

1915

PUBLISHED JUNE 24, 1915.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1915)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA  
Printed by the King's Printer  
1915

PRICE THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City

---

**The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.**  
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,  
Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,  
SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.



BY AUTHORITY

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

## DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1915.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.  
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.  
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.  
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.  
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.  
(5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.  
(6) Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.  
(7) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.  
(8) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.  
(9) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.  
(10) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.  
(11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.  
(12) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.  
(13) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.  
(14) Temporary Rank.  
(15) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).  
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.  
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.  
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
(6) Infantry and Rifles.  
(7) Signalling Corps.  
(8) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(9) Army Medical Services.  
(10) Canadian Army Hygiene Corps.  
(11) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
(12) Canadian Postal Corps.  
(13) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
- XII.—Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).
- XIII.—Inspector of Caretakers.
- XIV.—Warrant Officers.
- XV.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVI.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XVII.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XXII.—Medallists.
- XXIII.—War Services of Officers.
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.
- XXVI.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXVII.—Index. (Names and places.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	IV	List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	428
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	686	List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38
Advertisement Rates.....	V	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	53
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Maps for sale.....	697
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	114	Medallists.....	454
"    "    Horse.....	115	Medical Corps.....	350
"    "    Garrison.....	115	Medical Services.....	350
Bandmasters (Hon. rank).....	394	Medical Services, Retired List.....	437
"    (W.O.).....	403	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	493	Militia Publications and Subscriptions.....	696
Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.....	384	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	126
"    "    Pay Corps.....	126	Nursing Sisters.....	369
"    "    Service Corps (Perm't).....	122	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	39
"    "    Service Corps (Militia).....	342	Officers Training Corps.....	205
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....	124	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	441
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	335	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	123
"    Artillery (Field).....	168	Permanent Force.....	112
"    "    (Heavy).....	185	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	114
"    "    (Garrison).....	188	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	120
"    Engineers.....	193	Reserve of Officers.....	404
"    Officers Training Corps.....	205	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	432
"    Ordnance Corps.....	125	"    Medical Officers.....	437
"    "    (non permanent).....	388	Rifle Associations.....	668
"    Postal Corps (Militia).....	388	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	114
"    School of Musketry Corps.....	126	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	112
"    Signal Corps.....	340	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	117
Cavalry.....	112	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	120
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	108	Royal Military College.....	33
Deaths.....	439	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	425
Dental Surgeons.....	368	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	426
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	428
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College Graduates.....	419
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	112	Royal Red Cross.....	452
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	117	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	389
"    Canadian.....	193	Special Lists.....	37
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Field Ambulances.....	381	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	121
Field Artillery.....	168	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	113
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	99	Victoria Cross.....	440
Foreign Orders.....	453	Warrant Officers.....	395
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	425	War Service of Officers.....	455
Governor General and Staff.....	1		
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	56		
Guides, Corps of.....	200		
Index to Names and Places... see end of book			
Infantry and Rifles.....	213		
Interpreters.....	48		
Inspector of Caretakers.....	394		



ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Aldershot Stores .....	XVII
Austen and Workman .....	XII
Besson and Co., Ltd. ....	VIII
Boosey and Co. ....	(inside of front cover-page).
Gale and Polden, Ltd. ....	XVI
J. R. Gaunt & Son .....	X
Hamburger, Rogers & Co. ....	(outside of back cover-page).
R. J. Inglis, Ltd. ....	XV
The Miller Mfg. Co. ....	XIII
Moore, Taggart & Co. ....	XI
Northern Electric Co. ....	XVIII
Samuel Bros., Ltd. ....	VII
William Scully .....	(inside of back cover-page).
Smith and Wright, Ltd. ....	IX

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp to The King.	M.D. .... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	M.P. .... Member of Parliament.
A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	m q. .... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
capt ..... Captain.	m s c. .... Passed Militia Staff Course.
c.o. .... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.	o ..... Passed Ordnance Course, England.
col ..... Colonel.	p a c. .... Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.
C. Res. .... Corps Reserve.	P.C. .... Imperial Privy Councillor.
(E) .... Seconded with Expeditionary Force.	p s c. .... Passed final examination Staff College, England.
e. .... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	q s. .... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
[F] .... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.	[R] .... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
g ..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.	ret. .... On the Retired List.
G.G.H.S. .... Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	r m c. .... Graduate Royal Military College.
h ..... After a certificate denotes honours.	R.O. .... Reserve of Officers.
h p. .... Half pay Imperial Service.	R.R.C. .... Royal Red Cross.
i a. .... Serving with Imperial Army.	s m ..... School of Musketry Certificate, Can.
[I] .... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	s m Eng. .... School of Musketry Certificate, England.
[II] .... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	s s ..... Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
l c. .... Lieutenant-Colonel.	s s Eng. .... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
l g. .... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.	temp. .... Temporary rank.
lt. .... Lieutenant..	* ..... Not qualified or provisional.
maj ..... Major.	∞ ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G. .... Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E. .... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T. .... Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.R. .... Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P. .... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O. .... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B. .... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O. .... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B. .... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O. .... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M. .... Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O. .... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I. .... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O. .... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I. .... Companion of the Star of India	Knt ..... Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C. .... Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G. .... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D) .... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
C.M.G. .... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D. .... Volunteer Officers' Decoration

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . . . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XIV. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

(Available for advertisements)



# SAMUEL BROTHERS, LTD.

221 and 223 Oxford Street, LONDON, W., ENGLAND.

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MILITARY OUTFITTERS IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

## OFFICERS' OUTFITTING

In all its branches.

### OFFICIAL RECOGNITION.

#### The Army Council

of the British War Office, on May 9th, 1910, approved and officially sealed a Waterproof of a new pattern for Officers of all branches of the British Army. This actual garment was, at the request of the War Office,

#### Designed and Made

by *Samuel Brothers, Ltd.*, in a showerproof fabric and two "sealed pattern" Waterproofs (one in drab mixture, and one in Athol grey for Staff Officers) were deposited at the War Office, and are now on view in the Pattern Room.



The "Slip on" Coat as illustrated above, when made of our "Omne Tempus" Rubberless Cloth, WHICH IS GUARANTEED RAINPROOF, makes an ideal garment as it is suitable for BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN WEAR.

Catalogues and patterns of our productions can be obtained by return of post from our  
CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES:—

MR. E. W. MORRISON, 515 Power Building, Montreal,  
or MR. W. F. BOUGHNER, Richmond Street, London, Ont.

OUR CHARGES ARE UNIFORMLY MODERATE, BUT WE GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY AND WORKMANSHIP TO BE OF THE VERY HIGHEST GRADE OBTAINABLE.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

**Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.**

**FOR TERMS APPLY:**

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.  
THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.  
F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,  
CHAS. LAVALLÉE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.  
W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.**

---

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

THE  
**J. R. GAUNT & SON**

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL

And at 53 Conduit Street, Bond Street, London, W., Eng.

ESTAB. 200 YEARS



**MILITARY EQUIPMENT  
 MANUFACTURERS**

**Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
 Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
 Embroidery**



Enamelled Badges and Jewellery  
 for Souvenirs, Prizes, etc.,  
 for  
 Regiments, Clubs, Societies.

Scarves, Hatbands,  
 Neckties, Mufflers, etc.,  
 woven in Regimental  
 and Club Colors.

We hold dies and patterns, and have supplied Badges Buttons,  
 or Equipment (many of which we keep in stock) for  
 nearly every Regiment of the Canadian Militia.

Special Quotations for Regimental Orders for Officers, N.C.O.'s and Rank  
 and File requirements upon application.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

---

---

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

---

---

Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.

---

---

(Available for Advertisements.)

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.

# AUSTEN & WORKMAN

TORONTO, CAN.

---

MILITARY OUTFITTERS

AND MAKERS OF

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

---

**Khaki** HELMETS, CAPS, SHIRTS,  
TIES, KHAKE UNIFORMS

In Wool and English Drill.

---

Burberry and Omne Tempus Waterproofs.

---

EVERYTHING AN OFFICER REQUIRES.

---

**We Make** BAND, CADET, CHAUFFEURS' OR ANY  
SPECIAL UNIFORM OR LIVERY.

**NOTE:** Estimates cheerfully given. Write for Samples, Measure Forms  
and Price List.

# **KHAKI UNIFORMS**

**SERGES & DRILLS**

**OFFICERS**

**MILITIA**

**CADETS**

**Guaranteed for Service  
AT MINIMUM PRICES.**

---

**THE MILLER MFG. CO. LIMITED**

**"KHAKI SPECIALISTS"**

**251--3 Mutual St. - - Toronto, Ont.**

(Available for advertisement)





# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

291 GARRY ST.

**MONTREAL**

**WINNIPEG**

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**  
**AND OUTFITTERS**

**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

BADGES,	BELTS,	GOLD BELTS,	GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
BUTTONS,	SWORDS,	GOLD LACES,	MINIATURE MEDALS,
CAPS,	HELMETS,	MEDAL RIBBONS,	N. C. O. BADGES.

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons  
 " " " 60th Rifles of Canada.

Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

Cole agents for the Dominion of Canada

For THE WILKINSON SWORD CO., LONDON, ENGLAND.

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**

# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

*LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;*

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto  
H. W. MARSHALL,  
Kingston, Ontario  
WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
T. GALLOWAY,  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

# Think of Military Matters

and you think of ALDERSHOT—the Home of the British Army .

Think of Aldershot and you think of THE ALDERSHOT STORES—The Hub of things Military

*The Slogan is—*

“If it's ALDERSHOT, it must be right,”

To which our Customers add

“When it's THE ALDERSHOT STORES, it IS right.”

**20%**  
SAVING

COMPARED WITH OTHER HOUSES  
YOU GAIN A DISTINCT SAVING  
OF TWENTY PER CENT. BY  
DEALING WITH US

**SEND FOR OUR LISTS**  
AND YOU'LL GET THEM BY RETURN MAIL

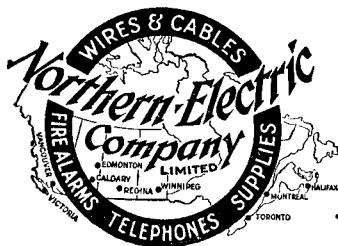
1. THE OFFICERS' BOOK—For Officers
  2. “SOMETHING FOR THE STAFF”—For N.C.O.'s
  3. { “SOMETHING MILITARY *for* } For Rank and File  
EVERYBODY MILITARY
- FULLY ILLUSTRATED AND RIGHT UP-TO-DATE

WE ARE UNDOUBTEDLY HEADQUARTERS FOR  
EVERYTHING MILITARY

**THE ALDERSHOT STORES**

THE ARMY  
SUPPLY DEPOT

**ALDERSHOT** ENG.



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

**Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.**

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

**Makers of the Nation's Telephones.**

MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO

WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY

EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

### AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

#### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Stanton, Lieut.-Colonel, E. A., R.O., (F) (l).....1 Dec 14

#### ASSISTANT MILITARY SECRETARY.

Campbell, Major, *Hon. J.B., R.O., (acting)* .....28 Aug 14

#### AIDE-DE-CAMP.

Leigh, Capt. *Hon. P. W., Grenadier Guards*.....28 Aug 14  
 Duff, Capt. (*Hon. Major*) A. A., *C.I.E., Gordon Highlanders*.....12 Dec 14  
 Morres, Lieut. S. H., *R.C.N.*.....12 Dec 14

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*.....21 Oct 11  
 Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*.....21 Oct 11  
 Landry, Colonel J. P. Commanding 5th Division.....25 Oct 11  
 V.C. (D) Turner, Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*.....25 Oct 11  
 Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General.....27 Nov 11  
 Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*.....27 Nov 11  
 Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., *p.s.c. Commanding R.C.A.*.....18 June 12

#### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington Major Sir E. S., *Knt, M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*.....13 Oct 11

#### HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*.....13 Nov 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

---

 MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ (D) Hughes, Major-General Hon. S., M.P.

---

*Military Secretary*..... ⌘ (D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 19

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ Fiset, Surgeon-General, E., C.M.G., D.S.O.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ✕ (D) Hughes, Major-General, *Hon. S., M.P.*, President.
- ✕ Fiset, Surgeon-General, *E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Gwatkin, Major-General, *W. G., p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✕ Williams, Colonel *V. A. S., A.D.C.* Adjutant General (Second Military Member) (E).
- ✕ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (*temp. Brig-Gen*) *W. E.*, Acting Adjutant General.
- ✕ (D) Macdonald, Major-General *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel (*temp. Brig-Gen*) *T.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Gorden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	✕	Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	7	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....		Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....		Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....		Lemieux, E. E., Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....		Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....		McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....		Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.



**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., p.s.c.....	1 Nov	13
Director of Military Operations.....	↳ Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major, (temp lt. Col.) G. C. W. p.s.c. (I) (E).....	1 Oct	13
Director of Military Training.....	Kemis-Betty, Major (temp. lt. Col.) H., R.C.R. p.s.c. (E)	1 Oct	13
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Lt. Colonel R.A.....	1 Jan	15
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	↳ Sitwell, Capt. (temp. Major) L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major, F. A., R.C.R. (E).....	(Ext'd 31 Aug 15) 1 Jan	11

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C. (E).....	1 Dec.	12
∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) W. E., (acting).....		1 Jan.	15
Asst. Adjutant Generals.....	} Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I).....	14 Feb.	11
		(Ext'd 14 Feb. 16)	
	} Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.A.....	1 Nov.	13
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General. i/c of Mobilization.....	Hamilton, Major G. T. (E).....	1 Nov	13
Director General Medical Services.....	∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (E).....	22 Dec	11
	Jacques, Major (temp lt. col.) H. M., P.A.M.C. (acting).....	3 Oct	14
Deputy Director General Medical Services.....	∞ Drum Brev. Lt.-Colonel, L., P.A.M.C. (acting) (E).....	19 Aug.	13
Director of Cadet Services.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J., (lg.) (s.m h.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Aug	13
Specially Employed for Cadet Services.....	Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) (E)	1 Nov	13
Attached.....	Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E).....	2 Jan	14
Chief Clerk.....			
			Beard, F., Esq.

## CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. Sir C. P., Knt.....	25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....	25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....	15 Mar	13
Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....	7 June	13
Gordon, Hon. Colonel, Very Rev., D.M., M.A., D.D.....	27 Apr	14
Walker, Hon. Colonel, J.....	15 July	14
Cole, Lt.-Colonel F. M.....	30 May	14
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt. Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....	24 Aug	13
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....	25 Jan	13
Parmeleo, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....	25 Jan	13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D.....	25 Apr	13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel E. W.....	10 Jan	14
Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M.P.....	7 Feb	14
Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. F.....	16 Apr	14
Herridge, Hon. Lt. Colonel Rev. W. T.....	15 Feb.	15
Stency, Hon. Major, Rev. R. H (E).....	22 May	14
Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E. B.A., F.R.C.I.....	13 Jan	14

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O.	1 Nov	04
		(Ext'd 15 Nov)	15
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C.	1 Dec	04
		(Ext'd 30 Nov)	14
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Major E. E.	1 Apr	13
Director of Veterinary Services.....	Neill, Lt.-Colonel, (temp. Col.) W. J., C.P.A.V.C. (E)	12 Aug	14
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.	21 May	10
		(Ext'd 21 May)	15

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....		24 Aug	12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....		24 Aug	12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....		24 Aug	12
McNicol, Hon. Colonel D.....		24 Aug	12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....		24 Aug	12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.....		24 Aug	19

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C.....		24 Aug	12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Sir A., Knt.....		24 Aug	12
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....		28 Apr	13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....		28 Apr.	13

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....		25 Jan	13
----------------------------------	--	--------	----

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR).

Macdonald, Major General, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster General.....		23 Nov	11
Eaton, Hon. Colonel J. C.....		23 Nov	14
McNaught, Hon. Colonel, Hon W. K.....		23 Nov	14
Taylor, Hon. Colonel, Hon G.....		23 Nov	14
Russell, Hon. Major T. A.....		23 Nov	14
MacQuarrie, Hon. Major J. H.....		23 Nov	14

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) T.....	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Morrison Lt-Colonel E. W. B., D.S.O, (E).....	1 Mar 13
Director General of Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 13
Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....	Osler, Major. S. H., R.C.E.....	15 Dec 13
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....	1 Dec 12
Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Dec 14
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant.....	Schmidlin, Capt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept 10 (Ext'd 1 May 15)
Inspector of Carriages.....	∞ (D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel, W. G., R.O.....	17 May 01
Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar 08
Inspector of Ammunition.....	Ogilvie, Major, G. p.a.c.....	6 Dec 13
Inspector of Small Arms.....	Peters, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ), J. B. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	25 Sept 14
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Ontario District).....	Keightley, W. J., Esq.....	
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.....	Rous, Lt. C. C., C.E.....	11 Dec 14
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.....	Mattice, Lt. G. L., C.E.....	13 Feb 15
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Montreal District).....	Chipman, Lt. A. R., R.O.....	
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Eastern District).....	Johnson, Capt. R. E., M.B.....	

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C. Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Chairman.
Morrison, Lt.-Colonel E. W. B. D.S.O. Dir. of Arty.....	} Members.
Helmer, Lt.-Colonel R. A. Director of Musketry.....	
Hutcheson, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E.....	
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....	Secretary

## SHELL COMMITTEE

Bertram, Colonel, A., R.O.....	Chairman
Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp Brig.-Gen.</i> ) T. Master General of the Ordnance.....	} Members.
Cantley, Hon. Colonel T.....	
Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Watts, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W.....	
Lafferty, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F.D., R.C.A. Supt. Dom Arsenal.....	
Carnegie, E., Esq.....	} Assistants.
Borden, J. W., Accountant and Paymaster-General, Dept. M. and D.....	
Carnegie, Hon. Lt.-Colonel D., M. Inst. C.E. Ordnance Advisor.....	
Bertram, H. A.....	
Wodehouse, A. W. G.....	
Boyer, F. C.....	
McGillis, J. D.....	
Seymour, G. E.....	
Onkley, W. A.....	
McLaughlin, E. G.....	

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Borden, J. W. Esq.		
Assistant Paymaster General.....	Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. (e) (E).....	1	Jan 07
Assistant Accountant.....	Brown, R. P., Esq.		
Officer in Charge Stores Audit.....	Long, Capt. (temp. Major) (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. [R] (E).....	1	May 11

---

**BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.**

Inspector-General Eastern Canada	∞ Lessard, Major-General, F.J., C.B.	14 Dec	14
Inspector-General Western Canada	∞ Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O.	14 Dec	14
Staff Officer	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.	1 Nov	04

---

†Inspector of Cavalry	∞ Nelcs, Lieut.-Colonel C.M., Commdg. R.C.D. (E)	1 Dec	12
†Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., p.s.c.	1 Apr	10
	Commdg. R.C.A. (E)	(Ext'd 1 Apr. 15)	
†Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F]	1 May	11
†Inspector of Engineers	∞ Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

---

**BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.**

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	∞ Smith, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) H.	1 Oct	11
Assistant Judge Advocate General	∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C. (E)	1 Nov	12

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments)

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... <math>\times</math> (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) W. E.... 1 May 11  
Shannon, Lt.-Colonel (local col.) L. W..... 1 Jan 15

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... <math>\times</math> Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O.,  
R.C.R., p.s.c. (E)..... 21 Oct 13  
Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., 24th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)....  
(acting)..... 10 Mar 15

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.**

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... \* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Divisional Signal Officer..... <math>\times</math> Hennessy, Major J. T. 25th Regt., (m.s.c.) (s.s.)... 7 Apr 14

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adj. General, in charge of Administration..... Shannon, Lt.-Colonel L. W..... 21 Oct 13

Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster General.....

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Hodgins, Brev. Capt. F.O., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
Bishop, Capt. R. W., C.E. (r.m.c.) (acting)..... 20 Mar 15  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Eaton, Capt. F.B. C.P.A.S.C..... 15 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Medical Services... Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C. (E)..... 18 Mar 14  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Capt. K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12  
Divisional Paymaster..... (D) Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McCrimmon, Lt.-Colonel W. A. 7th Regt (s.m.h.)... 20 Feb 12  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**1ST DIVISION.**

**1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G..... 1 Feb 19  
7 Jan 99  
Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12  
15 Mar. 11  
(Ext'd 19 Feb 16)

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

**2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11  
24 Dec. 99  
Brigade Major..... Milligan, Capt. (temp Major) H. L., 20th Regt. (m.s.c.) 1 May 15  
1 Feb 13  
1 Nov 09

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1 Feb	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (E).....	28 Apr	04
		27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*1st Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 12th Brigade, C. F. A.  
 2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized)  
 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. from 6th Divisional Area).  
 1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 7th Field Company, C.E.  
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
 7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.  
 No. XV Field Ambulance.  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Divisional Area).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

108th Regt.



OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Service*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....  
 ⌘ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G. .... 1 Jan 15  
 (D) Logie, Colonel W. A., C.F.A. (acting)..... 1 Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  
 ⌘ Elmsley, Brev. Lt-Col. J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c. (E).. 1 Jan 14  
 ⌘ Bickford, Major H. C., R. O. p.s.c. (acting)..... 15 Sept. 14

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
 Divisional Signal Officer.....  
 Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Dunn, Capt. S. De W. 44th Regt. (s.s.) (acting)..... 21 Oct 14

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....  
 ⌘ Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col., H.M. (g)..... 1 Mar 13  
 ⌘ Homer-Dixon, Major T. F., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  
 Senior Ordnance Officer.....  
 Divisional Paymaster.....  
 Principal Veterinary Officer.....  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....  
 ⌘ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
 Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E) 1 May 11  
 Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 13  
 ⌘ Roberts, Lt.-Colonel J.A., A.M.C..... 20 Sept 14  
 White, Major B.C., C.O.C..... 1 May 14  
 Panet, Lt.-Colonel A de L., C.O.C. (acting) (E)..... 21 Jan 12  
 Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13  
 Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 Apr 14  
 ⌘ Barkor, Brev. Major R. K., R.O..... 20 Feb 12  
 ⌘ Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Regt.....  
 (C. Res.) (smh) (lg) (E)..... 20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
 Brigade Major.....  
 The Governor General's Body Guard.  
 2nd Dragoons.  
 9th Mississauga Horse.  
 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)  
 1st Field Troop, C.E.  
 1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.  
 No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance  
 ⌘ (D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W..... 26 Nov 13  
 Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.)..... 12 July 98  
 14 July 13

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W. (E).....	1 Jan	13
		3 Jan	05
	(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Colonel S. C. (m s c).....	14 Oct	14
Brigade Major.....	McCordick, Major (temp. Lt.-col.) F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.).....	3 Jan	10
		13 Dec	12
		1 Apr	08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
		25 Feb	04
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
		3 Dec	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .....	20 Feb	12
		28 June	07
		(Ext'd 20 Feb)	16
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt. ....	9 Dec	09
		(Ext'd to 9 Dec)	15
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Lang, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.E. (m s c).....	3 Sept	12
2nd Field Company, C.E.			
8th Field Company, C.E.			
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Cowan Lt.-Colonel W., C.A.S.C. ....	9 Aug	13
Headquarters (not organized).			
No 2 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.			
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized)			

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

**14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....	20 Sept	19
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt.....	1 Sept	53
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.		26 May	13

**22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Allan Lt.-Colonel J. A. W.....	17 Dec	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	∞ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt. (s.m.).....	8 Sept	04
12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.		7 May	13
		1 June	05

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.***Cavalry.*

Depot, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

51st Regiment.

97th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R. .... 1 Mar 13

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,**

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W., C. of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.) 13 Jan. 12  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C., (s.s.) ..... 6 Nov 14

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... (D) Bennett, Major C. C. .... 1 Apr 13  
 Wilson, Captain H. R., 49th Regt. (m.s.c), (acting).... 1 Feb 15

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (D) Hamilton, Hon. Maj. J., Qrnr., R.C.A. (acting) 26 Oct 14  
 Deputy Director of Medical Services..... (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C. .... 20 Feb 12  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Lambert, Major A. O., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Paymaster.....  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C. .... 20 Nov. 12  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
 Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns (m.s.c.) ..... 24 Nov 12  
 19 Jan 09

- 4th Dragoon Guards.
- 5th Dragoon Guards.
- 2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

**3RD DIVISION.**

**7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E. .... 18 Jan 09  
 (Ext'd. 1 Sept 15)  
 18 Jan 03

Brigade Major.....  
 14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....	1 Apr.	13
		2 Apr.	08

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		1 Jun	11
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Cunningham, Lt.-Colonel A B.....	(Ext'd 1 Mar	16)
		13 Mar	14

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*Headquarters (not organized).  
8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).*Divisional Engineers.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> .....	Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
--	---------------------------------------	--------	----

3rd Field Company, C.E.  
5th Field Company, C.E.  
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.*Divisional Train.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> .....	Murphy Lt.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
--	--	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).*Divisional Medical Units.*No. II Field Ambulance.  
No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

R.C.H.A. Depot

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th, 59th and 70th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudeuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet-Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Colonel E. W., R.O. (acting)..... 20 Nov 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. p.s.c..... 1 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11  
Divisional Signal Officer.....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... LeDuc, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) L., R.C.R. (I.)... 1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... \*Irwin, Captain R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Yates, Lt.-Colonel H. B., A.M.C. (acting)..... 1 Oct 14  
Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. (E)..... 6 June 11  
Macdonald, Lieut. R. St. J., A.M.C. (acting)..... 9 Nov 13  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Sullivan, Major W. F. C., C.O.C..... 30 Dec 11  
Divisional Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. Archambeault, Capt. L. H., 65th Carabiniers (s.m.h.) (l.g.) 20 Feb. 12  
Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H., 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.)..... 1 Jan. 12  
(ss) (E).....  
Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 9 Nov. 14

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11  
(Ext'd 5 Dec 13)  
1 June 14  
Brigade Major..... Date, Major W. E., 17th Hussars (m.s.c.)..... 31 Mar 14

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.



4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....	15 Apr	13
		30 Oct	05
Brigade Major.....	Farwell, Capt. (temp. major) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.).....	15 Apr	13
		3 May	89

53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major.....	Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....	1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Labelle, Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		1 June	14
		(Ext'd 22 Mar 16)	
Brigade Major.....	(D) Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07
		(Ext'd 22 Mar 16)	

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

- 17th Hussars.
- Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

- Headquarters.
- 6th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 7th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized)
- 1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A
- 4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.).....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

- 4th Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
- 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	---	-------	----

- Headquarters (not organized)
- No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

- No. IV Field Ambulance.
- No. V Field Ambulance.
- No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Artillery*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).  
 Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry*

1st Regiment.  
 55th Regiment.  
 58th Regiment.  
 64th Regiment.  
 84th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment. C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

**Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.**

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Landry, Colonel J.P., A.D.C.....	1 July	12
	>> Fages, Lt.-Colonel (local. col.) A. O, R.C.R. (i)....	1 Jan	15
	(acting).....		

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c. (E).....	9 Jan	14
---------------------------------------	---	-------	----

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.**

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....	O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.).....	1 May	11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....	>> Doull, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. D., R.C.R.....	1 Apr	13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....	Pope, Capt. E. W., R.C.R. (l) (E).....	1 May	11

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Wright, Major G. B., R.C.E. (E).....	5 June	13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Oct	12
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Clarke, Major J. T., P.A.M.C. (E).....	21 May	12
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C.....	1 May	11
Divisional Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Duchêne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C.....	1 May	11
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....	Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.).....	1 Jan.	12
	Hill, Lt.-Colonel S.H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.) (E).....	1 Jan.	12

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B. (E).....	3 Feb	12
		9 Nov	95
		(Ext'd 3 Feb	16)
Brigade Major.....	Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	3 Feb	15
		6 Oct	08
	(D) Gilbert, Lt.-Colonel L. J.....	3 Feb	15

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

**5TH DIVISION.**

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.....	21 May	12
		24 Sept	97
		(Ext'd 21 May	16)

Brigade Major.....

17th, 81st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Mar.	14
Brigade Major.....	(D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	11 Mar.	07
	4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.	7 Mar.	14

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

## Divisional Mounted Troops

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

## Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters.  
 5th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

## Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters.....	} Not organized.
2 Field Companies, C.E.....	
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....	

## Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

## Divisional Medical Units.

No. VII Field Ambulance.  
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
		7 Jan	03
Brigade Major.....	Ouellet, Major J. P. G. (m.s.c.) (l.g.).....	(Ext'd 1 July	15)
	5th, and 9th, Regiments.	13 May	14

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

## Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.  
 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

## Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Guides.*

*Infantry.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
		(Ext'd 7 May 15)	
		8 Apr	02
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Brev. Major J. E., 69th Regt. (i.n.s.c.).....	24 Apr	12
		22 Aug	14

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Potter, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	1 Mar	15
		28 Aug	07
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	20 Mar	12

69th, 75th, 81st and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

5th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  
4th Brigade, C.F.A.  
11th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized)  
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

1st Field Company, C.E.  
9th Field Company, C.E.  
1st Fortress Company, C.E.  
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Mussie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	---	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance.  
No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
36th P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Depot Royal Canadian Regiment.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment

*Canadian Postal Corps*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Detachment.



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\infty$  (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (*local Col.*) H. N.  
(*m.s.c.*) (*acting*).....1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (*for Western Canada*)..... $\infty$  Lipssett, Major L. J., *p.s.c.* [U] (e) (E).....27 July 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... $\infty$  (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Colonel J. A., *C. of G.* (*m.s.c.*)  
(*m.q.*) (*l.g.*) (*s.s.*) (E).....22 Feb 09  
(Ext'd 22 Feb 16)

District Signal Officer..... $\infty$  McCready, Lt. G. A., *C.S.C.* (*s.s.*) (E).....2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... $\infty$  Ketchen, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) H. D. B., *L.S.H.*  
(*R.C.*) (*acting*).....1 Apr 15

District Staff Adjutant..... $\infty$  Lawless, Capt. (*temp. Major*) W. T. (E).....2 Jan. 13

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....Lindsay, Major W. B., *R.C.E.* (E).....1 Sept. 12

Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Hawker, Capt. J. W., *C.E.* (*acting*).....1 Mar 15

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... $\infty$  Vauz, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. L., *P.A.M.C.* (E).....1 May 11  
(Ext'd 1 Nov. 14)

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., *P.A.M.C.* (*acting*).....19 Oct 14  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Major, H. R.

District Paymaster.....Visart, *Count*, *C.O.C.*.....1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Regan, Capt. J. L., *C.A.P.C.*.....1 Sept 14

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....Smith, Major H. D., *C.A.V.C.*.....21 May 12

Assistant Provost Marshal..... $\infty$  (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., *R.O.*.....1 Mar 13  
Keefer, Major J. K., *29th L.H.* (E).....15 Aug 13

..... $\infty$  Jarvis, Major A. M., *C.M.G.*.....4 Dec 14

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... $\infty$  Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J. (E).....10 Dec 12  
8 May 08

Brigade Major.....Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D.....13 June 13

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

18th Mounted Rifles.

20th Border Horse.

36th Battery, C.F.A.

6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## 7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J.....	8 Dec 12
		1 July 08
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Major E., 16th L.H. (E).....	27 Nov 11
		(Ext'd 27 Nov 15)
16th Light Horse.		
27th Light Horse.		
29th Light Horse.		
26th Battery, C.F.A.		
7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)		
3rd Field Troop, C.E.		
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).		
20 Company, C.A.S.C.		
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.		

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (local Col.) H. N. (m.s.c.)	1 Aug 12
		1 Apr 10
Brigade Major.....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E).....	1 Aug 12
		6 July 12

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## 21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	
Brigade Major.....	

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Depot Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	96th Regiment. 98th " 99th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 10 Section.
		ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
ARTILLERY.		No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	No. 10 Detachment
14th Brigade, C.F.A.		ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.	CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.
CORPS OF GUIDES.		No. 7 Detachment P.A.M.C.	No. 7 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.			

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚡Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*local Colonel*) A. T., R.C.A. (*acting*) 17 Oct 14

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... ⚡Moore, Capt. (*temp. major*) F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11  
 Acting Staff Officer.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Russell, Capt. C.B., R.C.E..... 9 May 14  
 District Intelligence Officer... Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 3 Nov 14  
 District Signal Officer.....  
 Senior Army Service Corps Officer... Hagar, Capt. L. M., C.A.S.C. (*acting*)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 (Ext'd. 1 Nov 15)  
 Senior Ordnance Officer... Martin, Capt., W.M.J. (*o*)..... 14 Dec 12  
 District Paymaster... ⚡Foulkes, Capt. J. P., C.A.P.C. (*E*)..... 23 July 10  
 (Ext'd. 23 July 15)  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Nov 14  
 ⚡Belson, Major W. H., 16th L.H. (C. Res) (*s. m.*) 23 May 14  
 20 Feb. 12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel J. D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29 Sept 13  
 16 Nov 10  
 Brigade Major..... ⚡Tobin, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) H. S. 72nd Regt.  
 (*r m.c.*)..... 29 Sept 13

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse. Victoria Independent Squadron.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company. C.E.	Coy. R.C.R. 50th, 68th, 88th, and 102nd Regiments. Independent Co. of Rifles. Independent Co. of In- fantry.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES. No. 11 Detachment.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. No. 11 Section.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. No. 11 Section.
Royal Canadian Garri- son Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C No. 21 Company C.A.S.C	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. No. 11 Detachment. CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.
			CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS. No. 9 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A.....	1 May	<sup>09</sup>
		(Ext'd 1 May	<sup>15</sup> )
STAFF.			
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	<sup>11</sup>
TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).			
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E.....	28 June	<sup>13</sup>
District Intelligence Officer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m. s. c.).....	5 July	<sup>11</sup>
District Signal Officer.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....			
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....	1 Dec	<sup>12</sup>
District Paymaster.....	Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C. A. P. C.....	1 July	<sup>14</sup>
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Outhit, Major W. E., 14th K.C.H. (s m h).....	23 May	<sup>14</sup>
		20 Feb	<sup>12</sup>

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	<sup>12</sup>
		(Ext'd 1 Jan	<sup>10</sup> )
		1 Feb	<sup>08</sup>
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Major P. A. 15th L.H. (lg.).....	1 Jan	<sup>12</sup>
		(Ext'd 1 Jan	<sup>10</sup> )

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<p>CAVALRY.</p> <p>21st Alberta Hussars. 35th Central Alberta Horse.</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS OF GUIDES</p> <p>No. 13 Detachment.</p>	<p>INFANTRY.</p> <p>101st and 103rd Regiments</p> <hr/> <p>CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. No. 13 Section.</p> <hr/> <p>CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. No. 13 Section.</p>	<p>CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.</p> <p>No. 13 Detachment.</p> <hr/> <p>CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.</p> <p>No. 8 Detachment.</p>
---	--	--

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. N. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	1 Jan	15
Adjutant.....	∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. N.....	27 Oct	11
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....			
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	∞ Thompson, Brev. Major S. A.....	6 Aug	13
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Sweezy, R.O. Esq. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	10 Sept	14
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Day, F. H. Esq.....	19 Oct.	14
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....			
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Assistant Professor of English and Literature.....	Mulloy, L. W. R., Esq.....	1 Sept	13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....			
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Capt. M. V.....	10 Aug	11
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....	2 Feb	06
Riding Master.....			

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant-General.

Members

Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., *Knt.*, M.P., 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 (D) Wurttele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.  
 ∞ Leonard, Major R. W., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G. B., 50th Regt.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel, C.M., R.C.D. (E)

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Brev Capt W. H., R.C.D. (E)

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D. (E)

Adjutant.

Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (acting). (E)

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

∞ Macdonell, Lt-Colonel, A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. p.s.c. (E).

Gunnery Instructor.

Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S., R.C.A. (g)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstain, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E).

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. (E)

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (g) (E).

Constantine, Major C. F., R.C.A. (g) (E).

Adjutant.

Book, Capt. H. E., R.C.A. (E).

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

∞ Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (g) [F].

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (g)

Adjutant.

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Papineau, Major D. B., R.C.R. (I).

*Adjutant.*Station—*London, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Quebec, P.Q.**Commandant.*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commandant.*

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*Houliston, Lt-Colonel J., R.C.E.  
*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Palmer, Hon. Lt. &amp; Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.*

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Lt.-Colonel R.A., D. of M.

*Chief Instructor.*

✕ Butcher, Capt. (temp. major) W. P

*Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant*

✕ Price, Hon. Lt. E. H.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

## Stations.

Central Army Medical School.....	Ottawa, Ont.
1 Division Medical School.....	London, Ont.
2 Division Medical School.....	Toronto, Ont.
3 Division Medical School.....	Kingston, Ont.
4 Division Medical School.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
5 Division Medical School.....	Quebec, P.Q.
6 Division Medical School.....	Halifax, N.S.
M. D. 10 Medical School.....	Winnipeg, Man.
M. D. 11 Medical School.....	Esquimalt, B.C.

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Divisions and Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the Divisional or District Officer Commanding.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	∞ Lafferty Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. D., R.C.A.....	14 Oct	13
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	8 Sept.	13
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05



**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

Place	Name. &c.	Date of Interchange

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

Gwatkin, Major-General W. G. <i>p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....	<i>M.G., C.M.</i> 21 Oct. 14
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery), (g), (A.A.G. <i>ijc</i> Admn. 2nd Div.).....	<i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 9 June 08 ( <i>brev. Lt. C.M.</i> 9 June 12)
Lowther, Lt.-Colonel C., (1st South Down Bn. R. Sussex Regt.).....	<i>lt.-col. C.M.</i> 14 Jan 15
✕ Perreau, Major C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....	7 June 14 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11) ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 1 Jan. 15)
✕ Lipsett, Major L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c</i> (e) (l) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada</i> ) (E).....	17 Dec 13 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11)
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks L. I.) <i>p.s.c.</i> (l) ( <i>D.M.O</i> ) (E).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 9 June 00 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11) ( <i>temp. lt.-col. C.M.</i> 17 July 14)
✕ Hayter, Major R. J. F. ( <i>Ches. Regt.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> (l) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.</i> ) (E).....	26 June 14 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)
✕ Thompson, Captain S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 Sept 05 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 29 Jan 14)
Ogilvie, Major G. (R.A.) <i>p.a.c.</i> (Inspection Staff M.G.O. Branch).....	<i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14
Birchall, Captain A. P. ( <i>Royal Fusiliers</i> ) ( <i>Attached R.C.R.</i> ) (E).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 08
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) ( <i>Attached C.A.P.C.</i> ).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02
Brett, Captain F. I. S. (7th Gurkha Rifles) ( <i>Attached R.C.R.</i> ).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 8 Jan 10
Hamilton, Major G. T. (R.F.A.) ( <i>D.A.A.G. ijc Mobilization</i> ) (E).....	<i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14
Milner, Captain C. W. (The 7th Bn. Sherwood Foresters) ( <i>Attached 6th Regt.</i> ).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 05 30 Oct 14 ( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 17 Dec. 12.)
Martin, Captain W. M. J. (R.A.) S.O.O. M.D. 11).....	30 Oct 14
Plummer, Captain M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....	30 Oct 14 ( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11)
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) ( <i>Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.</i> ).....	<i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Mar 08 ( <i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 23 Apr 10)
✕ Shaw, Lieut. N. D. (R.O., Cam'n High'rs) ( <i>Attached 72nd Regt.</i> ).....	<i>lt. C.M.</i> 22 Oct 13 ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 6 May 14)
Townsend, Lieut. R. T. 5th (City of Glasgow Bn. H.L.I. (T.F.) ( <i>Attached 50th Regt.</i> ).....	<i>lt. C.M.</i> 5 Dec 11

## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
✕ Lessard, F. L., C.B., I. G. Eastern Canada.....	1	Dec 12
✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. I. G. Western Canada.....	14	Dec 14
✕ Rutherford, R. W., G.O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....	23	Dec 14

### Colonels.

✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	31	Mar 08
Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
✕ (D) Hodgins, W. E., Acting Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 08
	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
	20	Apr 09
	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., i/c. Adm. 6th Division.....	1	Apr 10
✕ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C. M.D. No. 11.....	15	Nov 10
✕ Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.G., i/c. Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....	15	Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J. C., Asst. Judge Advocate General (E).....	30	Apr 11
✕ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	30	Apr 11
✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (E).....	7	May 11
Fages, J. A., [u] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	2	July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	Aug 13
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C. 5th Divisional Area.....	1	Aug 13
Dunbar, J. S., [u] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	19	Aug 13

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
✕ (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1	Feb 13
✕ Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O.: Director of Artillery (E).....	1	Mar 13
✕ Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....	30	June 14
✕ Shannon, L. W., O.C. 1st Divisional Area (acting).....	16	Nov 14

### Majors.

✕ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(brev. lc 28 Aug 06)	
✕ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	8	Dec 10
✕ Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....	11	Apr. 12
✕ Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters.....	15	Nov 13

### Captains.

✕ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✕ Swift, A. E. (E).....	(temp. major 17 July 14)	
	22	Nov 10
	(temp. major 16 Aug 12)	
	(seconded 10 Aug 14)	
✕ Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor, C.S.M.....	14	Feb 11
	(temp. major 25 July 13)	
✕ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
	(temp. major 21 Jan. 15)	
✕ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10 (E).....	8	May 12
	(temp. major 2 Jan 13)	
• Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters (E).....	2	Jan 14

### Quartermasters.

Davis, F. E.....	19	Aug. 13
	(hon lt. 1 Apr. 12)	
✕ King, A.....	(temp. capt 13 Oct 14)	
	(hon lt 14 Dec 14)	

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Superintendent of the Training Camp and Camp Commandant Internment Camp</i>	de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i>	1 June 12 1 Dec 14
<i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i>	Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart.</i>	15 Mar 13

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
de (D) Hosmer, Lt-Colonel E. A. C.	Reserve of Officers	M.D. No. 10.	1 Mar 13
(D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )		1st Division	20 Feb 12
de Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm.</i> )	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 11.	23 May 14 20 Feb 12
Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) (88) (E)	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles)	1st and 5th Divisions	1 Jan 12 23 May 14
de Snow Major A. B. (E)	Corps of Guides	6th Division	20 Feb 12 20 Nov 12
Gillespie, Major G. H.	C. A. S. C.	3rd Division	20 Nov 12
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm.</i> )	17th Regt.	4th and 5th Divisions	1 Jan 12
Archembeault, Capt. L. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>lg.</i> )	85th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal)	4th Division	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )	14th King's Canadian Hussars	M.D. No. 12.	23 May 14 20 Feb 12
de Barker, Brev. Major R. K.	Reserve of Officers	2nd Division	20 Feb 12
de Marshall, Brev. Major W. R. ( <i>smh.</i> ) (lg) (E)	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)	2nd Division	20 Feb 12
Keeffler, Major J. K. (E)	29th Light Horse	M.D. No. 10.	15 Aug 13
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> ) (E)	The G.G.F.G.	Militia H.Q.	7 Nov 13
de Willis, Lieut. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R.B. ( <i>s.m. Eng.</i> ) ( <i>s.s. Eng.</i> )	Reserve of Officers	6th Division	1 Apr 14

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lt-Colonel.....	Lang, W. R. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	C. E. ....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Lt-Colonel.....	Davidson, P. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	5th Regt. ....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Major.....	Brown, W. J. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	15th Regt. ....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Major.....	Papineau, D. B. (L.).....	R.C.R. ....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.....	Birchall, A. P. (E).....	R.F. ....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Russell, W. R. (E).....	L.S.H. (R.C.).....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Garon, M. M. L. (E).....	R.C.R. ....	5th Division.....	Queb. c, P.Q.
Capt.....	Langford, R. J. S.....	R.C.R. ....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Bre. Capt.....	Gilman, F. (E).....	R.C.D. ....	1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions.....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Hemming, A. K.....	R.C.R. ....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Capt.....	Brook, R. J. (E).....	R.C.R. ....	1st Division.....	London, Ont.
Capt.....	Sey, I. C. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	13th Regt. ....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Linton, H. W. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	91st Regt. ....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.....	Caldwell, E. L. (E).....	R.C.D. ....	4th, 5th and 6th Divisions.....	St. Jean, P.Q.
Capt.....	Green, M. K. (E).....	R.C.R. ....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Lieut.....	Docherty, M. (E).....	L.S.H. (R.C.).....	M. D. 11 and 13.....	Calgary, Alta.
Lieut.....	Peterson, W. G.....	R.C.R. ....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Gwatkin, Major-General W. G.....		Chief of the General Staff.
✕ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E. (E).....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E.....	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
✕ Macdonell, Brev. Lt-Colonel H. E. D.S.O. (E).....	R. C. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1st Div.
✕ Eaton, Brev. Lt-Colonel D.I.V. (E).....	R. C. A.....	
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 4th Div.
Kemmis Betty Major (temp. lt-col.) H. (E).....	R. C. R.....	Director of Military Training.
✕ Bickford, Major H. C.....	R. O.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div. (acting)
Panel, Major E. de B. (g) (E).....	R. C. A.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd. Grade, 6th Div.
✕ Lipsett, Major L. J., (l) (e) (E).....	R. Ir. Regt....	General Staff Officer 2nd. Grade, M. D. No. 10
✕ Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. H. (E).....	R. C. D.....	General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
✕ Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major (temp. lt-col.) G.C.W. (l) (E).....	Yorks L. I....	Director of Military Operations.
✕ Hayter, Major R. J. F. (l) (E).....	Ches. Regt....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 6th Div.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Lafferty, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) F. D. ....	R.C.A. ....	Supt. Dominion Arsenal.
Ogilvie, Major G. ....	R.A. ....	Insp. Ammunition, Inspection Staff.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Major-General R. W. ( <i>g</i> ). ....	.....	G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S. ....	C. O. C. ....	Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Gillin, Major M. C. ....	C. O. C. ....	
Martin, Capt. W.M.J. ....	R. A. ....	S.O.O. M.D. No. 11.
Renaud, Capt. E. J. ....	C. O. C. ....	Inspecting Ordnance Officer.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (o).....		G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. ....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. <i>¼</i> c. Admin., 3rd Division.
Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. (F).....	R. C. A. ....	A. A. G. <i>½</i> c Admin. 2nd Division.
Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. M. ....	R. A. ....	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 5th Division.
Panet, Major E. de B. <i>p s c</i> .....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Mills, Major J. E. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Constantine, Major C. F. ....	R. G. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Beeman, Captain W. G. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Wright, Capt., A. S. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Hagarty, Capt. W. G. ....	R. C. A. ....	
Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N. ....	R. C. A. ....	



## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.	32nd Bty. C.F.A.
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (s.m.)	15th Inf. Brigade
(D) Bennett, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. W.	57th Regiment
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J.	12th Bde., C.F.A.
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (s.s.)	41st Regiment
Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E.	Corps of Guides
Cantlie, Lt.-Col. J. A.	79th Regt.
(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.	5th Inf. Bde.
Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.	6th Bde. C.F.A.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	9th Inf. Brigade
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J. F.	The G.G.F.G.
Currie, Lt.-Col. A. W.	50th Regiment
Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. (s.m.)	5th Regt.
Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H.	1st Regt.
✓ Flick, Lt.-Col. C. L.	31st Horse
Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A. (s.m.)	38th Regiment
(D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J.	3rd Mounted Brigade
✓ Green, Lt.-Col. W. J.	25th Regiment
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (lg) (s.m.h.)	Director of Cadet Services
Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. (s.s.)	Commdg. Divl. Engrs., 4th Division
✓ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. (m.q.) (lg) (ss)	Corps of Guides
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (lg.) (s.s.)	R. O.
Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H. (smh) (ss)	8th Regiment
Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. B. (r.m.c.)	50th Regt.
✓ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.	19th Alberta Dragoons
✓ (D) Labutt, Lt.-Col. R. H.	13th Regiment
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	Corps of Guides
(D) Lang, Lt.-Col. W. R.	Comdy. Divl. Engrs., 2nd Division
✓ Leckie, Lt.-Col. R. G. E. (r.m.c.)	72nd Regiment
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. (smh)	15th Light Horse
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H.	8th Bde. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regiment
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	4th Inf. Brigade
✓ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
Odell, Lt.-Col. J. W.	Cobourg Heavy Bty.
(D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V.	R. O.
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	5th Inf. Bde.
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.
Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides
(D) Rogers, Lt.-Col. C. H.	3rd Dragoons
(D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	R. O.
(D) Roy, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. N.	61st Regiment
✓ Russell, Lt.-Col. W. H.	40th Regiment
✓ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.	20th Inf. Brigade
Smith, Lt.-Col. L. A.	5th Dragoons
(D) Stuart, Lt.-Col. H. D. (s.s.)	24th Regiment
✓ Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	23rd Inf. Brigade
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	R. O.
Beckett, Major S. G.	21st Regiment
Belson, Major B. H.	9th Missis-sauga Horse
Berrager, Major D.	19th Regiment
✓ Boyle, Major R. L. (ss)	15th Regiment
Brooks, Major W. C.	15th Light Horse
Brown, Major W. J.	2nd Dragoons
Burritt, Major R.	15th Regiment
Bywater, A. E.	100th "W. G."
Carscallen, Major H. G.	49th Regiment
Date, Major W. E.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Davidson, Major J. H.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
	R. O.

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
deKam, Major C. T. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides
Denison, Major (temp. lt-col.) G. T.	R.O.
Edwards, Major (temp. lt-col.) C. M.	43rd Regiment.
Forster, Major F. J. R.	28th Regiment.
Gillmore, Major E. T. B. (r.m.c.) (s.s.)	23rd Bty., C.F.A.
× Griesbach, Major (temp. lt-col.) W. A.	19th A. D.
Gunn, Major (temp. lt-col.) J. A.	3rd Regiment.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
× Hennessy, Major J. T. (s.s.)	25th Regiment.
Kimmins, Major A. E.	77th Regiment.
× Massie, Major J. C.	27th Regiment.
Matthews, Major H. H.	31st Horse.
May, Major E. G.	15th Light Horse.
Marriott, Major G. W.	19th A. D.
McCordick, Major (temp. lt-col.) F. C.	19th Regiment.
McCaig, Major D. R.	5th Regiment.
(D) McKenzie, Major L. H.	78th Regiment.
McLaughlin, Major A. E.	3rd Dragoons.
Mersereau, Major C. J.	Corps of Guides.
Mitchell, Major C. H.	Corps of Guides.
Montreuil, Major Y. (smh)	5th Bde. C.F.A.
Morley, Major A. W.	90th Regiment.
Morse, Brev. Major J. E.	17th Inf. Bde.
O'Hara, Major B. L.	Corps of Guides.
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	19th Inf. Brigade.
Paquet, Major E. T. (sm)	47th Regiment.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars.
Riches, Major C. H. R.	9th Miss. Horse. C. Res.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (s.s.)	37th Regiment.
Roberts, Major C. M.	50th Regiment.
Roberts, Major H. L. (s.s.)	91st Regiment.
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Regiment.
Ross, Major L.	50th Regiment.
Selator, Major J.	6th Regiment.
Sharman, Major C. H. L.	2 Bty C.F.A.
Smith, Major G. J.	25th Dragoons.
Smith, Major N.	24th Regiment.
Traill, Major W. A. (sm)	19th Regiment.
Tremaine, Major H. S.	Corps of Guides.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regiment. C.A.
Watt, Major W. L.	A.M.C.
Affleck, Capt. R. G.	79th Regiment.
Browne, Capt. J. E.	Corps of Guides.
Dowding, Capt. I. W. (sm Eng.)	11th Regiment.
× Dunham, Capt. F. H. (s.m.)	12th Regiment.
Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D.	61st Regiment.
× Godson, Capt. G. G.	72nd Regiment.
Good, Capt. F. A. (sm) (ss)	71st Regiment.
Harvey, Capt. R. V.	88th Regiment.
Hunter, Capt. A. T. (s.m.)	12th Regiment.
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E.	2nd Regiment.
McCleave, Capt. A. R.	63rd Regiment.
Milligan, Capt. (temp. major) H. L.	26th Regiment.
Pellatt, Capt. R.	2nd Regiment.
Prower, Capt. J. M. (smh Eng.) (ssh Eng.)	31st Horse.
Starratt, Capt. H.	14th Hussars.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regiment, C. Res.
Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.	44th Regiment.
Ware, Capt. F. B.	7th Regiment.
Weekes, Capt. G. N.	Corps of Guides.
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. (sm)	G. G. F. G.
Wilson, Capt. H. R.	49th Regiment.
Leguro, Lieut. J. E. (sm)	9th Regiment.

LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN  
POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.

Rank.	Name.	Corps, etc
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Bergeron, J. E. P.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	Grant, W. A.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	Gwynne, R. J. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> )...	Dir. of Cadet Services.
Lieut.-Col.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	Corps of Guides.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Hill, F. W. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Wedderburn, F. V.....	R.O.
Major.....	(D) Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regiment.
Major.....	∞ d'orsonnens, A.....	R.O.
Major.....	∞ King, W. B. M.....	7th Battery C.F.A.
Major.....	(D) Markham, A. J.....	8th Hussars.
Major.....	Moore, P. A.....	5th Mounted Brigade.
Major.....	∞ Ouellet, J. P. G. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )....	19th Infantry Brigade.
Brev.-Major.....	∞ Van Loven, R. M.....	4th Hussars.
Captain.....	∞ Marshall, W. R. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ly</i> )	13th Regiment (C. Res.)
Captain.....	Archangebeault, L. H. ( <i>smh</i> )...	65th Regiment.
Captain.....	∞ Farrell, G. W. M.....	66th Regt. (C. Res.).
Captain.....	∞ Wilkie, C. S.....	R.O.
Lieutenant.....	Suydam, H. C.....	2nd Regiment. (C. Res.)
Lieutenant.....	Chrysler, G. G.....	G.G.F.G.
Lieutenant.....	Goodwillie, F. B.....	R.O.,

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

Name.	Regiment, &c.	Date of Qualification.
<b>FRENCH.</b>		
1st Class.		
Fages, Colonel J. A. ....	Permanent Staff .....	Oct., 05.
LeDuc, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. ....	Royal Canadian Regt. ....	Oct., 09.
Papineau, Major D. B. ....	Royal Canadian Regt. ....	July, 09.
Vien, Captain L. S. ....	Royal Can. Artillery. ....	June, 13.
2nd Class.		
Dunbar, Colonel J. S. ....	Permanent Staff .....	Oct., 05.
Fages, Lt.-Colonel ( <i>Lieut. Col.</i> ) A. O. ....	Royal Canadian Regt. ....	Oct., 99.
Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-col.</i> ) G. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Yorks L. I. ....	Apr., 02.
Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Ches. Regt. ....	Oct., 04.
Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i> .....	R. Ir. Regt. ....	Apr., 03.
Pope, Captain E. W. ....	Royal Canadian Regt. ....	June, 13.
<b>GERMAN.</b>		
1st Class.		
Hall, Major P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	88th Victoria Fusiliers .....	July, 04.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
Smith, H.	22 Dec	14	Judge Advocate General.
Benson, T.	22 Dec	14	Master General of the Ordnance.
(D) Hodgins, W. E.	22 Dec	14	Acting Adjutant General.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Hodgetts, C. A.	9 Jan	15	Whilst Red Cross Commissioner.
Neill, W. J.	11 Feb	15	Whilst D. of V.S., C.E.F.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
Lafferty, F. D.	14 Oct	13	Whilst Supt. Dominion Arsenal.
Kemmis Betty, H.	17 July	14	Whilst Director of Military Training.
Tobin, H. S.	24 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
Gunn, J. A.	24 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
Bell, A. H.	24 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
Denison, G. T.	4 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
Griesbach, W. A.	11 Nov	14	
Mason, E. G.	14 Dec.	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
Harwood, Rde. L.	15 Dec	14	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
MacPherson, D.	15 Dec	14	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Munro, J. R.	27 Dec	14	Whilst S.O. to O.C. Internment Oper.
Ketechn, H. D. B.	29 Dec	14	Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.
Ryan, R. H.	29 Dec	14	Whilst Act. A.A.G. ile., M.D., No. 10.
Wayland, E. R.	4 Jan	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Leonard, E. I.	5 Jan	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Edwards, C. M.	15 Jan	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. M.R.
McCordick, F. C.	16 Jan	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Gibsons, W. W. P.	22 Feb	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Adami, J. G. M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.S.	22 Feb	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Ramsey, C. W. P.	5 Mar	15	Whilst Medical Historical Recorder C.E.F.
Stewart, J. S.	9 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. Overseas Railway Construction Corps.
Jenkins, S. R.	10 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. 7 Brig. C.F.A., C.E.F.
Whitaker, L. J.	11 Mar	15	Whilst ile Mil. Hosp., Halifax, N.S.
Jacques, H. M.	11 Mgr	15	Whilst Commdg. 3 Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.
LeDue, L.	13 Mar	15	Whilst A.D.M.S., 2 Div. C.E.F.
Harrison, W. H.	15 Mar	15	Whilst A.A.G. ile Admn. 4 Div. Area.
Hay, A. W.	19 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. Div. Amm. Col. C.E.F.
Dennistoun, R. M.	19 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
	26 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Williams, E. J.	6 June	11	Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.
Swift, A. E.	16 Aug	12	
Templeton, C. P.	29 Nov	12	Whilst Commdg. No. XXI Cav. F.A.
Lawless, W. T.	2 Jan.	13	Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.
Yeo, I. T.	1 June	13	Whilst Commdg. No. IX F.A.
Butcher, W. P.	25 July	13	Whilst Chief Instructor, C.S.M.
Long, C. E. (R)	26 Sept	13	Whilst Officer ile Stores Audit.
Bell, A. de M.	22 Nov	13	Whilst A. D. of S. & T., 2 Div. Area.
Gunn, J. A.	1 Apr	14	Whilst Commdg. No. XVI Cav. F.A.
Sitwell, L. H.	1 June	14	Whilst Commdg. No. VII F.A.
Van Horne, A. K.	17 July	14	Whilst Asst. Director of Military Intelligence.
Milligan, H. L.	17 Oct.	14	Whilst Commdg. 29 Batt. C.F.A.
Burnett, D.	4 Nov	14	Whilst Brigade Major 2nd Inf. Brig.
Patch, F. S.	24 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. No. IV F.A.
Peters, J. B.	24 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. No. V F.A.
Smith, E. A. S.	28 Dec	14	Whilst Inspector of Small Arms.
Moore, F. W. L.	4 Jan	15	Whilst Commdg. No. 6 Station R.C.R.
Harris, A. E.	21 Jan	15	Whilst D.S.A. M.D. No. 11.
McKinnon, E. W.	2 Mar	15	Whilst Commdg. Comp. Det. Can. Artillery.
	3 Mar	15	Whilst ile St. Lukes Mil. Hosp.

**TEMPORARY RANK—Concluded.**

<i>Captains.</i>		
∞ Willis, R. B. ....	1 Apr 14	Whilst Organizer and Instructor, C.C.
Davis, F. E. ....	13 Oct 14	.....
Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. H. ....	7 Sept 14	.....
Powell, A. T., R. O. ....	2 Dec 14	Whilst Adj. 23 Bn. C.E.F.
Leggat, W. ....	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 3rd (Montreal) Bty. C.F.A.
Cape, E. G. M. ....	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 21st (Westmount) Bty. C.F.A.
McConkey, T. C. ....	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 39th Bty. C.F.A.
Blandford, R. D. ....	3 Jan 15	Whilst Commdg. 6 Bty. C. F. A.
Stewart, J. A. ....	8 Jan 15	Whilst M.O. Internment Cap, Petewawa.
Bassett, J. ....	25 Jan 15	Whilst S.O. to the Hon. the Minister of M. & D
Harty, W. ....	17 Feb 15	
McGiffin, R. B. ....	9 Mar 15	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Turner, A. G. ....	22 Sept 14	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
Sears, F. T. ( <i>hon. Lt. and Qr. Mr.</i> ) ....	1 Oct 14	
Legge, J. S. ....	5 Dec 14	
Campbell, H. D. ( <i>hon. Lt. and Qr. Mr.</i> ) ....	5 Jan 15	
Chandler, J. W. ....	17 Feb 15	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
∞ Glass, J. ....	22 Feb 15	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
Browne, F. (E) ....	22 Feb 15	Whilst S.O.C.E.F.
Johnson, A. ....	16 Mar 15	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.

## HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. &amp; O C.M.)

## Colonels.

Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. F.....	17 Aug 12
McNicol, D.....	17 Aug 12
Chamberlin, E. J.....	17 Aug 12
Sifton, Hon. Sir C., <i>K.C.M.G., K.C.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Beck, Sir A. <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Hughes, J. L.....	17 Aug 12
MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Davidson, A. D.....	27 Dec 12
Davidson, Sir C.P. <i>Knt.</i> .....	28 Dec 12
Wilkie, D. R.....	28 Dec 12
Dibblee, F. H. J.....	28 Jan 13
Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.....	28 Jan 13
Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i> .....	15 Feb 13
Riddell, Hon. W. R.....	15 Feb 13
Allison, J. W.....	8 Apr 13
Cole, W. H.....	30 May 13
Gordon, Very Rev., D. M., <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....	27 Apr. 14
Walker, J.....	15 July 14
Gear, W. I.....	25 Aug 14
Cantley, T.....	4 Oct 14
Eaton, J. C.....	17 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. W. K.....	17 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. G.....	17 Nov 14
Allan, A.....	21 Nov 14
Curren, A. E.....	16 Feb 15
Oxley, F. H.....	16 Feb 15

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, Rev. Canon J.....	17 Aug 12
MacMillan, Rev. J. W., D.D.....	17 Aug 12
Johnston, Rev. R., <i>DD</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Burwash, Rev. N., <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cody, Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Macdonell, J. A.....	17 Aug 12
Allan, J.....	5 Nov 12
Clarke, W.....	5 Nov 12
Griesbach, A. H.....	5 Nov 12
Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.....	6 Dec 12
Parmelec, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	6 Dec 12
Armitage, Ven. W. J., <i>M.A., Ph.D. Canon Arch-deacon of Halifax</i> .....	16 Apr. 13
Hagarty, E. W.....	10 Jan 14
Fowler, G. W., <i>M.P.</i> .....	7 Feb 14
Laidlaw, G. E.....	16 Apr. 14
Ham, G.....	27 Apr. 14
Jamieson, C., <i>M.P.</i> .....	10 June 14
Hutcheson, J. E.....	6 Dec 12
Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i> .....	8 Apr. 13
Morden, W. G.....	1 Aug 14
McBain, W.....	10 Aug 14
McCarthy, J. M.....	10 Aug 14
Lowe, R. S.....	11 Aug 14
Carrington, E. R.....	12 Aug 14
Nicholls, F.....	11 Sept 14
Watts, G. W.....	17 Nov 14
McEachran, C.....	20 Nov 14
Hanna, D. B.....	7 Dec 14

Railway Committee
" "
" "
" "
Remount Committee.
" "
Cadet Committee.
" "
Road Transport Committee
Cadet Committee.
" "
" "
Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.
Cadet Committee.
Remount Committee.
Cadet Committee.
" "
" "
" "
Shell Committee.
Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).
" "
" "
Cadet Committee.
" "
" "
" "
" "
Cadet Committee.
" "
" "
" "
Standing Small Arms Committee.
Remount Committee.
" "
Shell Committee.

HONORARY RANK—*Concluded.**Lieutenant Colonels.*

Lindsay, W. St. G.	7 Dec 14
Geer, W. J.	7 Dec 14
Panet, C. L.	29 Dec 14
Aitken, Sir W. M., <i>Knt.</i>	6 Jan 15
Herridge, Rev. W. T.	13 Jan 15
Rodden, W.	2 Feb 15
Bell, W. G.	18 Feb 15
Rowley, C. W.	18 Feb 15
Carnegie, D.	24 Feb 15
Duff, T. A.	31 Mar 15

Cadet Committee.

Advising Engineer Shell Committee.

*Majors*

Stacy, Rev. R. H. (E).	22 May 14
Russell, T. A., B.A.	19 Aug 14
McQuarrie, J. H.	19 Aug 14
Murray, J. E.	6 Oct 14
Page, J. D.	16 Oct 14
Kaiser, T. E.	26 Nov 14
Mitchell, P. V. G.	7 Dec 14
Robb, T.	7 Dec 14
Thomas, O.	12 Jan 15
Sims, R. F. M., D.S.O.	18 Jan 15
Drury, E. H.	9 Mar 15

Cadet Committee.

Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular)

*Captains.*

Jamieson, C. E.	13 Jan 14
Chamberlin, R. G.	4 Sept 14
Cinq-Mars, J. E. B. (temp)	12 Dec 14
Lambkin, J. B. (temp)	11 Dec 14
Blaylock, H.	5 Jan 15
Bridges, G. W.	5 Jan 15
Pearson, H. A. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Pequegnat, A. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Graham, C. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Fergie, A. W. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Irwin, O. D. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Whiteman, H. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Lee, W. W. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Best, F. F. (temp)	18 Jan 15
Cawthra, J. J.	16 Mar 15

Cadet Committee.

Y.M.C.A. Representatives.

*Lieutenant.*

Mynott, F. (temp)	26 Sept 14
Topp, C. B. (temp)	26 Sept 14
Moore, H. N. (temp)	26 Sept 14
Marchington, W. (temp)	26 Sept 14
Redmayne, J. F. S. (temp)	11 Dec 14
Dwyer, D. J. (E)	19 Feb 15
Curran, H. W.	12 Mar 15

Press Representatives.

Press Representative.



SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name	Corps.	Date.
<b>THE KING.</b>	(The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	{43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles)	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers)	1 Dec 98
Alkins, Sir, J. A. M., <i>Knt.</i>	The 99th Manitoba Rangers.	1 Nov 11
Arvill, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	5th (The Princess Louise) Dragon Guards.	7 Mar 11
Baylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, <i>Lord, ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 00
× Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R].</i>	{19th Lincoln Regiment.	25 May 05
× Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen in Army.</i>	{106 Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry).	21 May 13
Borden, <i>Rt.-Hon.</i> Sir R. L., <i>G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Brown, E.	63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles)	31 Oct 12
Cameron, Sir D. C.	100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)	21 Mar 15
Casgrain, Hon. T. C.	50th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	22 Jan 14
Cocksbutt, H.	6th (Quebec and Lewis Regiment)	1 Feb. 15
× Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.	25th Brant Dragoons.	24 Feb 13
Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal.</i>	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	13 Oct 14
A.D.C. to the King.	3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada)	6 Feb 15
× (D) Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i>	9th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	3 May 00
Doherty, <i>Hon. C. J., K.C., L.L.D.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard	7 Oct 13
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	55th Regiment.	20 Nov 14
× Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R] 91st. Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)</i>	38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada)	28 Oct 09
Forget, Sir J. D. R., <i>Knt., M.P.</i>	65th Carabiniers (Mount Royal)	15 Sept 03
× French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. A.P.C.</i>	26th Stanstead Dragoons.	11 Mar 14
× (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G. R.O.</i>	13th Royal Regiment	2 July 10
× Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.</i>	48th Regt. (Highlanders)	14 June 01
× Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers)	14 Mar 11
× (D) Hughes, Major-General Hon. S. M.P.	45th Victoria Regt.	28 Oct 09
× Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Earl., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F.</i>	Royal Canadian Engineers.	28 Nov 13
× (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montagny.	10 Aug 12
× Lazier, Major T. C., <i>ret.</i>	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers)	26 Apr 09
× (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery	29 Aug 12
Macdonald, F. M., <i>M.P.</i>	78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders)	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, D. A.	82nd (Aberveest Light Infantry)	18 Apr 13
Macpherson, W. M.	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles)	21 Jan 09
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i>	20th Regiment (Halton Rifles)	13 Jan 14
× (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	36th Peel Regiment	29 Feb 15
McBride, Hon. Sir P., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse)	2 July 10

## SPECIAL LIST.

## HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
Order, Major Gen. Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., <i>ret.</i>	Corps of Guides.	7 Mar 11
Smith, Col. (Hon. P. Regent), H.	33rd Huron Regiment.	18 July 13
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., <i>ret.</i>	147th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles).	1 Dec 13
Stevie, Maj.-General S. B., C.B., M.V.O.	107th Regt. (East Kentons).	15 Feb 15
Trentham, H. B.	81st Hants Regiment.	23 Dec 14
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Canadian Army Service Corps	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A. M., <i>Knt.</i>	90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles)	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt., C.V.O.</i>	1st Batt. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	15 Mar 11
Arnott, G. E.	61st Regiment de Montagny.	11 Jun 09
Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles)	19 Mar 03
Boyce, A. C., <i>M.P.</i>	51st Regt. (The Sea Rifles)	15 Nov 13
Brown, <i>Hon. Major G. W.</i>	195th Sashatchewan Rifles	30 Oct 13
Carries, J. F.	95th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers)	9 Feb 14
Chapman, Hon. J. B. P.	98th Lake Superior Regiment	16 Nov 14
Chapman, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
Cleland, Lt.-Colonel, H.R., R.O.	89th Tennessean and Ulmowski Regiment.	1 Apr 15
Cox, H. C.	31st Grey Regiment.	8 May 14
Cox, W. H.	34th Ontario Regiment.	10 Nov 13
(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A.	54th Regt.	1 June 11
Curren, Lt.-Col. Hon. Col. A. E., R.O.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	30 Dec 13
Davies, Hon. Sir I. H., K.C.M.G.	1st Halifax Regt. Canadian Artillery.	23 Mar 05
Deverie, Hon. J. I., <i>Kt.</i>	4th Prince Edward Island Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 May 98
(D) Doornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	8th Regiment.	27 May 98
Dumont, A. F.	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.	5 Nov 13
Edson, Hon. P.	36th Regt. (Algonquin Rifles)	10 Aug 04
Edson, J. H., <i>M.P.</i>	36th Regt. (British Columbia Horse)	14 Feb 07
(D) Grouard, Brev. Col. Sir F. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F].	25th Brant Dragoons.	1 May 14
(D) Goodenough, Lt.-Colonel A. E., R.O.	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	24 Feb 13
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	16th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers)	3 Mar 03
Gration, J. J.	5th The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	3 June 13
Hayville, J. F.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	1 Mar 00
Hobbes, W. S.	7th Regiment.	20 Mar 06
Hobbes, W. S.	27th Light Horse.	19 Feb 15
(D) Hoerner, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.	15th Hussars	20 Feb 14
(D) Hughes, Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	12th Manitoba Dragoons	21 June 10
	46th Durham Regiment.	7 Mar 14
		22 Oct 03

LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 55

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M.	66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers)	6 June 98
Jarvis, E.	The Governor General's Body Guard	9 Jan 14
> Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. (Voligeurs de Quebec)	1 Sept 99
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment	15 May 06
Macedonell, J. A.	72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada)	31 Mar 11
Mackay, Hon. R.	5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	17 May 00
Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 98
McCaughey, C. J.	53rd Sherbrooke Regiment	3 July 13
McClibbon, D. L.	6th Brigade, Canadian-Field Artillery	14 Feb 13
McKerrow, J.	58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles)	30 Jan 15
McRae, Lt.-Col. A. D. C. A. S. C.	9th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	11 Sept 13
Moodie, J. R.	61st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)	15 Sept 03
> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	13th Royal Regiment	19 June 07
Morden, W. G.	6th Hussars	5 May 14
> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., ret.	37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles)	5 May 01
> (D) Otter, Major General Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.	2nd Regt., 1st Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)	2 June 12
> (D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt C.V.O., A.D.C.	2nd Regt., 2nd Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)	7 June 12
Pelletier, Hon. L. P.	87th Quebec Regiment	15 Aug 13
Perley, Hon. Sir G. G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P.	17th (Argenteuil Rangers)	2 Feb 14
Reid, Hon. J. D.	56th Grenville Regt. (Lisgar Rifles)	20 July 14
(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O.	48th Regiment (Highlanders)	24 Apr 11
Robin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.	106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry)	1 Aug 13
Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P.	32nd Manitoba Horse	15 May 12
Rogers, Hon. R., M.P.	34th Fort Garry Horse	19 Mar 13
> (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., ret.	4th Regt. (Chasseurs Canadiens)	26 Mar. 09
Rowley, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. W.	10th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)	24 Mar 15
> Saunders, Major E. J., R.O.	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers)	15 Aug 12
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.	43rd Regt. (Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles)	28 May 12
> Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., ret.	7th Regiment (Fusiliers)	20 Oct 14
Stanfield, A. E.	26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry)	26 June 12
Stanhille, J., M.P.	76th Regt. (Colchester and Hants Rifles)	15 Feb 12
Tuckson, Lt.-Col. R. M., R.O.	74th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Jan 14
Tucker, Col. J. J., ret.	62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers)	1 Oct 97
> V. C. (D) Turner, Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons	20 June 13
> W. C. (D) Turner, Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	23rd Alberta Rangers	14 June 11
> W. C. (D) Turner, Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	12th Regt. (York Rangers)	21 Nov 06
> W. C. (D) Turner, Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles)	1 June 12
White, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	60th Rifles of Canada	15 May 14
Willoughby, W. B.	Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps	29 Mar 15

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
<b>MAJOR-GENERALS</b>								
∞ (D) Hughes, Hon Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	CM 15 May 12	A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Afri- ca, Feb to Apr 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Afri- ca, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11 Minister of M.&D., 10 Oct. 11 DGO 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
∞ (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander. C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt of Cornwall 20 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74	Mil 15 May 77	1 Nov 00	CM 25 June 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Capt. n.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR- GENERAL— <i>Con.</i> Lessard-Francois, Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 81	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94		Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	CM 1 Dec 12	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12 to 31 Dec 14 I.G. East Canada 14 Dec 14
Quarlin, Willoughby, Ly Garnons <i>p s c</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjutant Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 90	Brev 6 Jan 04 k p 5 Oct 05 Subst 7 Dec 09 h p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst	CM 21 Oct 14	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H.O. of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 90 DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt ( <i>Moban</i> ) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG ( <i>Moban</i> ) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Ops & Staff Duties Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Militia 5 Oct 05 to 26 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off ( <i>Moban</i> ) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11 to 31 Oct 13 Chief of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil. Member of the Militia Council Dominion of Canada 1 Nov 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR-GENERAL S.— Con. Steel, Stumel, Bennett, C.B., M. V.O.	5 Jan 40	Ensign 35 Regt. 6 July 06		Alb. Fld F'ce Hon le Yukon. Apr 85 Brev Yukon 10 Aug 98 Comm 4 Lt 10 Sept 99 Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12	CM 14 Dec 14	D O C M D No 1315 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 31 Dec 14 I.C. West Canada 14 Dec 44	
Rutherford, Robert William, (g) (o)	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 68 Regt. 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt. 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt. 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	CM 23 Dec 14	AAG for Artillery at HdQrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13	
SURGEON-GENERAL. (Ranking as Major-General).	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt 80 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt. 30 Sept 94 Lt 80 Regt. 20 July 95 Sur Lt 80 Regt. 18 Oct 98	Maj 89 Regt. Brev 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 A.M.S. Regt. 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	PAMC 19 Nov 14 CM 17 Dec 14	Staff Adit Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06		

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—							
Smith, Henry..... (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 5 Oct 66 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adj 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adj 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	31 Mar 87	08 Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F. 14 May 85 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas..... (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev 5 Feb 96 RCA 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	21 Aug 99	1 Apr 08	Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'n Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 4 Nov 09 Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton, (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	3 Oct 51	1st 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89 RO 28 Oct 99	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	C.M. 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98	66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98	66 Regt 17 Aug 03	CM 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept 50	2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 13 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jun 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Hemming, Thomas David Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 Brev 21 Dec 83	21 Dec 88 Brev RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 1 Sept 09	CM 13 Nov 10		CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.e. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13
Ogylvie, George Hunter (y).	25 Apr	60 Mil RCA 27 June 85 Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA	29 Oct 85 Brev 1 July 98 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 29 Oct 97 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11		DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.e. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
MacDonzall, James Charles	16 July	63 Lt ISC 14 Regt 13 May 81 29 Oct 85 14Bn	1 Jun 83 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11		S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.e. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 A. J. A. G. Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12
Devison, Septi- mus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept	59 Lt (KO) 1st Staff ford 21 Feb 80 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 2 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 Brev 1 Sept 99 RCRI 12 Nov 98	4th S Staff- fordshire 1 Feb 02 RCRI 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11		ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13 to 31 Dec 14 OC 2nd Divn 1 Jan 15
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June	66 Lt (prosr) R.S.M.I L. R.S.M.I 28 Sept 89 10 June 90	10 June 88 Brev 1 June 98 R.C.D. 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 7 May 11		CSO Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug 07 to 30 Nov 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenat.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Fages, John Archibald [L.]	54 2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	CM 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54; 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Sept 77 44 Regt 2 Apr 87	Brev 28 Mar 94 44 Regt 2 Apr 87	Brev 28 Mar 94 44 Regt 2 Apr 87	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	CM 1 Aug 13	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70; Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 83	61 Regt 16 Mar 94 61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 16 Mar 94 61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col C M 15 Nov 10 Mil. Staff 1 July 12	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col C M 15 Nov 10 Mil. Staff 1 July 12	CM 1 Aug 13	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56; 15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	C P A S C 17 Aug 13	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs AQM.G. Hdqrs D of S and T 1 July 01 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Jones, Guy Carleton, G.G.H.S....	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Reg CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	..... .....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 June 04 1 Mar 00 PAMC	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	P A M C 18 Aug 13	DGMS 22 Dec 06
Dunbar, James Secretan (I)	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	CM 19 Aug 13	D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91 U L Brighton Eng 28 June 01	24 May 00 U L Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 1903 to 11 July 11 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 D. E. Petewawa July to Oct. 06 C.R.C.E., M.P. 1 Mar. 07 to 7 Apr 08 C.E.M.P. 8 Apr. 08 to 11 July 11 C.R.C.E., MD I3 28 June 13
<(D) Duff, Hew Ramsey	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 1 Aug. 13
Morin, Jacques Alfred.....	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
<Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 2 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 to 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6th Div'l Area 1 May 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
⋈ Heward, Edward Hampton Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C M 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List. 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay ette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13
⋈ Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 Ma Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08
⋈ Bursall, Henry Ed- ward, A.D.C. P. s. c.	26 Aug 70	Lt (proo) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	P C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H and F Art. 1 Apr 10 Ins H F and Hy Art. 1 May 11
Dodds, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 19 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12

CT	NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
	L.T.-COLONELS—Con.						
	Ward, Walter Reg'd (e)	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04		Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
	Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art, 63 Regt 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Fages, Alfred Oc- tave II (local Col.)	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13	
	Thacker, Herbert Cyril (F)	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Insp of Coast Def Art 1 May 11
	Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G D A G 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07
	Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86	22 Oct 86 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S A D G E S D G E S Insp of Engineers 1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 13 12 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
>>Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt O S C C O C	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10
>>Thacker, Percival Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	A.A.G. 1 Apr 09 Dir. of Mil. Training, Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Jan 11 1 Apr 12
>>Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, <i>D.S.O.</i>	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
>>Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 80 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 80 CRI 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	D.A.G. M.P. 5 Jan 07 D.A.G. M.G.M.P. 7 Jan 08 C.S.C. W.O. 1 Sept 10 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div 21 Oct 13
>>Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>proo</i> ) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC ( <i>proo</i> ) RCRI 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	Brev R C R	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
>>Elliot, Harry Macintyre, ( <i>g</i> )	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst. Sch. of Gunnery, 8 Jan 05 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch. of Gunnery, 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld. with Can. Forces, 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir. of Art'y 1 May 11 A.A.G. ic Adm. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
> Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>proe</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Nov 04 RCD	17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	Insp of Cavalry 1 Dec 12
> (D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Array 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	5 Dec 90 Brev 5 Dec 00 23 Aug 94 GGFG 2 Apr 06 1 Dec 96 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13
> Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O.	6 July 67	2 Lt CFA 17 May 97 Lt CFA 31 May 98	17 May 01 CFA 20 July 05 1 June 04 CFA	CFA 20 July 05	CFA 1 May 09 Mil. Staff 1 Mar 13	Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Major 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan. 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	RCE 15 Aug 13	CE 5 Div Area 1 May 11 CRCE 5 Div Area 31 May 12 15 Dec 12 CRCE 6 Div. Area 5 June 13
Helmer, Richard Alexis.	12 Oct. 64	Prov Lt 43 Regt 3 June 92 Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96 43 Regt Mil Staff	2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	Mil. Staff 30 June 14	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11
Neill, William John..... (temp Col. 11 Feb 15)	23 May 76	2 Lt 45 Regt 5 Sept 97	45 Regt 27 May 98 Major CPAVC 4 June 01 16 Jan 14	Major 45 Regt 27 Apr 06 Major CPAVC 4 June 01 16 Jan 14	CPAVC 11 Aug 14	P.V.O. 3 Div. 16 Jan 14 DVS 11 Aug 14 12 Aug 14
> Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 23 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 RCR 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	Brev 30 Aug 14	AAG ic Admn. 5 Divn 1 Apr 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenancy.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Panet Arthur Hubert...	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S O O 4th Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11 S O O 6th Div. Area 8 Sept 13
>< Hallick, William....	11 June 65	Imp Army in ranks 12 y. 227 d. WO 3 28 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD 29 Nov 00 CM	C of O. AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Brev. 7 Sept. 14	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov. 09
Shannon, Lewis William. (local Col)	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt Maj. 14 Regt 81 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	Mil Staff 6 Nov 14	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11 AAG &c Adm 1 Div 21 Oct 13
Panet, Antoine de Lot- binère.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC 30 May 02 RO 1 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 18 Nov 14	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00 7 Sept 13
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Rat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	1 F Brev 31 Dec 14 P A M C 4 Jan 15	A M O 5th Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

69

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
<<Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, p.s.c.	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 May 87 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	8 July 96 R C A 1 July 02	31 May 05 R C A	Brev 31 Dec 14	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Ar, 10 May—6 June. Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 9 June —6 July. Asst. D. O. and S. D. 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11
<<Vaux, Francis Leonard.	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt. A M C 30 June 02 Lt A M C 6 Jan 06 Army Hon Capt Imp 5 Dec 06 P A M C	1 Nov 00 A M C 15 Jan 02 1 Sept 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11	
<<Leslie, James Norman Stuart.	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 81 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	Extra A D C to G. O. C. Mil Canada 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig. Maj. of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.	
<<Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas (local col)	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt. 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt. 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 10 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 31 Dec 14		
<<Drum, Lorne .....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 AMS 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 P A M C Lt A M S 28 Jan 01	1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	20 Oct 06 Brev 31 Dec 14		
<<Elmsley, James Harold p.s.c.	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 Brev R C D 15 June 98 R C D	15 June 01 R C D 25 July 05	20 June 07 Brev 31 Dec 14	A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr—4 July 00. GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div. 1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13 GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>MAJORS</b>					
Weatherbie, Sidney Saymore, (o.)	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	1 Aug 07 SO 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11 2 Dec 07 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13
∞ Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R E 2 Div'l Area 1 June 12
Hart, Edward Charles	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie	18 Jan 72	Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt 24 May 89 2 Lt 4 R. S Fus 28 Sept 92 Resigned 25 Mar 96 Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 N. Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. -31 May 08 1 Apr 06 Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere p. a. c. (Temp Lt.-Col. 14 Oct 13)	23 Jan 76	Lt RO 25 June 96 RCA 2 May 99	Brev 1 Dec 04 RCA	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC to 16 Sept 08 14 Oct 13 Supt Dom Arsenal
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 06	PAMC 1 May 09	
∞ Kaye, John Henry	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev 1 Dec 04 RCR	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 08	Capt 8 Brig CFA Amin Column 1 June 05 1 Jan 07 CAPC	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Oct 14 1 Nov 14 Pay'mr MD 11

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Shanly, Cgote Nisbitt .....	23 Nov 62	2 Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95 Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Dec 12
Jacques, Harry Melville,..... (temp lt.-col. 13 Mar 15)	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
Anderson, William Beaumont psc.....	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 97 Regt 43 Regt 10 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	C of G RCE 27 Oct. 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12 to 30 Sept 13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13
Kemmis Betty, Hubert psc..... (temp. Lt Col. 17 July 14)	27 Nov 73	Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 to 31 Dec 10 AAG 1 Jan 11 to 30 Sept 13 DMT 1 Oct 13
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tick	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	
>> (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley ....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt CA 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn Capt 5 Regt CA Maj 5 Regt CA Maj 6 Regt Mil Staff 11 Mar 87 29 Dec 96 26 Feb 97 19 Jan 00 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 June 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 12 Apr 01 RCD 1 Nov 08	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	88 Regt 12 July 98 Hon Capt Mtl Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Parot, Edouard de Bellefeuille (g) p.s.c.....	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	GSO 3rd Grade 5th Div. 9 Jan 14
Mills, James Edgar (g).....	3 Nov 78	Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 08	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10 to 31 May 12 C R C E., M.D 11 1 June 12 to 31 Aug. 12 C R C E., M.D 10 1 Sept. 12
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William p.s.c. (l) (temp. Lt Col. 17 July 14).	0 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11 to 20 Oct 13 Dir MO 21 Oct 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Com.</b>					
Hayter, Ross John Finnis <i>p.s.c. (l.)</i> ...	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11 Ches. Regt 26 June 14	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff OH 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11
Lipsett, Louis James <i>p.s.c. (l.)</i> .....	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11 R Ir Regt 17 Dec 13	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Milia as Gen Staff OH 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Lealie.....	16 Apr 71	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
de Bury and de Bocarrin�, Henry Robert, Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Brev Can Mila 5 Oct 11	Carr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
Perreau, Charles Noel ( <i>temp Lt-Col</i> ) 1 Jan 15	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11 RDF 7 June 14	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander.....	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 5 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
LeDuc, Louis [L]..... (temp Lt-Col 15 Mar 15)	30 Nov 87	2 Lt 9th V Q Lt 65th Regt RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 AAG i/c Admb 4th Divn. 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 1 Apr '13
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 May 11 1 Oct 13
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA OSC 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	S.O.O. 4 Div..... 30 Dec 13
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt OSC 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 2 Lt 75 Regt Lt 75 Regt Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 25 Aug 94	75 Regt OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC Maj COC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt RCE 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	A.D.C.E.S. 1 June 10 14 Dec 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Mcaskie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt. 11 May 99	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 04 LSH (RC) 5 Jan 07 1 Apr 12	D.S.A. MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
		RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01			
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	D.A.A.G., MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 to 30 Apr 11 1 May 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie..... (temp Lt-Col 29 Dec 14)	22 May 72	RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 03 LSH (RC) 2 Feb 09 1 May 12	D.S.A., M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs A.A.G. 27 Feb 12 to 31 Oct 13 1 Nov 13
Conger, William Stoddard.....	23 Mar 78	Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 20 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 1 Jan 07	Brev 18 Oct 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....	1 May 72	2 Lt 148 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt CASC	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	C E 3rd Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C RCE 3rd Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 June 12
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08	.....	RCE 1 Dec 12	A.D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12
Young, David Douglas.....	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G R C D 1 May 02	Brev R C D 1 Sept 10	RCD 10 Mar 13	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	2nd Lt 66 Regt. Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Benoit, Paul Soumainde.....	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	R C E 22 Mar 10	RCE 15 Aug 13	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.....	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt. 14 Regt 4 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	R C E 22 Mar 10	RCE 16 Aug 13	A D M S..... 1 Dec 10 30 Nov 14
Clark, Emmet Edward.....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 + 23 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	Mil Staff 15 Nov 13	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 D A A & Q M C 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act A D S T Hdqrs 2 Jan 12 A D S T Hdqrs 1 Apr 13



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 RCE 20 Dec 13	RCE 20 Dec 13	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10 CHCE 5 Div'l Area 5 June 13 Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd. 1 Apr 08 Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13
Thompson, Sydney Arthur.....	1 May 78	2 Lt (from Mil) North'n Regt 28 Jan 99 North'n Regt 1 Aug 00	North'n Regt 24 Sept 05	Brev CM 29 Jan 14	
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	1 Aug 00 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89	R C A 21 May 07	RCA 1 Apr 14	
Heward, Stephen Augustus.....	28 Nov 68	Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capt 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	RCA 1 Apr 14	
Lambert, Aurele Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C.A.P.C. 1 Apr 14	Paymtr 3 Div'l Area May 11
Tashereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt. 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06	Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07 CPA VC 1 Apr 11	C.P.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con</b>					
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can En 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S.O.O. MD 11 5 June 09
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L].....	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 455 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	R. C. R. 1 Sept 14	
>>> Horner-Dixon, Thomas Fraser.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 31 Oct 80 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 01 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 March Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 3 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	L. S. H. (R.C.) 15 Sept 14	DSA MD 10 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
Ogilvie, Gordon, p.a.c.....	13 Mar 78	2 Lt, R Art 1 Sept 97 Lt R Art 1 Sept 00	R Art 19 Feb 02	R. G. A. 30 Oct 14	Adj't Volunteers 24 June 02 May 05
Hamilton, George Theodore.....	5 July 81	2 Lt, R A 23 May 00 Lt R A 1 Feb 02, C M	R F A 22 Jan 11 C M 22 Jan 11	R F A 30 Oct 14 C M 30 Oct 14	Specially employed. M.H.Q. 21 July 13 D A A G ile Mobilization 1 Nov 13
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 86	5 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 19 Nov 14	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr 13.
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 18 Sept 06	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 20 Nov 14	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82 RO Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 Brev 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	1 Apr 10 R.C.E. 7 Feb 11	10 Dec 14	Staff Lt Survey Div ADG ES 12 May 04 3 Apr 11 15 Dec 13
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83 PAMC	1 Dec 09 PAMC	1 Sept 11 PAMC	22 Feb 15	
Constantine, Charles Francis (g).....	21 Oct 83 RCA	22 June 05 RCA	1 Feb 10 RCA	23 Feb 15	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div <sup>AR 8</sup> 1 May 11
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
✕ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 May 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	Dist. Paymr. M.D. No. 11 23 July 10
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray (temp major 22 Nov. 13)	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 09 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
✕ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR RCD 11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose..... (temp Lt Col 22 Feb 15)	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt RCR	23 Oct 01 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05		RCR 1 Sept 09
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85			CAPC 11 Feb 10 Dist Paymr MD No. 10 1 May 12
✓ Bell, Arthur Henry..... (temp Lt.-Col. 4 Nov. 14)	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11
Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour	11 Mar 81	2 Lt unattached 8 Jan 01 2nd Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01 Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03 Ind Army 23 Sept 03	Ind Army 8 Jan 10 CM 8 Jan 16	
✓ Cartwright, Frank Len- nox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest..... (temp major 2 Mar 15)	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	

82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt. (temp. major 17 July 14)	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
∞ Swift, Albert Edward. (temp. major 16 Aug. 12)	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 07 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 07	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g)	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William (l).....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13
Brown, James Sutherland.....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
∞ Butcher, William Patrick (temp. major 25 July 13)	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
∞ Lawless, William Thewles (temp. major 2 Jan 13)	29 Sept 67	2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06	Mil Staff 30 Apr 11	DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g)...	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
∞ Folger, Karl Creighton ..	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	SOO 1 Div 15 July 12
Hagarty, William Grasett (g)	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Gilman, Frederick .....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 July 06	Prev 1 July 11	
✗ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smitn, Edward Albert Seely (temp Major 4 Jan. 15)	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR 31 Mar 05 1 July 06	Brev RCR 1 July 11 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA27 RCA Feb 05 1 July 06	Brev RCA 1 July 11 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art 24 June 03 24 June 06	Brev RA 10 Aug 11 30 Oct 14	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Van Tuyt, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev RCE 12 Sept 11 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July, 06 to 31 Jan 12
✗ Moore, Frederick William Louis (temp major 21 Jan 15)	5 Apr 86	RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO 20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 8 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
✗ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 30 Regt RCR 3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev RCR 7 Dec 11 15 Apr 12	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
✗ MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLII RCD 31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC 13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC 23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	ADMS. 1 Div. 18 Mar 14
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC) 10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 90 3 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 —2 Nov 05 CPASC 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12	
Willets, Charles Richard Edward	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06 Lt RCR 1 July 06	RCR 28 May 12	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev. 27 June 12 RCE 15 Nov 12	Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11 A.D.M. Surveys 1 Dec. 14
Greer, Horace Charles	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05 Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10 CPASC 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 June 12	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt 13 Mar 05 Lt UL 21 Aug 06 RCR 1 July 07	Brev July 12 RCR 1 July 13	
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12 RCR 1 July 13	
Langford, Robert John Spinluff	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12 RCR 15 Dec 13	
Vien, Louis Stanislas (L.)	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov. 86	RO 27 June 07 RCA 16 Aug. 07	Brevet 6 Dec 12 RCA 1 Apr 14	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (S.)	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12 R.A. 30 Oct 14	SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12
Loggie, Gerald Purvis	31 Mar 84	RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12
Hill, Ernest Stillman	28 Oct. 84	RO 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 RCA 21 June 05 RCE 16 Oct 05	RCE 5 Mar 13	
Bowie, Douglas Bain	15 Jan 86	RCD 18 Feb 08	Brevet 1 May 13	
Costin, Eric Boyd	2 Aug. 89	Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 RCR 1 Sept. 14	



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry (g).....	2 Feb. 87	Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07 RCA 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 R.C.A. 1 Apr 14	
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov. 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 R.C.R. 24 Mar 15	
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	In ranks CPASC 143 days CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d. Lt CASC 16 May 12 CAPC 17 May 12	CAPC 27 May 13	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA 26 June 08	Brevet 26 June 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 7 Oct 13 RCR 1 Sept 14	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE 17 June 08	RCE 3 Nov 13	
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE 3 July 08	Brevet 3 Nov 13 RCE 15 Dec 13	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag 1 Mar 02 Capt 3 Drag 8 June 04 LSH (RC) 4 Jan 10	LSH (RC) 17 Nov 13	
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE 27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 RCE 1 May 11	Brevet 17 Nov. 13	CRCE 1 Div Area 5 June 13
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA 10 Dec 08	Brevet 10 Dec 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec 14	
*Armstrong, Francis Logie.....	5 Sept 86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19 July 06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14 Apr 10 Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11 Per Staff 2 Jan 14	
MacDonald, Charles Stewart.....	2 June 69	Vet. Lt. M.R. 11 June 01 Vet Capt 9 Horse 1 Apr 08 C.A.V.C. 1 Jan 12	C.P.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14	P.V.O. 2nd Div. 1 Apr 14
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec. 87	RCA 23 June 09	Brevet 23 June 14 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
*Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec. 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys WO 2 yrs 23 days CAPC Hon lt 26 Nov. 11	CAPC 1 July 14	Pay'mr. M.D. No. 13 1 July 14.
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC 28 July 14	PAMC 10 Sept 14	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
*Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC Hon lt 1 Apr 12	CAPC 19 Sept 14	
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	Lt. RCD 25 July 05 Lt 9 Horse 6 Jan. 11 Capt 9 Horse	Brevet 25 July 10 R.O. 31 Dec. 10 R.C.D. 24 Oct 14	
∞ Milsom, George Cyril....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC 15 June 11 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00 1 Apr 01 Capt ASC 15 Feb 06 Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12	CPASC 26 Oct 14	
Renaud, Ernest James (o)....	25 July 90	COC 20 June 12	COC 20 Nov 14	
*Cartmer, Eldred Melmore....	7 Nov 78	Lt 13 SLD 14 Feb 12 Lt COC 1 Aug 12	COC 21 Nov 14	
*Lawrence, William Sewell....	24 Feb 89	RCE 23 June 09	RCE 28 Nov 14	Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.....	5 Dec 86	R.O. 24 June 09 RCA 1 Apr 10	RCA 10 Dec 14	
*Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.	20 Aug 89	RCE 23 June 09	RCE 4 Jan 15	
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE 22 June 05 Lt RE 1 Jan 08 RCE 6 Feb 10	RCE 23 Feb 15	Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10
*Lafferty, Heber Pembroke..	12 Apr 90	RCA 23 June 10	RCA 2 Mar 15	
Steeay, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA 26 Aug 10	RCA 2 Mar 15	
*Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE 14 May 10	RCE 9 Mar 15	CRCE 4th Div 17 Sept 13
Greene, Murray Kirk..... (temp capt 6 Sept 14).	7 Feb 88	RCR 1 Apr 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Willoughby, Algernon Edward.	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 23 Apr 02 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 21 Mar 03 RCR 1 Apr 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Alexander, Ronald Okeden. (temp capt 9 Nov 14).	7 Aug 88	RCR 30 Nov 08 21 June 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Brook, Reginald James..... (temp capt 6 Sept 14)	16 Sept. 85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8 Nov 02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03 Capt 3 KOYLI 1 Jan 08 Capt CM 1 Jan 08 RCR 4 Jan 11	RCR 24 Mar 15	
*Fiset, Marc Aurele.....		Lt 89 Regt..... Hon Capt and PM RCR 1 Sept 14	CAPAC 1 Apr 15	
*Powis-Herbert, Harry.....			CAPC 1 Apr 15	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Oct 88	RCE	23 June 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Maedonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Portt, Ronald Larnar.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE.	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Lino R RCR	4 May 07 25 Nov 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Everlock Munington Arthur Haigh..... <i>(Temp capt 7 Sept 14)</i>	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA CPASC	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12 28 May 13
Cook, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut. 3rd KOYLI RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Lawghlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	8 Nov 86	Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR	14 Nov 10 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 12
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burn- side.....	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12
Cox, George Walter.....	24 Aug 85	2nd Lt 6 RWR Lt 4 RWR Lt CM Lt RCR	27 Mar 03 25 June 04 23 May 11 5 Mar 13
Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....	11 Dec 85	2 Lt RMA Lt RMA Lt 5 Bty CFA RCA	1 Sept 02 1 July 03 10 Apr 12 10 May 13

Specially employed  
MHQ 1 Dec 13-1 Apr. 14

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

89

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyne	1 Aug 90	Lt 17 Hussars CPASC	22 Aug 11 29 May 13
Francklyn, George Edward.....	1 Mar 74	Lt 66 Regt CPASC	27 Apr 12 1 June 13
Leach, Richard James.....	21 Nov. 91	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....	25 May 90	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Evariste Beaudry.....	2 Dec 9	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Davis, Donald Chester.....	31 Mar 90	Lt 23 AR Capt 23 AR	2 Apr 08 1 Jan 11
Critchley, John Ashton.....	4 Nov 92	LSH (RC) Lt 15 LH LSH (RC)	17 July 13 29 Feb 12 17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte.....	17 Feb 90	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Nov 10 17 July 13
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington.....	13 Jan 89	Lt 53 Regt RCR	21 Aug 12 17 July 13
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7 Mar 87	Lt. 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR	24 Mar 10 26 Feb 12 14 Aug 13
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....	22 June 83	Lt 86 Regt Capt 86 Regt RCR	17 Apr 12 20 June 13 15 Aug 13
Logan, Heber Merodith.....	29 Apr 91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31 Aug 11 15 Aug 13
Hodson, Vernon.....	16 Sept 84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27 May 11 15 Aug 13
Reynolds, Horton Monro.....	18 Oct 87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23 Aug 11 19 Aug 13
*Docherty, Malcolm.....	1 May 77	In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys. LSH (RC)	17 Jan 14
Preston, John Fitzgerald.....	23 June 93	Lt RCA	25 June 14
Roberts, John Hamilton.....	21 Dec 91	Lt RCA	25 June 14
Carruthers, Walter Ord.....	24 Oct 93	Lt 18 M.R. Lt RCR	26 June 12 29 June 14
McCrea, Frank Dobree.....	16 Nov 94	Pv Lt 1 Regt CGA Lt RCR	24 May 13 30 June 14
Blackstock, George Gooderham.	29 Sept 92	Lt 10 Regt Lt RCA	20 June 13 30 June 14
Heron, Victor William Synge.....	28 July 82	Lt 10 Regt Lt RCR	27 June 08 2 Sept 14
Hendy, Harold Robert.....	12 Mar 89	Lt 2 Brig CFA Lt CPASC	21 May 10 5 Sept. 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Campbell, Archibald Carfrae.....	11 June 95	Lt 12 Regt RCR	18 Sept 13 11 Sept 14
Keating, Harold John Buckler.....	15 Mar 93	Pv Lt CASC Capt CASC Lt. C PASC	26 Mar 12 1 May 13 8 Oct 14
Le Mesurier, Henry Vernon.....	4 Dec 93	Lt RCD	19 Oct 14
Harrower, Robert Hamilton.....	29 Apr 94	Lt LSH (RC)	19 Oct 14
Smyth, Robert Laurence.....	12 July 92	Lt RCA	19 Oct 14
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey.....	1 Aug 95	Lt RCA	19 Oct 14
McQueen, John Henry.....	19 Sept 93	Lt COC	19 Oct 14
Siroom, Cecil Randolf.....	26 Feb 94	Lt COC Lt CPASC	19 Oct 14 1 Jan 15
Stuart, James Duff.....	2 Oct 94	Lt LSH (RC)	31 Oct 14
Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.....	26 Oct 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Boulter, John Henry.....	14 Aug 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Grant, Donald Archie.....	14 May 94	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Crerar, Alastair John.....	9 Sept 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Wardrobe, William Hugh.....	6 Sept. 96	Lt RCR	6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Fauquier	19 Feb 94	Lt RCR	6 Nov 14
Boger, William Otway.....	19 June 96	Lt LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
Tatlow, John Garnett.....	23 Aug 96	Lt LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
MacKeen, David Whitney.....	20 Sept 94	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie.....	20 Aug 95	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15 June 95	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Nev- ille.	29 Dec 94	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Cooke, Stuart Vernon.....	28 Nov 94	Lt COC	6 Nov 14
Campbell, Harold Alexander.....	25 Jan 96	Lt COC	6 Nov 14
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri	28 Oct 90	Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt Lt RCR	22 Mar 10 1 Nov 13 19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, Edward Ross.....	2 Aug 94	Lt LSH (RC)	24 Nov 14
Clarke, Walter Pindlay.....	28 June 94	Lt RCA	24 Nov 14
Howard, Gordon Byron.....	8 May 95	Lt COC	24 Nov 14
Ahern, Arthur Weston.....	1 Aug 95	Lt RCA	28 Nov 14

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 91

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Wood, Claud Llewlyn.....	2 Aug 92	Lt RCR	9 Dec 14
Whitehead, William James.....	16 Mar 97	Lt RCD	18 Dec 14
Strong, Gerald Percy.....	11 Feb 95	Lt RCE	18 Dec 14
Simpson, Ernest Hugh.....	14 Oct 94	Lt RCR	18 Dec 14
Sapte, William Travis.....	25 July 94	Lt RCR	19 Dec 14
Tascheracu, Marie Jean Henri Leniere	12 June 94	Lt RCR	13 Jan 15
*Gibson, John Nelson.....		Pr Lt 47 Regt Lt 47 Regt COC	5 Aug 11 26 June 13 9 Feb 15
Westmorland, Horace.....	24 Apr 86	Lt 50 Regt Lt CPASC	21 Nov 13 12 Feb 15
Bate, Stuart Cameron.....	18 Oct 95	Pr Lt GGFG Lt RCR	8 Aug 14 9 Mar 15

92 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
∞ Long, Charles Edward (R) <i>(temp major 28 Sept 13)</i>	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specialy employed HQ 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
∞ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
∞ Fellows, William Grincell.	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07	RCA 2 Dec 12	
∞ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10		
∞ Gimblett, William (R)...	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug. 12		
Cheverie, William Joseph. ...	3 Aug 75	In Ranks 4 Regt C.A. 8 yrs 183 days R.C.A: 5 yrs 183 days W.O. 3 yrs. 118 days Lt (D.O.) RCA 2 Dec 14		
∞ Kruger, William August..	30 Mar 76	In Ranks 10 yrs 334 dys W.O. 7 yrs 154 dys Lt (D.O.) RCA 9 Mar 15		



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

93

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slyater, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04 RCA 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 Hon Maj 22 Feb 12
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 RCA 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
✓ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06 Hon Capt 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09 Hon Capt 29 Dec 14
✓ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11	Hon Lt 5 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
✓ Simms, George.....	12 Feb 72	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 April 12
Davis, Frank Ernest..... (temp capt 13 Oct 14)	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Permanent Force 16 yrs 86 days WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12 Por Staff 19 Aug 13
Hartley, John Joseph.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days RCE In ranks 29 days WO 7 yrs 143 days RCE 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13
✓ Price, Ernest Harold.....	20 Aug 67	RCE in ranks 16 yrs 169 days WO 5 yrs 40 days CSMC 1 May 14	Hon Lt 1 May 14
Frape, Arthur Ernest.....	15 Oct 76	RCFA and RCHA In ranks 13 yrs 218 days CPAVC in ranks 3 yrs 17 days CPAVC 19 Aug 14	Hon Lt 19 Aug 14

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS—Cont</b>			
Coupe, John William.....	6 Nov 69	R.C.R. In ranks 21 yrs 208 dys. W.O. 191 days R.C.R. 9 Oct 14	Hon. Lt. 9 Oct 14
Cooke, Francis Edward.....	28 Mar 68	Imp. Army 17 yrs 151 days RCE In ranks 29 days W.O. 8 yrs. 250 days RCE 16 Nov 14	Hon. Lt. 16 Nov 14
Purcell, Albert William.....	7 May 71	CPASC In ranks 7 yrs 167 days W.O. 2 yrs 35 days CPASC 24 Nov 14	Hon. Lt. 24 Nov 14
King, Alfred.....	9 Jan 74	Imp. Army 10 yrs 280 days C.M. 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days C.M.S.C. 4 yrs 273 days W.O. 1 yr 120 dys Per Staff 14 Dec 14	Hon Lt 14 Dec 14
Shergold, Charles.....	8 April 70	Imp. Army 18 yrs 39 days W.O. 8 yrs. 122 days RCE 16 Nov 14	Hon. Lt. 16 Nov 14
<b>RIDING MASTER.</b>			
Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
<b>DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
<b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07 Hon Capt 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
		ASST.—COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE— <i>Con.</i>		
Mortimer, George.....	7 June 75	Lt CASC COC	15 Apr 13 15 Sept 14	Hon Capt 15 Sept 14
Simons, Alfred Montague.....	28 Nov 70	In ranks 10 yrs 313 dys WO 8 yrs 31 dys COC	1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan
∞ McCully, Andrew.....	8 Jan 74	In ranks 14 yrs 274 dys WO 7 yrs 334 dys COC	1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
Dewar, Daniel Everett.....	30 July 88	In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys COC	1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
Pitman, John Downey.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC	1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
∞ Hooper, Ernest Edward...	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys COC 3 yrs 141 dys WO 2 yrs 80 dys COC	1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.		Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence	4 Sept 88	COC	1 Aug 10	Hon Capt	15 July 13
				Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
				Hon Capt	15 July 13

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Turner, Charles.....	28 Feb 69	RCHA 12 yrs 134 days CAPC 222 days WO 6 yrs 357 days CAPC 3 Sept 14	Hon Lt	3 Sept 14
Thompson, Bertie.....	8 Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys RCA 1 yr 16 dys CAPC 5 yrs 233 dys WO 3 yrs 125 dys CAPC 1 Apr 15	Hon Lt	1 Apr 15
Rowson, Walter	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys CPASC 224 dys CAPC 5 yrs 91 dys WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 15	Hon Lt	1 Apr 15
Aumond, Alfred.....	7 Oct 78	Can Mil 11 yrs CAPC 7 yrs 31 dys WO 1 yr 133 dys CAPC 1 Apr 15	Hon Lt	1 Apr 15

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	CM WO 4 yrs 138 dys CMSC 17 Dec 11	Hon Lt Hon Capt	17 Dec 11 15 Sept 14
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
✕ Potter, Thomas Dashwood	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs CM 10 yrs WO 9 yrs 9 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt	1 Aug 13
Trump, Ernest.....	9 Apr 83	CM 7 yrs 138 days WO 6 mths 11 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt	1 Aug 13

BANDMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
Ryan, Michael.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army R C R 22 June 11	Hon Lt	22 June 11
Light, Alfred.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys R C H A 28 Apr 13	Hon Lt	28 Apr 13
O'Neil, Charles.....	31 Aug 82	R C A 5 yrs 313 days W.O. 1 yr 59 days R C G A 30 Oct 13	Hon Lt	30 Oct 13

INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

Turpin, T. J.....	12 Aug 80	Can Mil 10 yrs RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths	Hon Lt	1 Apr 14
-------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	--------	----------

## NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, etc.
✕ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 1 Sept 08	PAMC 1 Apr 08
✕ Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06	(temp matron 17 Aug 14)
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC	13 Apr 08	
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC	1 July 11	
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC	30 Dec 11	(temp matron 22 Sept 14)
Hubley, Laura May....	2 June 77	PAMC	22 Dec 14	

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✕✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 12
✕✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	25 June 12
✕ Lessard, F L, CB, IG East Canada.	1 Dec 12
✕ Gwatin, W G, psc C.G.S.	21 Oct 14
✕ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, IG West Canada.	14 Dec 14
✕ Rutherford, R W, GOC 6 Div <sup>1</sup> Area (g) (o)	23 Dec 14

Surgeon-General

(Ranking as Major-General).

✕ Fiset, E, CMG, DSO	19 Nov 14
----------------------	-----------

Colonels (30).

(D) Pollatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Briz.	28 June 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, MGO.	(temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14) 1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, Acting Adjutant General.	(temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14) 20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div <sup>1</sup> Area.	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
(D) Bertram, A, Chairman Shell Committee.	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J C, Asst Judge Advocate General (E).	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 2nd Divisional Area.	30 Apr 11
(D) Lorie, W A, OC 2 Div Area (acting).	1 May 11
✕ Williams, V. A.S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (E).	7 May 11
✕ (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
Fages, J. A. [L], D A A & Q M G, 4th Division.	2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13	1 Aug 13
(D) Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5 Div Area	1 Aug 13
✕✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	17 Aug 13
✕✕ Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS (E).	18 Aug 13
Dunbar, J S (I) AAG Hd Qrs.	19 Aug 13
(D) Hughes, J, 9th Inf Briz.	1 June 14
(D) Labelle, A E D, 12th Inf. Briz.	1 June 14
(D) Carson, J W, 1st Regt (E).	1 June 14
Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Brig.	1 June 14
(D) Wilson, E W, OC 4 Div Area (acting)	1 June 14
✕ Brooke, L G F M, Lord, MVO, Cyclist Bn. The Essex Regt.	22 Feb 15

Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) Worthington, E B, 3 Mtd Brig (E)	9 Nov 95
(D) Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf. Bde.	24 Sept 97
✕ (D) Gregory, R W (Iq) 1st Mtd Brig	12 July 98
(D) Acheson, G, 1st Inf Briz.	7 Jan 99
✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Briz.	22 July 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Briz.	20 Aug 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Briz.	24 Dec 99
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Briz.	8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Briz.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Briz.	18 Jan 03
Hall, J A, 88 Regt (E).	28 Feb 03
Weatherhe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
✕ (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Briz.	1 Sept. 03
(D) Cohoe, J. E., 5 Inf Briz (msc).	25 Feb 04
MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Briz.	28 Apr 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R. PAMC	2 July 04
Belton C W, PAMC	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
Fotheringham, J T, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Briz. (m.s.c.)	3 Dec 04
(D) Moorc, E E W, 4 Inf Briz (E).	3 Jan 05
(D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Briz.	30 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC	21 Nov 05
(D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty. C.F.A.	10 Feb 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC	1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA, (msc) (E).	8 Mar 06
(D) Meighen, F S, 1st Regt (E).	15 Aug 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
Ashton, E C (msc) 32 Bty CFA	8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Briz (m s c) (sm).	11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC (E).	15 Apr 07
(D) Starke, R, 12th Inf Briz.	5 June 07
Chauveau, C. A. 5 Brig. C.F.A.	17 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 18 Inf Briz.	28 Aug 07
Bruges, J W, PAMC (E).	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC (E).	21 Nov 07
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh)	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 81 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✕ Greville-Harston, C, Chief Insp Arms and Ammunition.	1 Mar 08
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, ADC, psc (E).	1 Apr 08
Street, D R, 8 Inf Briz.	2 Apr 08
Gwynno, R J, (mac) (Iq) (smh) Director of Cadet Services.	22 Apr 08
✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Brig (E).	8 May 08
Sabourin, H A, AMC.	1 June 08
✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Brig.	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.	6 Oct 08
(D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf. Briz.	1 Nov 08

# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 9th Inf Brig.....	18 Jan 09
∞ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
∞ (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (g).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt (E).....	1 May 09
(D) Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
(D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt (E).....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 59 Regt (msc) (E).....	1 Sept 09
(D) Fisher, F W, 58 Regt (E).....	7 Sept 09
∞ (D) Allan, J A W, 22 Inf. Bde.....	8 Sept 09
(D) Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss).....	9 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C (msc) 4 Inf Bde.....	1 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Brig CFA (E).....	12 Jan 10
Seale, J. E. 17 Hrs.....	3 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69th Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt (msc) (ss) (E).....	7 Mar 10
Riley, J. J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC (e) (E).....	1 Apr 10
∞ Hodson, G C, 2 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, OC MD 10 (acting) (msc) (local col).....	1 Apr 10
Ratray, J G, 20 BH (E).....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (m.s.c.).....	24 Aug 10
Birkcald, H S, ADMS, 4 Div Area (acting).....	16 Sept 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm).....	21 Sept 10
∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
(D) Stuart, J D, 23 Inf. Bde. (msc).....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (s m).....	22 Nov 10
∞ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt (rmc) (msc) (E).....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC (E).....	26 Nov 10
∞ (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc) (E).....	20 Dec 10
Siroom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc) (E).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC (E).....	11 Feb 11
∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt (E).....	3 Mar 11
∞ Fages, A O, OC 5 Div Area (acting) (local col).....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....	15 Mar 11
∞ Roberts, J A, DADMS, 2 Div Area (acting).....	1 Apr 11
Kommis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
∞ Ross, A E, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	1 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 LH (E).....	15 Apr 11
(D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	20 Apr 11
∞ Thacker, H C, RCA (g) (E).....	1 May 11
∞ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA (E).....	1 May 11
(D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
(D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
∞ Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DGES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
∞ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, Mt H Brig, CA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
∞ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh) (sm Ind).....	1 Sept 11
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	13 Sept 11
(D) Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALI.....	19 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
∞ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH. (msc).....	8 Dec 11
∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 A D (msc) (E).....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
(D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt (E).....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	16 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt (E).....	26 Feb 12
(D) Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde (E).....	27 Feb 12
(D) Rogers, C H, 3 Dns (msc) (E).....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 13 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 12
Peake, A G, PEI, HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
∞ Thacker, F E, LSH (RC) psc.....	1 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH, (RC) (E).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 12
(D) Gilbert, L J, 3 Mounted Brig (msc).....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
(D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCP, psc (E).....	21 Apr 12
∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc) (E).....	20 Apr 12
∞ Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....	15 May 12
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	21 June 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt. (r.m.c.).....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt.....	1 June 12
(D) Brook, H, 10 Regt.....	1 July 12
(D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....	2 July 12
(D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....	1 Aug 12
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	3 Sept 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE (msc).....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE.....	6 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm) (E).....	7 Aug 12
(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
Burland, W W., 3 Regt (E).....	12 Sept 12



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 101

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....	22 Sept 12
(D) de Lanaudière, C T, 83 Regt.....	19 Oct 12
✓ Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....	26 Oct 12
Burns, J W, CAVC.....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....	9 Nov 12
✓ Nelles, C M, RCD (E).....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR (E).....	10 Dec 12
Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div.....	16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	16 Dec 12
(temp col 9 Jan 15)	
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Dec 12
(D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.s.).....	31 Dec 12
(D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
(D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC.....	2 Jan 13
Snell, H, 60 Regt.....	2 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	15 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....	24 Jan 13
✓ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....	29 Jan 13
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	1 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt (msc).....	18 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 5 DG (msc).....	19 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.).....	27 Feb 13
Maclaren, C H, 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....	1 Mar 13
✓ Morrison, E W B, DSO, D of Arty (E).....	1 Mar 13
Paterson, E W, 34 Horse (E).....	19 Mar 13
(D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.....	9 Apr 13
✓ Taylor, J D, 104 Regt.....	10 Apr 13
(D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt (E).....	25 Apr 13
Aikin, J A, 29 LH.....	26 Apr 13
(D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	7 May 13
✓ (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....	3 June 13
Houliston, J, RCE.....	5 June 13
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
✓ Whitton, D. A., A.M.C.....	1 July 13
Marlow, F. W., A.M.C.....	28 July 13
Massie, A E, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
Sadler, W, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.....	15 Aug 13
Canlie, J. A., 79 Regt (msc).....	1 Sept 13
Brown, W J, 12 Bde CFA (msc).....	15 Sept 13
(D) Hulme, J. H. D., 6 Regt.....	29 Sept 13
Baker, G. H., 13 Dns.....	29 Sept 13
✓ Stewart, R. G., 43 Regt.....	7 Oct 13
Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt.....	1 Nov 13
Payne, J. B., 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 13
(D) Chisholm, W. N., 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 13
Gordon, H. D. L. (r.m.c.) 9th Horse.....	15 Nov 13
La Vergne, A. R., 61 Regt.....	17 Nov 13
Dulmage, A., 105 Regt (E).....	1 Dec 13
Adams, M. K., 10 Regt.....	3 Dec 13
✓ Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.....	10 Dec 13
Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.....	15 Dec 13
(D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.....	17 Dec 13
(D) Hezabeth, J. A., C of G (msc) (E).....	24 Dec 13
Kirkpatrick, J. R., 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 13
Winsay, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A.....	2 Jun 14
Kelly, R. G. C., 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 14
✓ Hughes, W. St. P., 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 14
(D) Craig, J. J., 30 Regt.....	15 Feb 14
(D) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.....	27 Feb 14

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm).....	1 Mar 14
Readman, O., 4 Regt.....	8 Mar 14
(D) Gelly, E., 6 Regt CGA.....	18 Mar 14
✓ Green, W. J., 25 Regt (msc).....	23 Mar 14
Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C.....	27 Mar 14
(D) McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt, C Res.....	28 Mar 14
Bowen, P. C., 63 Regt (E).....	29 Mar 14
Shillington, J. W., AMC.....	1 Apr 14
Poussette, G. F. C., CASC.....	1 Apr 14
(D) McCrimmon, W. A., O & ICC I Div.....	1 May 14
Becher, H. C., 7 Regt (smh) (E).....	1 May 14
McLeod, H. G., 3 Brig CFA (E).....	7 May 14
Davidson, P., 5 Regt (msc) (sm).....	11 May 14
Ings, A. E., 36 PEILH (ss).....	19 May 14
(D) Russell, W. H., 40 Regt (msc).....	20 May 14
(D) Seely, T. M., 11 Brig CFA.....	30 May 14
✓ Snider, I. R., 99 Regt.....	3 June 14
Helmer, R. A., D of M.....	30 June 14
Gardner, R. L., AMC (E).....	10 July 14
Ducharme, L. J. O., 14 Brig CFA.....	25 July 14
Pritch, W. C. M.....	10 Aug 14
Neill, W. J., CPAVC (E).....	11 Aug 14
(temp col 11 Feb 15)	
Dodds, W. O. H., 1 Regt (msc) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Loomis, F. O. W., 5 Regt (E).....	21 Aug 14
Hughes, G. B., 50 Regt (rnc) (msc) (E).....	24 Aug 14
Rose, H. A., 44 Regt.....	26 Aug 14
✓ Doull, J. D., RCR.....	29 Aug 14
Panet, A. H., COC.....	30 Aug 14
Scott, W. A., AMC (E).....	5 Sept 14
✓ Armstrong, C. J., 5 Regt (C Res) (rnc) (E).....	5 Sept 14
✓ Hallick, W. COC.....	7 Sept 14
Nasmith, G. G., CAHC (E).....	10 Sept 14
(D) Leonard, H. F., 25 Dragoons.....	24 Sept 14
(D) Donald, D., 48 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
(D) Gascoigne, F. A. de L., 3 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Tait, J. S., 72 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
(D) Johnston, T. J., 3 Drags.....	1 Oct 14
Wilkinson, C. T., 41 Regt (ss).....	1 Oct 14
✓ (D) Cooper, J., 1 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Yates, H. B., AMC.....	1 Oct 14
(D) Bennett, G. W., 57 Regt (msc) (E).....	2 Oct 14
(D) Mills, J., 57 Regt (E).....	2 Oct 14
Walker, D., 57 Regt.....	2 Oct 14
Fee, J. J. H., 45 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
✓ (D) Costigan, R., 6 Brig CFA.....	14 Oct 14
Genet, H. A., 38 Regt (msc) (sm).....	14 Oct 14
Mignault, A., AMC.....	20 Oct 14
Arnoldi, C., 8th Brig CFA.....	22 Oct 14
(D) Munro, W. A., 90 Regt.....	9 Nov 14
Shannon, L. W., OC 1 Div Area (acting) (local col).....	16 Nov 14
Panet, A. de L., COC.....	18 Nov 14
McRae, J. D., CASC.....	21 Nov 14
Blanchard, C. F., 90 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
Thompson, W. E., 63 Regt.....	22 Dec 14
Odell, J. W., Cobourg GA (msc).....	26 Dec 14
Peck, C. W., 68th Regt (E).....	20 Aug 14
✓ (D) Stuart, R. W. (ss).....	1 Sept 14
(D) Mackay, J., 107 Regt.....	26 Sept 14
Hill S H., 8 Regt (msc) (smh) (ss) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Gray, A. C., 34 Horse.....	1 Oct 14
Smyth, W. O., 27 L Horse.....	1 Oct 14
O'Meara, J. S., 8 Regt.....	14 Oct 14

# 102 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	31 Dec 14
× Eaton, D I V, RCA, <i>psc.</i> .....	31 Dec 14
× Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	31 Dec 14
× Ogilvie, A T, OC, MD, 11 ( <i>acting</i> ) ( <i>local col.</i> ).....	31 Dec 14
× Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	31 Dec 14
× Drum, L, PAMC.....	31 Dec 14
× Elmsley, J H, RCD, <i>psc.</i> .....	31 Dec 14
Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....	5 Jan 15
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hussars.....	3 Feb 15
Malley, W J, 9 Brig CFA.....	25 Feb 15
× (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ) (E).....	28 Feb 15
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	28 Feb 15
Cunningham, J P, GGFG ( <i>msc</i> ).....	9 Mar 15
*Penhrowood, S L, 51 Regt.....	15 Nov 13
*Trihey, H J, 55 Regt.....	29 Aug 14
*Allard, W L, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
× *Bowman, H J, 108 Regt.....	7 Nov 14

## Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 1 Nov 04)
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA.....	6 Feb 85
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 16 Dec 04)
× Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	( <i>temp lc</i> 11 Mar 15)
× Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	12 Feb 86
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 12 Nov 04)
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 9 Mar 02)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 01
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 14 Dec 04)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 18 May 04)
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 24 Sept 06)
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 22 Oct 06)
× Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	27 Oct 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 27 Oct 07)
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
× King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	( <i>bt lc</i> 18 Sept 11)
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 19 May 09)
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. ( <i>lg</i> ).....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, I H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
× (D) King, E E, MO 19 Regt.....	29 June 01
× (D) King, E E, MO 19 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
× Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
× Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. ( <i>lg</i> ).....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. ( <i>ss</i> ).....	10 Mar 02
Loyat, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....	20 June 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Quellet, J P G, 19 Inf Brig ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ).....	7 Apr 03
× (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....	23 June 03
Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs.....	26 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04

## Majors—Con.

Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
× VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....	9 June 04
(D) Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....	10 June 04
Cameron, M C, C Res GGFG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt (E).....	13 July 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) (E).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
× (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....	1 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, CR., PEHIB, CGA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, P J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Mutholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt ( <i>m. s. c.</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 11 Brig CFAC Res.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	14 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
× Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	( <i>temp lc</i> 5 Jan 15)
(D) Bourgeault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	14 Sept 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	( <i>temp lc</i> 29 Dec 14)
(D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	3 Oct 06
(D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	( <i>hon lc</i> 5 Jan 07)
× Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 07
× Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....	( <i>temp lc</i> 4 Jan 15)
× Tobin, H S. ( <i>r. m. c.</i> ) 72 Regt.....	28 Feb 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	( <i>temp lc</i> 24 Oct 14)
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag (E).....	16 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH ( <i>msc</i> ).....	22 Mar 07
Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag.....	2 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFAC Res.....	15 Apr 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	14 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA, C Res.....	6 June 07

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 103

## Majors—Con.

## Majors—Con.

Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
(D) Williams, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
(D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o).....	1 Aug 07
Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh) (E).....	5 Sept 07
Lebel, E A, AMC (E).....	15 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
Mundell, D B, CSC (ss).....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res (E).....	28 Jan 08
(D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, C. Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	(temp lc 22 Feb 15)
Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	(temp lc 19 Mar 15)
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	(temp lc 10 Mar 15)
McKatz, J H, 26 Regt.....	11 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 Apr 08
(D) Belson, W H, C Res 16 LH (smh).....	22 Apr 08
(D) McLean, D H, GGFG (smh).....	24 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	(temp lc 15 Jan 15)
(D) deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	6 May 08
Felletier, E J 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Lafferty, F D, RCA pac.....	16 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	19 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	(temp lc 14 Oct 13)
Elliott, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	20 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (sm) (ss).....	21 May 08
Bosse, J F X, AMC.....	25 May 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	28 May 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	1 June 08
Langrith, A S, M O 37 Regt (E).....	2 June 08
Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt (ss).....	3 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	4 June 08
Camphell, G M, Regt.....	6 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Saunders, W W, MO 9 Bde CGA.....	9 June 08
(D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	18 June 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	29 July 08
Feltner, E, MO 85 Regt.....	4 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	18 Aug 08
(D) Borke, H V, 31 Regt (smh) (ss).....	29 Aug 08
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
	17 Sept 08

Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
(D) Rankes, R, MO 35 Regt (E).....	12 Nov 08
Anslay, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag (msc).....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Procee, J, 35 Regt (sm).....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G (msc) (E).....	26 Jan 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 51 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....	10 Apr 09
Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA (msc) (E).....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
(D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res.....	18 May 09
Jones, J B L, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	20 May 09
McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh).....	28 June 09
Ratz, J H, M.O., 29 Regt.....	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC (E).....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 08
Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc) (E).....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc).....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt (E).....	8 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, C Res, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt, CFA (E).....	17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....	22 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.....	30 Jan 10
	(temp lc 11 Mar 15)
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
Kelly, E T, 37 Regt (E).....	1 Mar 10
Barragor, D, 15 Regt (m.s.c.).....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, AMC.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC (E).....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC (msc) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10

# 104 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Hill, W H, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh).....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH (E).....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (masc).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (masc) (E).....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
(temp lc 13 Mar 15)	
>>Boyle, R L, 15 LH (masc) (ss) (B).....	9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 A D (masc) (E).....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA (E).....	14 May 10
(D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (masc).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR, C Res.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
>>Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliott, H C S, AMC (E).....	1 June 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
>>McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA, (rnc).....	21 June 10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
(D) Kingsmill, H A, AMC.....	27 June 10
>>Griesbach, W A, 19 AD (masc) (E).....	30 June 10
(temp lc 14 Dec 14)	
Groves, W A, AMC.....	30 June 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.....	29 Oct 10
(hon lc 18 Feb 15)	
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	7 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, p.s.c.....	15 Nov 10
Kennis Betty, H, RCE (E).....	16 Nov 10
(temp lc 17 July 14)	
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
>>Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt (E).....	16 Nov 10
Turootte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
>>(D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
>>Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD (E).....	21 Jan 11
(D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....	9 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	24 Feb 11
Tenaile, D J, 27 LH.....	28 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11

## Majors—Con.

Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar 11
Andros, R C, 20 B.H, C Res.....	6 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr 11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Clarke, J T, PAMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
Mitchell, C H, C of G (masc) (E).....	1 Apr 11
>>Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
>>(D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cruikshank, G B, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
>>Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....	1 Apr 11
McKenzie, R Y, 94 Regt.....	2 Apr 11
Ormond, D M, 18 MR (E).....	5 Apr 11
Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	5 Apr 11
(temp lc 15 Dec 14)	
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res (E).....	6 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19 Apr 11
Planet, E deB, RCA (g) psc (E).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA, (E).....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE (E).....	1 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR (E).....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	22 May 11
Goldsmith, P G, MO, 2 Regt (E).....	27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH (E).....	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	1 June 11
DesRosiers, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE.....	1 June 11
Melrose, V, 26 Drngs.....	12 June 11
Sohnarr, O N, 93 Regt.....	13 June 11
Day, F P, 28 Dragons, C Res.....	15 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt (masc) (E).....	17 June 11
Bates, W, 22 SLH (E).....	24 June 11
Ross, W L, 2 Dns.....	27 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....	29 June 11
deKam, C T, C of G (masc) (ss).....	4 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC (E).....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt (masc) (sm).....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC (sm).....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	14 Sept 11
deBury, & Boearne, HRV, Count, COC.....	5 Oct 11
McCull, E L, GGBG.....	12 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....	31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	4 Nov 11
Lister, F A, RCR (E).....	9 Nov 11
>>LeDuc, L, RCR (L).....	9 Nov 11
(temp lc 15 Mar 15)	
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC (E).....	10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Tellier, E, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....	15 Nov 11
>>King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (lq) (E).....	1 Dec 11

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 105

## Majors—Con.

Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc).....	1 Dec 11
Matthews, H H, 31 BCH (msc) (E).....	3 Dec 11
Allen, M V, 30 B C H.....	9 Dec 11
Moberly, G, 80 BCH, C Res (E).....	9 Dec 11
Eggar, N S, 16 LH (E).....	13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
> Snpw, A B, C of G (E).....	1 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Gillespie, G H, CASC.....	9 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm).....	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 12
Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs.....	3 Feb 12
Ross, L, 50 Regt (msc) (E).....	3 Feb 12
Winters, G A, AMC.....	7 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Collison, W H T, 15 LHC Res.....	10 Feb 12
Morris, G G C, Res. 89 LH. (E).....	11 Feb 12
Mylls, G W, MO 14 Regt.....	17 Feb 12
McKee, S H, AMC (E).....	17 Feb 12
Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....	26 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.....	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH (E).....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outbit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....	20 Mar 12
> James, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
(D) Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
> Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH (E).....	31 Mar 12
> Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC) (E).....	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
> Leitch, J S, 108 Regt (E).....	1 Apr 12
Riverton, W R, 34 By CFA (E).....	1 Apr 12
Coles, W G, CASC (E).....	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
(D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....	8 Apr 12
> Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.....	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
> MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt.....	29 Apr 12
> Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....	1 May 12
(temp lc 29 Dec 14)	
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 6 Regt (E).....	14 May 12
Leggett, T H, AMC.....	17 May 12
Bocher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....	20 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....	21 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....	25 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....	27 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns (E).....	28 May 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc).....	1 June 12
Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....	9 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	15 June 12
Wilson, F W E, AMC.....	22 June 12
Mackenzie, A J, MO, 48 Regt (E).....	22 June 12

## Majors—Con.

Nixon, A. W., M.O. 20 Regt.....	27 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns (E).....	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....	1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA (E).....	4 July 12
Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc) (E).....	6 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.....	23 July 12
Moore, M, CASC (E).....	31 July 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt (msc).....	7 Aug 12
McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mq).....	29 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE (E).....	3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
(temp lc 24 Oct 14)	
(D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....	21 Sept 12
Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....	25 Sept 12
> MacDougall, E A, 9 Bty CFA (E).....	17 Oct 12
Conger, W S, CAPC.....	18 Oct 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.....	20 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC.....	13 Nov 12
Hughes, H T, RCE (E).....	15 Nov 12
Cameron, G S, AMC.....	26 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.....	30 Nov 12
Deroche, A P, RCE.....	1 Dec 12
Therien, E H, 64 Regt.....	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.....	31 Dec 12
Dillon, W P, AMC (E).....	9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, CE (E).....	14 Jan 13
Browne, J E, C of G (msc).....	15 Jan 13
Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....	15 Jan 13
Guetz, H L, 35 Horse.....	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G.....	16 Jan 13
> McLeod, W, C of G.....	17 Jan 13
> Thornton, E, 16 LH (E).....	23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....	24 Jan 13
Lincoln, A G, 15 LH (sm).....	25 Jan 13
> Wayne, J G, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Magee, F C, 3 Regt CGA (E).....	20 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....	28 Feb 13
Claxton, A J, 16 LH.....	28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs. (s.s.).....	1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 13
> Young, D D, RCD (E).....	10 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	15 Mar 13
> Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
Palmer, F, 12 MD.....	27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 13
Burnham, J G, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
(D) Wilson, J H, CAVC (E).....	1 Apr 13
MacKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....	7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L P (smh) (ss) 5 DG (H).....	15 Apr 13
Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA (msc) (H).....	19 Apr 13
Batson, B H, 19 Regt (msc) (E).....	23 Apr 13
Britton, R H, 8 By CFA (E).....	26 Apr 13
Moore, J C, 35 Horse.....	30 Apr 13
Keefler, J K, 29 LH (E).....	1 May 13
Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....	1 May 13
Havard, A, 18 MR.....	1 May 13
Hurwood, R de L, 101 Regt.....	2 May 13
(temp lc 15 Dec 14)	
MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....	3 May 13
Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....	6 May 13
Washington, F C, 20 BH.....	14 May 13

# 106 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....	15 May 13
Wilson, N K, 9 MH.....	21 May 13
Hunter, A T, 12 Regt (sm).....	23 May 13
Scott, C M, CASC.....	24 May 13
Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....	25 May 13
McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA (M).....	28 May 13
Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt (E).....	28 May 13
Bowie, R A, MO 31 Regt (E).....	28 May 13
Walker, G C J, 32 Regt.....	29 May 13
Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....	2 June 13
Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Cowan, T C, AMC.....	9 June 13
Fisher, D S, 28 Dgms.....	9 June 13
Smith, H D, CAVC.....	9 June 13
McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt.....	10 June 13
Porter, J H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 13
McLean, C W, 13 SLD.....	12 June 13
Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....	21 June 13
MacKinnon, J. L., 1 CGA.....	28 June 13
Smith, H D, CAVC.....	9 July 13
(D) Coekburn, A A, 34 Regt.....	12 July 13
Davis, E G, AMC.....	28 July 13
Spry, D W B, 100 Regt (E).....	1 Aug 13
McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns.....	3 Aug 13
Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....	14 Aug 13
Benoit, P S, RCE.....	15 Aug 13
Anderson, T V, RCE (E).....	16 Aug 13
Coote, A L, 104 Regt.....	16 Aug 13
≧≧Hamilton, C F, C of G, C Res.....	21 Aug 13
(temp lc 2 Aug 14)	
Mackay, D S, 79 Regt.....	1 Sept 13
Piuzé, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A.....	1 Sept 13
MacDonald, D J, 29 Horse (rnc) (E).....	1 Sept 13
Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt.....	3 Sept 13
Miller, F W, 14 Hussars (E).....	10 Sept 13
Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smk).....	16 Sept 13
(D) Domville, P, 13 Regt.....	16 Sept 13
Selater, J, 6 Regt (msc).....	29 Sept 13
≧≧Gudson, G G, 72 Regt (msc) (E).....	30 Sept 13
Rowan, A, 6 Regt.....	30 Sept 13
≧≧Leckie, J E, DSO (rnc) 72 Regt (E).....	30 Sept 13
Edwards, C M, 43 Regt (msc).....	7 Oct 13
(temp lc 16 Jan 15)	
Bisailion, H R, 85 Regt.....	30 Oct 13
≧≧Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....	1 Nov 13
Kirkcaldy, J, 99 Regt (E).....	6 Nov 13
McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm).....	10 Nov 13
Clarke, E E, ADS & T Hd Qtrs.....	15 Nov 13
Inksetter, G. A., C.E.....	15 Nov 13
Abell, H N, 1 Hussars.....	17 Nov 13
Mitchell, W A, CASC.....	17 Nov 13
Ford, F S L, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 13
≧≧Donald, D, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Campbell, R P, AMC (E).....	25 Nov 13
Sandeman, D R, 35 Horse (E).....	28 Nov 13
Brown, W. T., 9 M.H.....	28 Nov 13
Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H.....	2 Dec 13
McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C.....	13 Dec 13
≧≧Marshall, W R, C Res, 18 Regt (E).....	17 Dec 13
Wright, G B, RCE (E).....	20 Dec 13
Oulton, G R, 93 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Lachance, J O, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Dellisle, J H, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Hanson, E G, 21 Bty CFA (rnc) (E).....	2 Jan 14
Guest, F, AMC.....	3 Jan 14
≧≧Massie, J C, 27 Regt (msc).....	15 Jan 14
Armstrong, W. F., 103 Regt. (ss).....	21 Jan 14

## Majors—Con.

Doughty, E. S., 103 Regt.....	22 Jan 14
Jost, A. C., C of G.....	26 Jan 14
Steed, G., C of G.....	27 Jan 14
Wilson, R. S., 48 Regt.....	27 Jan 14
Angus, R. F., 9 Horse.....	6 Feb 14
Taylor, A. E., G.C.B.G. (sm).....	14 Feb 14
Williams, E. A., 7 Hrs.....	14 Feb 14
≧≧deSalis, C F de la F, 88 Regt (E).....	20 Feb 14
≧≧Tracy, A W, CAVC.....	25 Feb 14
Clark, C, 30 Regt BCH.....	28 Feb 14
Henniker, E C J L, 30 Regt BCH.....	28 Feb 14
Anderson, R H, 45 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
Donald, C, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
≧≧Ballantine, J, 20 Regt (E).....	2 Mar 14
≧≧Odlum, V W, 11 Regt (E).....	6 Mar 14
Jacques, L E, 4 Regt.....	8 Mar 14
Woolison, H H, 5 Regt CGA.....	12 Mar 14
≧≧Vince, A N, 28 Dns.....	14 Mar 14
Laur, J E, 44 Regt.....	15 Mar 14
Ross, R B, C of G (E).....	24 Mar 14
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....	24 Mar 14
Jones, H S, 74 Regt.....	24 Mar 14
Robie, H J, 103 Regt, C Res.....	26 Mar 14
Sprague, D E, GGBG.....	27 Mar 14
Mossman, D G, 75 Regt.....	27 Mar 14
Blue, J H, 53 Regt.....	29 Mar 14
Almon, W B, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
Heward, S A, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
Taschereau, T J de M, CPA VC (E).....	1 Apr 14
Lambert, A O, CACP.....	1 Apr 14
Matthews, H R, CASC.....	1 Apr 14
Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....	4 Apr 14
Hyde, J R, 6 Brig CFA.....	4 Apr 14
≧≧Hennessy, J T, 25 Regt (msc) (ss).....	7 Apr 14
Mort, A J, 21 Hrs.....	7 Apr 14
Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse (E).....	11 Apr 14
Austin, F C, 17 Hussars.....	11 Apr 14
(D) Goodwin, E P, C of G.....	11 Apr 14
Anderson, P, 101 Regt (E).....	11 Apr 14
Thurston, E C, 3 Bde CFA (E).....	18 Apr 14
Duncan, A T, 25 Dns.....	21 Apr 14
≧≧Hall, P B, DSO 88 Regt. (L) (E).....	25 Apr 14
≧≧Pawlett, F, 16 L Horse (E).....	25 Apr 14
McClelland, S, 100 Regt (E).....	28 Apr 14
Patterson, J H, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 14
Spittal, W, 7 Regt.....	1 May 14
Spittal, C D, CASC (E).....	1 May 14
Hearne, W T, 25 Dns.....	5 May 14
Clarke, F F, 12 Regt (E).....	6 May 14
Leonard, W H, CASC.....	6 May 14
Tyrrrell, J W, C of G.....	11 May 14
McCuaig, D R, 5 Regt (msc).....	11 May 14
Cole, A W P, MHB.....	12 May 14
Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	14 May 14
Powers, T E, CSC (ss) (E).....	18 May 14
≧≧Bolster, H G, 40 Regt (sm) (ss) (M).....	20 May 14
Woffenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	25 May 14
Kirkpatrick, A J E, 2 Regt (msc).....	31 May 14
≧≧Winnett, F, MO, 2 Regt.....	31 May 14
Payzant, G P, 15 Horse (sm).....	1 June 14
Muirhead, W H, 18 Inf Brig.....	1 June 14
MacPherson, J, 8 D G, 34 Horse (E).....	1 June 14
Ouimet, J A, 85 Regt.....	2 June 14
Beckett, H L, 8 Coy CASC.....	12 June 14
≧≧Osborne, B, 24 Horse.....	15 June 14
Carruthers, G A, 38 Batt CFA.....	15 June 14
Ladoncour, J E, 83 Regt.....	18 June 14
Maxwell, G H, 1 Regt CA.....	26 June 14

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 1907

## Majors—Con.

Gates, H E, I Regt CA.....	26 June 14
Yates, W M, 27 L Horse (E).....	29 June 14
Cross, J A, 95 Regt.....	30 June 14
Hill, C R, 105 Regt.....	30 June 14
Laguere, P, AMC.....	1 July 14
Moore, E F, AMC.....	1 July 14
Mansell, M, 29 Horse.....	1 July 14
(D) MacVicars, W M, 27 Regt.....	18 July 14
Stevenson, H A, 26 Regt (smh) (ss).....	22 July 14
Sifton, J. W, C of G.....	24 July 14
× Bapty, W, Vic Ind Squad.....	12 Aug 14
Gillespie, R A, 106 Regt.....	13 Aug 14
Morse, J E, 69 Regt.....	22 Aug 14
Gillin, M C, COC.....	30 Aug 14
Papineau, D B, RCR.....	1 Sept 14
McLaughlin, L T, 46 Regt.....	1 Sept 14
Moss, J H, 9 Horse, C Res.....	3 Sept 14
McFatrige, H S, CAVC.....	9 Sept 14
Wodehouse, R E, CAHC (E).....	10 Sept 14
Hay, A W, 8 Regt.....	11 Sept 14
(temp lc 19 Mar 15)	
× Homer-Dixon, T F, LSH (RC).....	15 Sept 14
Rexford, I P, 1 Regt (CGG).....	1 Oct 14
McCombe, G, 3 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Evans, W B, 3 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Roberts, C M, 3 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Schmalz, W H E, 24 Horse (rmc).....	1 Oct 14
× Kirkpatrick, G H, 72 Regt (rmc).....	1 Oct 14
Hanson, P R, 1 Regt CA.....	1 Oct 14
Jamieson, R H, 5 Regt (sm).....	1 Oct 14
Buchanan, F P, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
McGibbon, G D, 5 Regt (ss).....	1 Oct 14
Bovey, W, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Warrington, J N, 1 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Stairs, G S, 1 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Shaw, A C, 3 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Wood, E E, CASC.....	5 Oct 14
Rae, W, 72 Regt (s m Eng) (E).....	14 Oct 14
× Markham, R F, 72 Regt (E).....	12 Oct 14
Merritt, C M, 72 Regt (E).....	12 Oct 14
Merritt, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	13 Oct 14
Clark, J A, 72 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
Gilbert, J L, AMC.....	14 Oct 14
Irwin, A de la C, 8 Brig CFA.....	16 Oct 14
Cullin, H J R, 58 Regt.....	22 Oct 14
Taylor, W J, 7 Regt (E).....	1 Nov 14
(D) MacKenzie, L H, 78 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 14
Smith, G J L, 24 Regt (E).....	4 Nov 14
Smith, N, 24 Regt.....	16 Nov 14
White, B C, COC.....	16 Nov 14
Taschereau, G A, COC.....	19 Nov 14
Morley, A W, 90 Regt (m s c) (E).....	20 Nov 14
Little, A T, 7 Regt (s s).....	25 Nov 14
Tamin, C S, CAVC.....	26 Nov 14
Hilliard, G F H, 14 Batt CFA.....	26 Nov 14
Phillips, A E, 19 Dragoons.....	28 Nov 14
Head, W M, 30 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
Hopkins, H, 90 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
× de la Ronde, S E.....	1 Dec 14
× Jarvis, A M, CMG.....	2 Dec 14
Graham, A, 6 Regt.....	4 Dec 14
Simpson, W, 1 Brig CFA (s s).....	5 Dec 14
	7 Dec 14

## Majors—Con.

Wetmore, S S, 74 Regt (s s).....	10 Dec 14
Osler, S H, RCE.....	10 Dec 14
Rouleau, J C.....	16 Dec 14
Brown, R R J, 90 Regt (s m h).....	25 Dec 14
Scobell, S B, 19 Regt.....	29 Dec 14
Peacock, M B, 105 Regt.....	2 Jan 15
Bywater, A E, 49 Regt (msc).....	5 Jan 15
Malcolm, L, CE.....	19 Jan 15
Scully, W G, 3 Bty CFA (E).....	1 Feb 15
Forsythe, C A, 50 Regt.....	1 Feb 15
Crocker, R, 12 Bty CFA.....	13 Feb 15
× Glenn, J., 16 Horse.....	13 Feb 15
Lucroix, J O D, PAMC.....	22 Feb 15
Constantine, C F, RCA (p).....	23 Feb 15
Stewart, C W, 3 Drags.....	1 Mar 15
Gzowski, H N, CE.....	1 Mar 15
Kemphorne, W J, 36 Regt.....	6 Mar 15
× Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
× Macphail, A, CE (E).....	1 Nov 10
× Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
× Fell, J P, CE.....	5 Dec 11
× Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
× Keating, J B, CASC.....	26 Mar 12
× Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
× Farncomb, F W, CE.....	1 Apr 12
× Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12
× Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
× Boulton, D O E, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
× Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
× Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jun 13
× Loney, R, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
× Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.....	1 Mar 13
× Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....	15 Mar 13
× Pigott, A C D, 18 MR (E).....	1 May 13
× Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....	2 June 13
× Doherty, C E, 104 Regt (E).....	16 Aug 13
× Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.....	22 Sept 13
× Jones, C. H., 1e P., 51 Regt.....	15 Nov 13
× Laird, H W, CASC.....	15 Nov 13
× Donald, A., 16 Regt.....	3 Dec 13
× Knox, R, CASC.....	1 Mar 14
× Barrett, E C, 5 Batt CFA.....	24 Mar 14
× Beer, L H, 36 PEILH (E).....	19 May 14
× Stewart, J A, 36 PEILH.....	19 May 14
× Inman, T H E, 36 PEILH.....	25 May 14
× MacKinlay, C H, 81 Regt.....	1 Aug 14
× McMullin, J H, 68 Regt.....	20 Aug 14
× O'Brien, W P, 55 Regt.....	29 Aug 14
× Pollen, C H, 107 Regt.....	26 Sept 14
× Monsurrat, C N, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
× Walkem, H C, 5 Regt (sm).....	1 Oct 14
× Smart, V I, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
× Deslauriers, J O, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
× Cloutier, A, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
× Strange, C M, 58 Regt.....	2 Nov 14
× Rodden, W T, 58 Regt.....	2 Nov 14
× Lochend, W M O, 108 Regt.....	7 Nov 14
× Janin, G, CE.....	1 Dec 14
× Williams, A J, 45 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
× Magee, A A, COTC.....	15 Dec 14
× McKergow, C M, COTC.....	15 Dec 14

## SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan			16 Jan 13	63 Regt.
W. J. Armitage	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	16 Apr 13	66 "
G. Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon.</i>			25 July 13	Laval COTC
H. J. Cody, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.</i>			20 Jan 14	2 Regt.
W. T. Herridge	15 May 06		13 Jan. 15	5 Dgn.Gds
G. A. Forneret	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		13 Regt.
(D) R. Ashton	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		68 "
J. C. Tolmie	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
R. Ker	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
J. Ridley	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
✓ A. C. Hill	17 May 04	21 Feb 08		25 "
✓ T. F. Fullerton	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82 Regt.
J. G. Stuart	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
E. Davis	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		7 Regt.
F. C. Piper (E)	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 "
J. W. Hodgins	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
✓ W. G. Lane	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
G. L. Starr	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		14 "
T. J. Thompson	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 10		43 "
S. G. Poole	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		59 "
C. E. Sharp	23 Feb 98	12 Sept 10		10 "
S. F. Robinson	20 May 11	1 Oct 10		26 "
✓ P. M. O'Leary	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. Ardill	20 May 01	20 May 11		31 "
J. C. Farthing, <i>Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.</i>		3 Dec 11		3 "
O. V. Marois	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 "
E. B. Moore	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
T. C. Brown	1 Feb 07	29 May 13		48 "
W. Beattie (E)	10 Dec. 03	10 Dec 13		40 "
✓ C. C. Owen	15 Jan 04	15 Jan 14		6 "
D. C. McIntosh	18 June 04	18 June 14		42 "
L. J. Morin	2 July 04	2 July 14		83 "
E. C. Tanguay	20 Dec 10	2 Dec 14		54 "
G. R. Beamish	22 Feb 05	22 Feb. 15		15 "
F. L. Whitley	11 May 04			13 Dragoons
R. J. Glassford	10 June 04			30 Regt
H. Montgomery	9 Mar 05			71 "
J. W. Jones	11 Apr 05			47 "
A. L. Burch	1 May 05			36 "
D. R. Drummond	2 Oct 05			91 "
J. Bergeron	30 Dec 05			18 "
T. E. Chilcott	13 Feb 06			23 "
W. O. Raymond, <i>Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M.A.</i>	15 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
F. G. Scott, <i>Rev. Canon.</i>	2 May 06			8 "
R. Macnamara	8 May 06			77 "
E. A. Deschamps	11 May 06			65 "
E. J. Roy	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.



Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 Regt.
I. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "C Res
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt CArt
H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Daynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
G. H. Kidd.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. Wood.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
D. Baril.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 "
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoone
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
C. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79 "
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....	13 June 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 June 10		85 Regt.
J. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 "
C. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 "
J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Nafteil.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 "
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75 "
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11		5 Regt. R.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		H. of C.
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		V. de Q
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11		56 Regt.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		31 B.C.H
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12		27 L Horse
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		67 Regt.
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12		20 "
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12		104 "
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12		22 S.L.H.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12		105 Regt.
H. Charters.....	1 May 12		94 Regt.
			17 Hrs

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major	Unit.
<i>W. Barton (E)</i> .....	6 May 12		5 Regt CGA
<i>E. L. Kirkpatrick</i> .....	15 May 12		32 Horse
<i>T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev. Dean of Montreal</i> .....	27 May 12		1 Regt.
<i>R. S. W. Howard</i> .....	1 June 12		24 Regt.
<i>N. E. Elsworth</i> .....	14 June 12		21 Hussars
<i>A. M. Mill</i> .....	1 July 12		11 Bde CFA
<i>W. T. Suckling</i> .....	12 Aug 12		14 Hussars
<i>R. L. Coffin</i> .....	26 Aug 12		76 Regt
<i>H. Bernier</i> .....	19 Sept 12		6th Rgt. C. G. A.
<i>W. V. McMillen, Rev. Canon</i> .....	1 Nov 12		25 Bty CFA
<i>A. B. Payne (E)</i> .....	15 Jan 13		60 Regt.
<i>J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.</i> .....	23 Jan 13		88 Regt.
<i>C. Carruthers</i> .....	1 Feb 13		19 A. D.
<i>A. C. Calder</i> .....	1 Feb 13		16 L. H.
<i>G. A. Wells (E)</i> .....	19 Mar 13		34 Horse
<i>A. E. Runnells</i> .....	1 Apr 13		4 Hrs.
<i>J. O. Maurice</i> .....	1 Apr 13		64 Regt.
<i>T. G. McGonigle</i> .....	2 Apr. 13		12 Regt.
<i>A. P. Shatford</i> .....	21 Apr 13		3 Regt.
<i>F. J. Sawers</i> .....	23 Apr 13		3 Drs.
<i>G. E. Tobin</i> .....	31 May 13		28 Dns.
<i>R. J. Wilson</i> .....	16 June 13		6 Regt
<i>H. M. Henderson</i> .....	17 June 13		23 AR
<i>J. I. Strong</i> .....	25 July 13		52 Regt.
<i>J. C. Madill</i> .....	15 Aug 13		11 Regt.
<i>J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., B.D.</i> .....	15 Sept 13		12th Bde CFA
<i>A. C. Cummer</i> .....	17 Oct 13		34 Regt.
<i>J. W. Matheson</i> .....	1 Nov 13		106 Regt.
<i>H. S. Laws</i> .....	7 Nov 13		11 Hrs.
<i>H. A. Brooke, M.A.</i> .....	15 Nov 13		51 Regt.
<i>J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.</i> .....	21 Nov 13		50 Regt.
<i>W. H. Emsley</i> .....	3 Dec 13		16 Regt.
<i>S. P. Irwin</i> .....	15 Jan 14		27 Regt.
<i>L. H. Lavallee</i> .....	13 Feb 14		80 Regt.
<i>L. B. Gibson, B.D., Ph.D.</i> .....	17 Mar 14		4 Fd Coy CE.
<i>C. W. G. Moore</i> .....	21 Mar 14		35 Horse.
<i>W. H. Moorehead</i> .....	23 Mar 14		7 Bde CFA
<i>A. W. McKay</i> .....	16 May 14		GGFG.
<i>R. C. Blagrae</i> .....	16 May 14		49 Regt.
<i>W. H. A. French</i> .....	28 May 14		45 Regt.
<i>&gt;F Bradley</i> .....	1 June 14		1 Fd. Coy CE.
<i>H. P. A. Abbott, Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton</i> .....	2 June 14		2 Bde CFA.
<i>J. E. Page</i> .....	4 June 14		87 Regt.
<i>T. W. Murphy</i> .....	22 June 14		36 Horse.
<i>W. H. Bayley</i> .....	1 Aug 14		A. M. C.
<i>J. H. Hooper</i> .....	29 Aug 14		6 Fd Coy CE.
<i>W. H. Hingston</i> .....	29 Aug 14		35 Regt.
<i>P. McQuillan</i> .....	1 Sept 14		Halifax
<i>J. A. Sylvestre, Rev. Canon</i> .....	1 Sept 14		65 Regt.
<i>B. J. Shires</i> .....	9 Sept 14		23 AR.
<i>W. L. Archer</i> .....	18 Sept 14		44 Regt.
<i>D. E. D. Robertson</i> .....	26 Sept 14		107 Regt.
<i>W. R. Walker</i> .....	30 Sept 14		103 Regt.
<i>G. R. Martell, Vca. Archdeacon</i> .....	1 Oct 14		81 Regt.
<i>D. G. MacPhail</i> .....	7 Oct 14		37 Regt.
<i>A. Paquette</i> .....	15 Oct 14		70 Regt.
<i>T. A. Wilson, Ph.D.</i> .....	28 Oct 14		35 CAH.
<i>J. R. MacLean</i> .....	1 Nov 14		48 Regt.
<i>R. Penfold (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 14		S.A.
<i>G. A. Kuhring</i> .....	23 Nov 14		C.E.F.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major	Unit.
D. G. Ross.....	1 Dec 14		60 Rifles.
H. C. Dixon, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....	14 Dec 14		10 Regt.
W. A. R. Ball.....	15 Dec 14		101 Regt.
C. S. McGaffin.....	28 Dec 14		2 Regt.
D. M. Emsley (E).....		28 Dec 14	C.E.F.
E. W. Pickford.....	19 Jan 15		40 Regt.
G. G. D. Kilpatrick.....	3 Feb 15		12 Regt.
C. A. Doyon.....	18 Feb 15		65 Regt.
J. L. Gilmour, <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....	1 Mar 15		25 Dragoons.
E. E. Graham (E).....	4 Mar 15		C.E.F.
C. B. Robinson.....	9 Mar 15		S.A.
A. Steele.....	9 Mar 15		S.A.
H. E. Thomas.....	18 Mar 15		C.E.F.

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Neles, C. M. (E).....	1 Dec 12
-------------------------	----------

## Majors (2).

∞ Elmsley, J. H. p.s.c. (E).....	20 June 07
	( <i>brev lt col</i> 31 Dec 14)
	( <i>seconded</i> 21 Jan 11)
∞ Van Straubenzee, CT (E).....	21 Jan 11
∞ Young, D. D. (E).....	10 Mar 13

## Captains (2).

∞ McMillan, A, DSO (E).....	21 Jan 11
	14 Aug. 08
∞ Morrison, F. S. (E).....	10 Mar. 13
	23 July 09
	( <i>seconded</i> 13 Dec 12)
Kingsford, W. R. (E).....	10 Mar 13
	25 July 10
Nordheimer, A. V. S.....	24 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. (E).....	13 July 06
	( <i>bt capt</i> 1 July 11)
∞ Bell, W H.....	1 July 06
	( <i>bt capt</i> 1 July 11)

## Lieutenants (9)—Con.

∞ MacBrien, J. H. (E).....	27 Jan 07
	( <i>bt capt</i> 27 Jan 12)
	( <i>seconded</i> 13 Dec 12)
Bowie, D. B. (E).....	18 Feb 08
	( <i>bt capt</i> 1 May 13)
Caldwell, E. L. (E).....	11 Apr 11
Hethrington, E A.....	23 May 11
Codville, F. M. H..... (E)	22 June 11
Stethem, H. (E).....	20 Dec 11
Timmis, R. S. (E).....	15 Nov 12
	11 Jan 13
LeBlanc, M J R P E B (E).....	19 June 13
Le Mesurier, H V.....	19 Oct 14
Cochran, H E E.....	6 Nov 14
Boulter, J H.....	6 Nov 14
Grant, D A.....	6 Nov 14
Crerar, A J.....	6 Nov 14
Wardrope, W H.....	6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, P C F.....	6 Nov 14
Whitehead, W J.....	18 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

∞ Bell, W H, <i>Brev Capt</i> (E).....	13 Dec 12
--	-----------

**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."**

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Depot—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. .... 1 Apr 12  
 (seconded 1 Apr 09)  
 ✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO (E) .... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

✂ Mackie, E F DSO (E) .... 1 Apr 12  
 ✂ Ketchen, H D B. .... 1 May 12  
 (temp l c. 29 Dec 14)  
 ✂ Homer-Dixon, T F ..... 15 Sept 14  
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)

*Captains (2).*

✂ Bell, A H ..... 1 May 10  
 (temp l c. 4 Nov 14)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)  
 ✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO (E) .... 15 May 10  
 Russell, W R (E) ..... 1 May 12  
 Shaw, A B (E) ..... 17 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (6).*

Arnott, T L (E) ..... 1 Apr 10  
 Critchley, A C (E) ..... 21 June 10  
 Cameron, A D (E) ..... 19 Nov 11  
 Davis, D C (E) ..... 17 July 13  
 Critchley, J A (E) ..... 17 July 13  
 ✂ Docherty, M (E) ..... 17 Jan 14  
 Harrower, R H ..... 19 Oct 14  
 Stuart, J D ..... 31 Oct 14  
 Boger, W O ..... 6 Nov 14  
 Tatlow, J G ..... 6 Nov 14  
 Lethbridge, E R ..... 24 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

✂ Cartwright, F L Capt DSO (E) ..... 12 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, R, Lt, C PAVC (E) ..... 21 Oct 11

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery).

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

## Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.		Captains—Con.	
✕ Bursall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p. s. c. (E)	1 May 11	Ringwood, T D J.	10 Dec 14
<i>Lieut.-Colonels (4).</i>		*Lafferty, H P (E)	2 Mar 15
✕ Bursall, H E ADC, p. s. c. (E)	1 Apr 08	Steady, W E.	2 Mar 15
✕ Thacker, H C. (g) [F]	1 May 11	<i>Lieutenants (19).</i>	
✕ Panet, H A, DSO (E)	1 May 11	Benson, F M (E)	1 Dec 10
<i>Majors (7).</i>		Shaw, C C.	1 Dec 10
✕ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. (E)	31 May 05	Fortt, R L.	22 June 11
<i>(brev lc 31 Dec 14)</i>		MacPherson, H W (E)	22 June 11
✕ Ogilvie, A T, (local col)	1 Dec 05	Hughes, L M (E)	1 May
<i>(brev lc 31 Dec 14)</i>		Geary, H F.	10 May
✕ Leslie, J N S (E)	1 Dec 05	Leach, R J.	19 June 13
<i>(brev lc 31 Dec 14)</i>		Bishop, C V (E)	19 June 13
✕ Lafferty, F D, pac.	19 May 08	Reynolds, H M.	19 Aug 13
<i>(temp lc 14 Oct 13)</i>		Preston, J F.	25 June 14
<i>(seconded 14 Oct 13)</i>		Roberts, J H.	25 June 14
Panet, E de B (g) p s c (E)	1 May 11	Smyth, R I.	19 Oct 14
<i>(seconded 23 Jan 12)</i>		Morton, R O G.	19 Oct 14
Mills, J E (g) (E)	1 May 11	MacKeen, D W.	6 Nov 14
Roy, L A G O.	28 May 12	Stewart, A R.	6 Nov 14
Palmer, A. Z.	23 July 12	Stone, W E R M.	6 Nov 14
<i>(seconded 27 Feb 12)</i>		Brownfield, H O N.	6 Nov 14
Almon, W B.	1 Apr 14	Clarke, W F.	24 Nov 14
Heward, S A.	1 Apr 14	Ahern, A W.	28 Nov 14
Constantine, C F (g) (E)	23 Feb 15	Blackstock, G G.	30 June 14
<i>Captains (10).</i>		<i>Gunnery Instructors (6).</i>	
Elkins, W H P (E)	29 Nov 10	Constantine, C F major (g) (E)	1 Sept 11
	22 June 10	Beeman, W. G. capt (g)	28 May 12
Beeman, W. G. (g)	29 Nov 10	Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g)	1 Feb 14
Jamieson, A. W.	1 May 11	Mills, J. E. major (g) (E)	1 Apr 14
	1 Aug 10	<i>Adjutants (4).</i>	
Boak, H E (E)	1 May 11	Boak, H E, capt (E)	1 Apr 12
	8 Aug 10	Grant, C R, capt.	31 Dec 12
Wright, A S (g) (E)	25 May 11	Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)	1 Oct 13
Harris, A E.	20 Jan 12	<i>Quartermasters (4).</i>	
	8 Aug 11	Sharples, J. J.	1 Aug 05
	(temp maj 2 Mar 15)		(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Cockburn, L. W. S. (g)	28 May 12	Slayter, J M.	1 Sept 05
	8 Aug 10		(hon maj 22 Feb 12)
Bacon, S G.	24 Apr 12	(D) Hamilton, J.	1 Feb 06
	26 Oct. 10		(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Hagarly, W G (g) (E)	1 May 12	<i>District Officers (4).</i>	
	29 June 11	✕ Long, C E (r) (E)	25 Aug 05
Grant, C R.	1 July 12		(capt 25 Aug 10)
	1 July 11		(temp. major 26 Sept 13)
Vien, I S. (L)	1 Nov 12		(seconded 26 Sept 11)
Browne, G S. (E)	1 Apr 14	✕ Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
	6 Dec 12		(capt 6 Oct 12)
Cobbett, H R N (g)	1 Apr 14	✕ Fellows, W G.	2 Dec 07
	22 May 13		(capt 2 Dec 12)
Tremaine, A V (E)	10 Dec 14	✕ Mulcahy, A. lt.	3 May 10
	26 June 13	✕ Gimblett, W lt. (r) (E)	18 Aug 12
Irving, W A (E)	10 Dec 14	✕ Cheverie, W J lt.	2 Dec 14
	10 Dec 13	✕ Kruger, W A, lt.	9 Mar 15
Reiffenstein, N O (E)	10 Dec 14		
	23 June 14		

## ERRATA.

### ESTABLISHMENT ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

On page 114—

Lieut.-Colonels.....	for	(4)	read	(3)
Gunnery Instructors....	“	(6)	“	(4)
Adjutants.....	“	(4)	“	(3)
Quartermasters.....	“	(4)	“	(3)

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Depot—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

✂ Panet, H A, Lt-colonel DSO (E)

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, J E Major (g) (E)

Constantine, C F, major (g) (E)

Adjutant.

Boak, H E capt (E)

Quartermaster.

(D) Hamilton, J hon maj.

District Officer.

✂ Gimblett, W H. (R) (E)  
Cherrie, W J H.

Majors

✂ Eaton, D I V, (brev Lt-col) psc (E).

✂ Leslie, J N S, (brev Lt-col) (E).

Captains

Elkins, W H P (E)

Hagarty, W G (g) (E)

Ringwood, T D J

\*Lafferty, H P (E).

Stacey, W. E.

Lieutenants

Benson, F M (E)

MacPherson, H W (E)

Hughes, L M (E)

Bishop, C V (E)

Roberts, J H

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

✂ Burstall, H E Lt-colonel, A D C, psc (E)

Gunnery Instructor.

Cockburn, L W S capt (g).

Adjutant.

Reiffenschein, N O capt (E)

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, hon maj.

District Officer.

✂ Fellows, W G capt.

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

Major.

Roy, L A G O.

Captain.

Wright, A S (g) (E)

Tremaine, A V (E)

Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H F.

Leach, R J.

Ahern, A W.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Captain.

Harris, A E (temp major).

Lieutenants (2).

Smyth, R L

Morton, R O G

Stewart, A R

Stone, W E R M



Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

## Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*∞ Thacker, H C *lt.-colonel (g) (F)**Gunnery Instructor.*Beeman, W G *capt (g)*.*Adjutant.*Grant, C R *capt.**Quartermaster.*Slayter, J M *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Huston, G *capt.*

## NO. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Almon, W B.

*Captains (2).*

Jamieson, A. W....

Bacon, S G.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Shaw, C C.

Preston, J. F.

Brownfield, H O N

## NO. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Heward, S. A.

*Captains (2).*

Vien, L S (L).

Cobbett, H R N (g)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fortt, R L.

Reynolds, H M.

MacKeen, D. W.

## Esquimalt, B.C.

## NO. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.**Captain.*

Browne, G S (E)

Irving, W A (E)

*Lieutenant.*

Clarke, W F

*District Officer.*∞ Mulcahy, A *lt.*

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel  $\infty$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date.	Rank and Name.	Date.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>		<i>Captains—Con.</i>	
Weatherbe, Paul.....	1 July 03		
Maunsell, G S..... (seconded)	12 July 11	*Dunbar, J. B. P. (E).....	4 Jan 15
Houliston, J..... (seconded)	12 July 11	Schmidlin, E. J. C.....	23 Feb 15
	15 Aug 13		1 Sept 10
	15 Aug 13	*Irwin, R. H..... (seconded)	9 Mar 15
<i>Majors (5).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
$\infty$ Caldwell, A. C.....	1 Oct 07	Boswell, H. B. (E).....	23 June '10
Anderson, W. B. psc..... (seconded)	15 Nov 10	Hodgins, F. O. (E).....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B (E).....	12 Dec 08		17 Nov 13
Bogart, J. L. H.....	1 May 11	Lawson, A. G..... (brev. capt)	22 June '11
Hughes, H T (E)..... (seconded)	28 Feb 12	Stuart, K.....	22 June 11
Deroche, A. P.....	1 June 10	Henshaw, F. R.....	22 June 11
	15 Nov 12	Shaw, G. H.....	9 Aug 11
	1 Dec 12	Miller, W. M..... (seconded)	20 June 12
Benoit, P. S..... (seconded)	15 Aug 13		14 Sept 12
Anderson, T V (E).....	15 Aug 13	Hutchinson, F. M.....	20 June 12
	16 Aug 13	Edwards, J. P.....	20 June 12
Wright, G B (E)..... (seconded)	1 Dec 10	Williams, D. H.....	20 June 12
Anderson, T V (E).....	20 Dec 13	Bond, H. St. G.....	20 June 12
Oster, S. H..... (seconded)	10 Dec 14	Strong, G. P.....	20 June 12
	15 Dec 13		18 Dec 14
<i>Captains (5).</i>		<i>Adjutant (1).</i>	
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	5 Feb 12	*Edwards, J. P. lieut.....	3 Feb 15
Passy, P. de L. D..... (seconded)	15 Nov 12		
Hill, E. S.....	1 Mar 11	<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
Russell, C. B.....	5 Mar 13	$\infty$ Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Capt. (E).....	27 Feb 11
Morrison, T. E. (E).....	3 Nov 13	Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.....	1 Apr 12
	15 Dec 13	Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut. (E).....	1 Aug 13
	3 Nov 13	Cooke, F. E., Hon. Lieut.....	16 Nov 14
*Lawrence, W S.....	28 Nov 14	$\infty$ Shergold, C. Hon. Lieut. (E).....	16 Nov 14

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Headquarters—Ottawa.

## Regimental Staff.

*Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.*..... Lt.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 12 July 11  
*Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.*..... \*Lt. J. P. Edwards..... 1 Feb 13

## Engineer Services.

*Director General of Engineer Services*..... Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 1 Apr 13  
*Asst. Director General of Engineer Services* Major S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 15 Dec 13  
*Asst. Director of Works and Buildings* Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 1 Dec 12  
*Employed under Director General of Engineer Services*..... Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., RCE (E) ..... 1 Aug 13

## Military Surveys.

*Asst. Director of Military Surveys*..... [Capt. P. de L D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 24 Sept 14  
*Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieut.* (Capt. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 1 Sept 10

## 1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—London, Ont.

*C.R.C.E.*..... Brev Capt. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (E) ..... 5 June 13

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*C.R.C.E.*..... } Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. .... 1 May 11  
*Division Officer, Stanley Barracks* ..... } Capt. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. (E) ..... 15 Oct 10  
*O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.* ..... } }  
*Instructional Cadre R.C.E.*..... } } Hon. Captain F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E) ..... 20 May 13

## 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*C.R.C.E.*..... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. (E) ..... 1 May 11  
*Asst. to C.R.C.E.*..... \*Capt. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 12  
*Camp Engineer, Petawawa*..... Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. .... 15 Dec 13

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*C.R.C.E.*..... \*Capt. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E. .... 17 Sept 13

## 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*C.R.C.E.*..... Major G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (E) ..... 5 June 13  
*Division Officer, Citadel*..... } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. .... 25 Feb 11  
*O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.* ..... } }  
*Attached 2nd (Field) Co.*..... } Lieut. G. H. Shaw, R.C.E. .... 1 Feb 15  
} Lieut. H. St. G. Bond ..... 27 Sept 14

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

C.R.C.E.	Lt.-Colonel J. Houlston, R.C.E.	5 June 13
Commandant S.M.E.	Lieut. F. R. Henshaw, R.C.E.	9 May 14
Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.	Major P. S. Benoit, R.C.E.	15 Dec 13
S.O. to C.R.C.E.		
O. & C. Electric Lights	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	22 Mar 12
O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.	*Capt. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E.	7 Aug 14
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.	Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. (E)	1 Mar 11
"	Lieut. K. Stuart, R.C.E.	11 Oct 13
"	Lieut. G. H. Shaw, R.C.E.	23 June 14
"	Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson, R.C.E.	3 Sept 14
"	Lieut. D. H. Williams, R.C.E.	3 Sept 14
"	Lieut. G. P. Strong, R.C.E.	18 Dec 14
Division Officer No. 1	Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	1 Apr 12
	Hon. Lt. F. E. Cooke, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	16 Nov 14

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

C.R.C.E.	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E. (E)	1 Sept 12
Asst. to CRCE	Lieut. A. G. Lawson, R.C.E.	15 Nov 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

C.R.C.E.	} Capt. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.	9 May 14
O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

C.R.C.E.	Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbe, R.C.E.	23 June 13
----------	----------------------------------	------------

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. p.s.c.	G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 4th Div. (seconded)	1 Oct 13
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

(Seconded).

Lieut. W. M. Miller, R.C.E.		14 Sept 12
-----------------------------	--	------------

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
 Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.  
 (Organized 21 Dec., '83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H R H Arthur W P A, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K G, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C V O*, [P] Personal *A D C* to the King, The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, 13 Oct 14.

## Regimental List.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Pages, A O W ( <i>local col.</i> )	1 Jan 13 17 May 11
<i>Majors (6).</i>	
Macdonell A H, <i>DSO psc. (E)</i>	15 Sept 05 17 May 01 ( <i>seconded 5 Jan 07</i> ) ( <i>bt l.c. 21 Apr 12</i> )
Carpenter, A E	15 Sept 05 ( <i>bt l.c. 22 Apr. 12</i> )
Doull, J D	1 Aug 07 ( <i>seconded 1 Apr 13</i> ) ( <i>bt l.c. 29 Aug 14</i> )
Kaye, J H	1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty, H <i>psc. (E)</i>	16 Nov 10 ( <i>seconded 1 Jan 11</i> ) ( <i>temp l.c. 17 July 14</i> )
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	16 Nov 10
Lister, F A (E)	9 Nov 11 ( <i>seconded 22 Oct 10</i> )
Le Duc, L [L]	9 Nov 11 ( <i>seconded 1 Apr 13</i> ) ( <i>temp lc 15 Mar 15</i> )
Burnham, J G	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H	1 Apr 13
Papineau, D B [L]	1 Sept 14

## Captains (13).

Borden, A H	1 Aug 07 ( <i>seconded 13 Dec 12</i> )
Gibson, W W P	18 Dec 08 ( <i>seconded 1 Sept 09</i> ) ( <i>temp lc 22 Feb 15</i> )
du Domaine, E L	1 Sept 09
Eaton, E K	1 Sept 09
Pope, E W (I) (E)	29 Nov 10 ( <i>seconded 29 Nov 10</i> )
Law, A A S	30 Nov 10
Brown, J S (E)	11 Feb 11 ( <i>seconded 3 Jan 14</i> )
Smith, E A S	9 Nov 11 1 July 11 ( <i>temp maj 4 Jan 15</i> )
Costin, C B (E)	15 Apr 12 7 Dec. 11
Willots, C R E	28 May 12
Griffith, H F R	1 July 13 4 July 12

## Captains (13)—Con.

Garon, M M L (E)	1 July 13 1 July 12
Langford, R. J. S.	15 Dec 13 20 Aug 12
Roscoe, M E	1 Sept 14 7 Oct 13
Costin, E B	1 Sept 14 22 May 13
Hemming, A K	24 Mar 15 22 May 13
Greene, M K (E)	24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E.	24 Mar 15
Alexander, R O	24 Mar 15
Brook, R J (E)	24 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (23).

Macculloch, F G	15 Apr 11
Balders, R E	25 Nov 11
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H (E)	11 Jan 12 ( <i>temp capt 7 Sept 14</i> )
Cock, H T	13 Mar 12
Holloway, K M	4 June 12
Peterson, W G	19 July 12
Coz, G W (a.)	5 Mar 13
Grant-Suttie, G L P	17 July 13
Landon, A W H (E)	17 July 13
Poston, H B	14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G R	15 Aug 13
Logan, H M	15 Aug 13
Hodson, V	15 Aug 13
Carruthers, W O	29 June 14
McCrea, F D	30 June 14
Heron, V W S	2 Sept 14
Campbell, A C	11 Sept 14
Trudeau, G A H	9 Dec 14
Wood, C L	9 Dec 14
Simpson, E H	18 Dec 14
Sapte, W T	19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M J H L	13 Jan 15
Bate, S C	9 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Willoughby, A E, Capt.	16 July 14
------------------------	------------

## Quartermaster.

Coupe, J W hon lt.	9 Oct 14
--------------------	----------

## Attached.

Birchall, A P Capt (E)	1 Oct 08
Brett, F L S Capt.	2 Jan 10

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

Bermuda.

*Officer Commanding.*

✓ *Carpenter, A E (brev lt col).*

*Majors.*

✓ *Kaye, J. H.*  
*Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.*  
*Burnham, J. G.*

*Captains.*

*du Domaine, E. L.*  
*Eaton, E. K.*  
*Brett, F. L. S. (attached)*  
*Law, A. A. S.*  
✓ *Willetts, C. R. E.*  
*Costin, E. B.*  
*Willoughby, A. E., Adjt.*

*Lieutenants.*

*Macculloch, F. G.*  
*Balders, R. E.*  
*Cock, H. T.*  
*Holloway, K. M.*  
*Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.*  
*Landon, A. H. W. (E).*  
*Poston, H. B.*  
*Bouchard, G. R.*  
*Logan, H. M.*  
*Hodson, V.*  
*Carruthers, W. O.*  
*McCrea, F. D.*  
*Heron, V. W. S.*  
*Trudeau, G. A. H.*  
*Wood, C. L.*  
*Simpson, E. H.*  
*Sapte, W. T.*  
*Taschereau, M. J. H. L.*  
*Bate, S. C.*

No. 1 Station.

*Headquarters—London Ont.*

*Captain.*

*Brook, R. J. (E).*

No. 2 Station.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

No. 3 Station.

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N. S.*

No. 4 Station.

*Regimental Depot—Halifax, N. S.*

*Officer Commanding.*

*Papineau, D. B. (major) (I).*

*Major.*

*Hill, C. H.*

*Captains.*

*Griffith, H. F. R.*

*Costin, C. B. (E)*

*Roscoe, M. E.,*

*Lieutenants.*

*Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. II (temp capt) (E)*

*Campbell, A. C.*

No. 5 Station.

*Headquarters—Quebec. P. Q.*

*Captain.*

*Alexander, R. O.*

No. 6 Station.

*Headquarters—Esquimalt, B. C.*

*Captain.*

*Smith, E. A. S. (temp major).*

Instructional Cadre.

3rd Div. Area.

*Captain.*

*Greene, M. K. (E).*

4th Div. Area.

*Lieutenant.*

*Peterson, W. G.*

5th Div. Area.

*Captain.*

*Garon, M. M. L. (E)*

*Langford, R. J. S.*

6th Div. Area.

*Captain.*

*Hemming, A. K.*

M. D. Nos. 10, 11 & 13

*Captain.*

*Birchall, A. P. (attached) (E).*

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~Ward~~, Col. Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05

## Colonel.

~~(D) Biggar, J L~~.....17 Aug 13  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut - Colonel.

3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

## Majors (3).

4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11  
2 Simson, W A (E).....10 Nov 11

## Captains (5).

5 Bell, A de M (E).....21 May 08  
(temp. major 22 Nov 13)  
6 Eaton, F B (E).....10 Dec 10  
3 Harris, E M.....3 May 12  
2 Greer, H C (E).....30 June 12  
~~Milson, G C (E)~~.....26 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (8).

4 Gwynne, J N.....2 Aug 12  
3 ~~Hooper, G A B (E)~~.....14 Aug 12  
4 Lawson, H O (E).....1 Dec 12  
2 Atkinson, J H (E).....28 May 13  
8 Mar 13  
4 MacDougall, K W A (E).....29 May 13  
2 Francklyn, G E.....1 June 13  
4 Hendy, H R.....5 Sept 14  
4 Keating, H J B.....8 Oct 14  
4 Sircom, C R.....1 Jan 15  
19 Oct 14  
4 Westmorland, H.....12 Feb 15

## Quartermasters (3).

4 ~~Simms, G hon lt~~.....1 Apr 12  
1 Spearing, E H hon lt.....1 Apr 12  
3 Purcell, A W hon lt.....24 Nov 14

## Attached

7 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....1 May 12  
13 Dec 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Colonel.

- ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS (E)..... 18 Aug 13  
(seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

- 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
- 3 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
- 8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
- 4 Bridges, J W (E)..... 21 Nov 07
- 2 Foster, G La F (E)..... 21 Nov 07
- 8 Brousseau, J D..... 4 Jan 15  
31 Dec 14

Majors (8).

- 7 ∞ Vauz, F L (E)..... 1 Oct 05  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)
- H.Q. ∞ Drum, L (E)..... 20 Oct 06  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)
- 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
- 4 Mu phy, T J F..... 1 May 09
- 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10  
(temp lc 13 Mar 15)
- 10 Clarke, J T (E)..... 1 Apr 11
- 6 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11
- 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 22 Feb 15

Captains (4).

- 3 Chisholm, H A (E)..... 1 Sept 11
- 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
- 1 Snell, A E (E)..... 1 Mar 12
- 8 Hutton, W L..... 10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

- 8 Gorssline, R M (E)..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adair, H J, hon capt..... 29 Dec 14
- 8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

- 3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
(temp matron 17 Aug 14)
- 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
- 5 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
- 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11  
(temp matron 22 Sept 14)
- 6 Hubley, Miss Laura May..... 22 Dec 14



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

*Neill, W J (E)*..... 11 Aug 14  
 (temp. col. 11 Feb 15)

*Majors.*

3 *Taschereau, T J de M (E)*..... 1 Apr 14

*Captains (1).*

1 *Macdonald, C. S.*..... 1 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (1).*

5 *Duhawlt, R (E)*..... 20 Sept 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Frape, A E hon lt (E)*..... 19 Aug 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimaux, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

✕ Macdonald, Lt-Colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

- 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
- ✕ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
(seconded 21 May 10)
- 9 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 14
- 2 Panet, A de L..... 18 Nov 14

Majors (7).

- Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 1 Aug 07
- ✕ Hallick, W..... (seconded 8 Sept 13)  
2 July 10  
21 May 10
- 5 Sullivan, W F C..... (brevet col 7 Sept 14)  
15 Nov 11
- 7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11
- 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11
- 9 Gillin, M C (o)..... 15 Nov 11
- 2 White, B C (E)..... 30 Aug 14
- 4 Taschereau, G A..... 19 Nov 14  
20 Nov 14

Captains (7).

- 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
V, Count..... 1 May 11
- 1 ✕ Folger, K C..... (brevet maj 5 Oct 11)  
1 June 11
- 10 ✕ Prideaux, P E..... 15 Nov 11
- 13 Loggie, G P..... 12 Nov 12
- 4 Renaud, E J (o) (E)..... 20 Nov 14
- 9 Cartmer, E M..... 21 Nov 14

Lieutenants (3).

- 2 McQueen, J H..... 19 Oct 14
- 9 Cooke, S V..... 6 Nov 14
- 4 Campbell, H A..... 6 Nov 14
- 10 Howard, G B..... 24 Nov 14

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance (1).

11 ✕ Bray, A..... 1 Jan 15  
(hon capt 21 Apr 11)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

- 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Nov 06  
(hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
1 Nov 06
- 2 ✕ Donaldson, R L M (E)..... 1 Oct 07  
(hon capt 1 Oct 12)
- 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08  
(hon capt 1 Jan 13)
- 9 ✕ Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08  
(hon capt 1 Jan 13)
- 9 Mortimer, G. (E)..... 15 Sept. 14  
(hon capt 15 Sept 14)
- Simons, A M..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)
- ✕ McCully, A (E)..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)
- Dewar, D E..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)
- Pitman, J D (E)..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)
- ✕ Hooper, E E..... (hon lt 1 Jan 15)

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

- 9 Buttenshaw, A S..... 1 Oct 11  
(hon capt 15 July 13)
- 11 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11  
(hon capt 15 July 13)
- 9 \*Gibson, J N..... (hon lt 9 Feb 15)

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

- Gillin, Major M C (o)..... 11 Dec 08
- Renaud, Capt E J (o) (E)..... 30 Dec 18

Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officer

- Martin, Capt W M J (o)..... 20 Nov 12  
30 Oct 14  
(act'd 28 Nov 15)

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ward, W R (e) (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Sircorn, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
1 Jan 11

*Majors (5).*

5 Maek, J C O..... 6 May 08  
10 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
3 Shanly, C N (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11  
3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Apr 14

*Captains (7).*

3 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
(bt. maj 18 Oct 12)  
6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
10 ∞ Foulkes, J F (E)..... 1 Apr 08

*Captains (7)—Con.*

8 Gagnón, J T E (E)..... 11 Feb 10  
8 Regan, J L (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
2 Ward, C W (E)..... 27 May 13  
9 \*Hilchie, H M..... 1 July 14  
3 \*Ingall, C M (E)..... 19 Sept 14  
\*Fiset, M A..... 1 Apr 15  
7 \*Powis-Herbert, H..... 1 Apr 15

*Assistant Paymasters (2).*

4 Turner, C hon lt..... 3 Sept 14  
6 Thompson, B, hon lt..... 1 Apr 15  
1 Rowson, W, hon lt..... 1 Apr 15  
3 Aumond, A, hon lt..... 1 Apr 15

*Attached.*

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (RO) 18 Oct 02  
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Captain.*

McNiven, D..... 15 Sept 14

*Honorary Lieutenants.*

Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
∞ Potter, T. D..... 1 Aug 13  
Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13

## THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr., 14)

*Commandant.**Chief Instructor.**Adjutant & Quartermaster.*

∞ Price, E. H. hon. lt (Q.M. & Actg. Adjt.)..... 1 May 14

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret., 7 Oct., 13.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, A., 9 Jan., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, S F..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Denison, W W..... 16 May 13

Majors (4)

Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08

McColl, E L (sm) (E)..... 12 Oct 11

Taylor, A E (s m)..... 14 Feb 14

Sprague, D E..... 27 Mar 14

Captains (4).

Streight, J E L (E)..... 1 May 11

Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11

Rawlinson, W L (E)..... 21 Apr 14

Warwick, R D..... 14 Aug 14

Coleman, W E L..... 15 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G A (E)..... 1 May 11

Simpson, J D..... 29 Sept 11

Jarvis, W D P (E)..... 22 Nov 11

Mackenzie, A A..... 7 Feb 12

Symons, J H (r m c)..... 1 Apr 12

Walker, H C (i a)..... 2 Apr 12

Jarvis, A (E)..... 1 Sep 12

McCormick, E..... 16 Nov 12

 $\infty$  Wickson, E A..... 15 Feb 13

Everett, A J..... 22 Mar 13

Symons, H L..... 7 Apr 14

Jones, T R..... 15 June 14

Blake, H H (r m c)..... 23 July 14

Mont. W M C (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Lee, S A (E)..... 23 June 14

Macdonald, A..... 4 Aug 14

Simpson, E A..... 10 Aug 14

Scott, A L..... 2 Oct 14

Kilgour, W A (E)..... 10 Oct 14

O'Brian, G S..... 11 Oct 14

Lawson, T W..... 12 Oct 14

Wright, E W..... 13 Oct 14

Duggan, G W..... 14 Oct 14

..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, H G.....	1 Nov 14
Robinson, J B.....	1 Nov 14
*Kilgour, A W.....	26 Nov 14
*Angstrom, L C.....	26 Nov 14
*Crouther, A T.....	2 Dec 14
*Farrow, E W.....	15 Dec 14
*Grover, G A.....	1 Jan 15
Lace, A F D.....	1 Jan 15
*Kappele, G R.....	12 Jan 15
*Scholfield, J D P.....	21 Jan 15
*Gooderham, L E.....	2 Feb 15
*Caverhill, E A H.....	2 Feb 15
*Allen, J B.....	11 Feb 15
*Wright, N R.....	18 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Coleman, W E L Capt..... 12 May 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

 $\infty$  Wickson, E A Lt..... 1 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon Lt-Col 16 Oct 14)

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, R J. Capt. A.M.C..... 24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B..... 8 Feb 10  
(hon maj 21 May 14)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A. Capt. C.A.V.C..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S hon capt..... 1 Mar 10

---

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD—Con.**

		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>		Warren, D L.....	10 Dec 06
			9 Aug 01
<b>Reserve Regiment.</b>		Wallace, C L.....	24 Jan 07
			2 June 05
<i>Majors (4).</i>		Button, E A.....	14 Feb 10
			1 Feb 08
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Cameron, M C.....	9 July 06		
	28 June 04	Holcroft, H'S.....	25 Apr 06
Ansley, A M N.....	12 Oct 11		30 Apr 02
	15 Dec 08	Selby, W J P.....	4 Feb 07
			31 Jan 05

---

## 1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G. .... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

Leonard, E I (rnc)..... 1 May 08  
(temp lc 15 Jan 15)

b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10

c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11

Kingsman, H P (sm)..... 22 May 11

a Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13

Captains (3).

c Hillier, R..... 19 May 11

b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

a McEwen, C F..... 7 Mar 14

Lieutenants (12).

c Thomas, L M (E)..... 30 Nov 10

c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11

a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11

a Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

a Gunn, S L (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12

c Reaume, R A (E)..... 24 May 13

b Weldon, A..... 24 May 13

c Teahan, J P (E)..... 9 May 14

c Lukes, F B..... 16 July 14

b Pettet, G A..... 7 Dec 14

c Thomas, F C H..... 14 Oct 14

c Balfour, E B..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)

a Locheed, R W..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)

a Chapman, H H..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)

a Gillies, L H..... 12 Nov 14

a Oke, H..... 13 Nov 14

c \*Papst, W..... 14 Nov 14

b \*Potts, W E S..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)

..... 16 Nov 14

..... 20 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Leonard, E I, major (r m c)..... 17 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ball, B. hon lt..... 23 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill, H A, major A M C..... 13 July 14

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T hon lt..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Wilson, J H, major C A V C (E).... 9 Aug 13

\*Wood, J F Lt C A V C..... 4 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08

12 Feb 04

Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13

17 May 10

Lieutenants (12).

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12

23 May 04

Percival, M B..... 13 Nov 14

12 June 11

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Aug 15)

## Major.

(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02

## Majors (4).

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.) (s m)..... 1 Dec 11  
c Ross, W L..... 27 June 11

## Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 26 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
d Lea C..... 23 Jan 13  
b Livingston, J A M (E)..... 11 Apr 13  
a Dell, H L..... 21 May 13  
c Sloan, T R..... 1 Feb 14  
c Boyd, E D H..... 3 Feb 14  
b Long, E J (s s) (E)..... 1 May 14  
b Hall, R T..... 2 May 14  
a Clemens, H K..... 19 Dec 14  
c \*Powis, P P (E)..... 2 Feb 14  
a \*Lowry, E W..... 28 Aug 13  
c Grantham, C V..... 1 Oct 14  
a \*Davies, R..... 26 Sept 14  
c \*Martin, J R..... 1 Jan 15  
d \*Brookfield, E W..... 20 Jan 15  
b \*Burland, C I..... 23 Jan 15  
d \*Duff, P J A..... 25 Jan 15

## Adjutant.

Jones, J B L major..... 1 Dec 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, H N capt (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R E capt (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

## Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W hon capt..... 12 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J, Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 09

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 08  
15 June 11  
29 Feb 04  
Clark, A M.....

## 3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

D) Rogers, C H (m s c) (E)	1 Mar 12
D) Johnston, T J	1 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Major.

McCallough, W	1 Mar 08
	1 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

McLaughlin, A E (m s c)	19 Jan 09
	(seconded 24 Nov 12)
b Medd, S T	1 June 10
a Dudley, H W	29 Apr 11
c Anderson, S W	27 May 12

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T	10 Oct 05
	(maj 29 June 11)
Greer, G G, capt A M C (E)	28 Feb 14

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W	1 June 10
a Campbell, E	5 June 12
c Cleghorn, R	21 Mar 00
d Redner, H E	20 Jan 13
	1 Apr 13

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S hon capt	12 Sept 08
----------------------	------------

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H H Lt C A V C	9 Aug 13
----------------------	----------

Chaplain.

Sawers, Rev F J hon capt	23 Apr 13
--------------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T	23 May 06
	7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R	4 July 06
	23 Feb 04

Hall, G	30 May 07
	(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (10).

Duffus, J J	1 Apr 12
	21 May 08

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H	30 June 14
	(hon capt 11 June 06)

Adjutant.

a Edmison, W C	15 May 09
a Jones, R W F (E)	3 Apr 11
b Mann, A B	13 Apr 12
b Langley, G R	7 May 12
c Johnston, T D	7 Oct 12
c Brooks, R B	10 Oct 12
a Hughes, E R	2 Jan 13
d Gaffield, J L	25 June 13
b McGill, J N	25 Apr 14
c Bradshaw, R D	1 July 14
d Bargener, C	11 Mar 12
a Sneath, T D	1 Feb 14
c Rogers, H G	17 Dec 14
d Stewart, C W	14 Jan 15
	(brev maj 1 Mar 15)
b Carry, M	28 Feb 14
a Dudley, D L	4 Apr 14
b Rackham, G K (s s)	1 Aug 14
	22 June 06
a Creighton, G M	7 Sept 14
a Trebilcock, P	23 Dec 14
c Hubbs, F S	14 Jan 15



## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

## Major.

∞ Van Loven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

## Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H (s s).....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12

d Drummond, R P.....2 Apr 14

d Wallace, L M.....1 Oct 14

c \*Renton, T H.....26 Mar 13

a \*Curran, R H.....7 Aug 14

c \*Crothers, V B.....13 Nov 14

a Ashby, J M.....1 Feb 15

c \*Uglow, H W.....1 Oct 10

c \*Uglow, H W.....20 Jan 15

## Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (sm.).....20 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H Lt (s s).....8 Mar 10  
(ext'd 8 Mar 16)

## Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E Lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Runnels, Ree A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4)

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04  
Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05

## Lieutenants (16).

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.  
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria  
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Smith, I. A. (msc).....27 Feb 13

Mills, J R Lt (a m.).....1 Apr 12

Major. (templ c 29 Dec 11)

Signalling Officer.

Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

J Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08

Carson, H.....14 Mar 11  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss) (E).....15 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Blue, W A.....1 May 11

Captains (4).

c Morkley, D C.....1 May 13

a Ferguson, J H.....5 May 13

d Nelson, E B.....5 May 13

b Askwith, L F.....5 May 13

Paymaster.

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09

c Mills, J R. (s m).....29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F B (s m) (E).....29 Oct 10

a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11

c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12

b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12

a McLachlin, E H.....14 Apr 14

d Gamble, E.....24 Apr 14

b Conn, H A L.....9 June 14

a Wright, P H.....7 Aug 14

b Herridge, W D.....7 Aug 14

d Lamb, W J T.....3 Nov 14

b Barry, N J.....8 Dec 14

d Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12

c \*Grown, L A (s s) (s m) (E).....19 Apr 11

c \*Williams, W G.....18 Dec 11

c \*Argue, F C.....5 Jan 15

d Thompson, J T C.....6 Oct 11

a Hurdman, G C.....6 Oct 11

d Fraser, J D.....23 Oct 11

a \*Wylf, G L.....18 Jan 15

b \*Uglov, R H L.....25 Jan 15

a \*Graves, G C.....1 Feb 15

b \*Emery, W M.....10 Feb 15

a \*Crothers, W G.....15 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E Lt.....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T.....15 May 06  
(hon Lt col 13 Jan 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08  
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 08  
1 May 11  
23 May 10  
5 May 13  
10 Jun 07

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07  
28 May 04  
30 Apr 09  
28 Feb 06  
22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08  
5 May 13  
31 Jan 10  
14 May 14  
26 Apr 13McCarty,.....  
Burkholder, F D.....

Jackson, E R.....

Skead, E S.....

Blue, W A, capt. Adjutant.....15 Apr 13

## 6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade,

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.

B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Morden, W. G., 5 May 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H. .... 24 Feb 09  
(ex. 24 Feb 10)

## Major.

Long, J. .... 17 May 10

## Majors (3).

c Bissonnette, J H. .... 29 Apr 09  
b Hooker, L McM. .... 2 June 10  
a Cormack, V. .... 15 May 13  
c Cookman, W S. .... 25 May 13

## Captains (3).

c Reeb, T A A. .... 28 Apr 11  
b Irving, T L. .... 1 June 11  
Spearman, B S (s m). .... 17 Dec 12  
a Clarkson, E R. .... 22 Mar 14  
∞ Skirley, C E (E). .... 25 May 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Robert, F. .... 8 May 09  
b Hewson, C W. .... 11 June 09  
c Hannah, G K. .... 27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S. .... 22 May 13  
∞ Snider, B K. .... 26 May 13  
b Smeaton, J L. .... 14 Feb 14  
c Baum, H A. .... 17 Feb 14  
c Pitts, H J. .... 13 Mar 14  
a Savage, G H. .... 4 Aug 14  
c Sharing, A E. .... 19 Dec 14  
b \*Jacobs, E W. .... 25 Oct 12  
c \*McCrea, N. A. .... 16 Feb 14  
c \*Bissonnette, J E. .... 3 June 14  
a \*Smith, F B G. .... 4 Aug 14  
c \*Charles, A H (s m) (E). .... 13 Aug 14  
6 Oct 11  
b \*Dean C. .... 1 Mar 13  
a \*Brown, G W. .... 20 Oct 14  
c Baylis, H A. .... 14 Nov 14  
b Kennedy, F W C. .... 10 Dec 14  
27 Sept 10  
a Greene, L K (rnc). .... 6 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

∞ Skirley, C E capt (E). .... 27 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt (s m). .... 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Hannay, D F, hon lt. .... 10 Apr 14

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. .... 28 May 08  
(maj 18 Aug 08)  
Joyce, C R, lt A M C. .... 11 June 14

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev Canon J M, hon capt. .... 21 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Shorey, F C. .... 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J. .... 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02  
Barr, T F. .... 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A. .... 15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

## Captains (3).

Strachan, W C. .... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J. .... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P. .... 6 May 06  
7 Mar 06  
Gray, S J. .... 1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, C A. .... 1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10

## 7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P. Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W..... 3 Feb 15

Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
a (D) Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10  
b Williams, E A..... 14 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G D..... 1 May 13  
b Whitehead, A..... 21 May 14  
c Molver, R L..... 23 May 14

Byers, E hon capt..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

d Knowles, J M (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11  
b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12  
a Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12  
d Taylor, R A..... 16 June 13  
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Sept 14  
a \*Andrews, C N..... 1 Mar 13  
a \*McAuley, E D..... 1 May 13  
d \*Campbell, A W..... 28 Apr 14  
c \*Smith A D..... 1 May 14  
b \*Bagley, T A..... 5 May 14  
c \*McKinnon, A G..... 9 May 14  
c \*Matheson, J N..... 1 Sept 14

Rich, J L, Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Van, H. R..... 30 June 13  
16 Dec 03

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10  
Bishop, H H..... 1 Sept 14  
17 Oct 03

Signalling Officer.

## 8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.Lieut-Colonel.  
 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12Major.  
(D) Markham, A J (lg) ..... 3 Apr 00Majors (3).  
b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01  
c (D) Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09  
Campbell, W H ..... 15 Jan 13Captains (3).  
Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07  
b Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10Lieutenants (12).  
c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08  
b Brown, W J ..... 25 Nov 09  
..... 28 May 09  
b Ganong, A T ..... 30 July 10  
b Otty, G N D ..... 27 Apr 12  
a Price, I F ..... 5 July 13  
a Price, H ..... 7 Oct 13  
b Atkinson, W D ..... 15 Nov 13  
..... 14 July 11  
a Wetmore, N H ..... 11 Apr 14  
b Barnes, G R (s m) ..... 29 June 14  
c \*Stevens, L A W ..... 17 May 13  
c \*Henderson, J S ..... 19 June 13  
a \*Parlee, W S ..... 22 Oct 13  
b MacFarlane, W H ..... 8 Apr 14  
e Harris, G R ..... 13 Apr 14  
b \*Price, G O ..... 1 Sept 14  
c \*Henry, J S ..... 16 Dec 11  
b \*Crichton, A ..... 10 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.  
Barnes, G R U (s m) ..... 1 Sept 14Signalling Officer.  
Emmerson, H R cap t(ss) ..... 16 June 10Quartermaster.  
March, R A hon capt ..... 26 Nov 09Medical Officer.  
Murray, L R maj ..... 29 May 06  
..... 10 Feb 06  
King, S S, Lt AMC ..... 14 Dec 14Veterinary Officer.  
Simon, W H capt ..... 9 Mar 05Chaplain.  
Lynds, Rev H I hon capt ..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).  
(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09  
..... 3 Apr 00Captains (3).  
Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 06  
..... 14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F ..... 29 May 06  
..... 7 Sept 06  
 $\infty$  Parks, J H (rnc) (E) ..... 10 Dec 01  
 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L ..... 15 July 11  
..... 21 June 11Lieutenants (12).  
Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07  
..... 10 Feb 02  
Raymond, T K ..... 30 July 10  
..... 23 Apr 09  
Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 8 July 11  
..... 28 Feb 07  
..... 15 Nov 13  
Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Oct 08

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Gordon, H D L (rmc).....	15 Nov 13	*Galbraith, R D.....	30 Jan 15
		*Langstaff, J M.....	30 Jan 15
		*Ozley, J M.....	30 Jan 15
Beckett, S. G. (msc).....	25 Nov 13	*Burden, H J.....	30 Jan 15
	2 Apr 07	*Wood, L M.....	27 Feb 15
		*Corrilli, A D.....	4 Mar 15
Thorne, S L (E).....	25 Apr 10	*Riches, C S R.....	9 Mar 15
Wilson, N K.....	21 May 13	*Higgins, D G.....	11 Mar 15
Brown, W T.....	28 Nov 13		
Angus, R F.....	6 Feb 14	Adjutant.	
		Instructor of Musketry.	
		Signalling Officer.	
		Quartermaster.	
Snider, H. E. (rmc).....	30 Apr 09	Thorno, A O.....	27 Mar 11
Telfer, H A.....	29 Apr 12		(hon capt. 11 Oct 13)
Moore, W A.....	28 Feb 14	Medical Officer.	
Keith, D F.....	24 Mar 14	Todd, J H, capt AMC (E).....	16 Sept 11
		Paymaster.	
		Wilson, J M hon capt.....	29 Apr 07
		Veterinary Officer.	
		Chaplain.	
		Baynes-Reed, Rev W L hon capt.....	26 May 08
		CORPS RESERVE.	
		Reserve Regiment.	
		Majors (4).	
McKay, D R.....	30 Nov 07	Ussher, J F H.....	25 Apr 10
Klotz, H N (E).....	15 May 09		14 Dec 07
McCarthy, J F H (smh) (E).....	30 Nov 09	Riches, C H R (m s c).....	5 Apr 11
	15 Mar 02		18 May 09
Appelbe, E F.....	30 Nov 10		(seconded 14 July 13)
Gordon, W L L (rmc) (E).....	22 June 11	Moss, J H.....	3 Sept 14
Marlatt, K D.....	13 Apr 12	Captains (4).	
Cosgrace, L V M (rmc) (E).....	20 June 12	Anderson, D M.....	9 Apr 07
Lightbourne, A H.....	16 Nov 12		18 June 01
Moorhouse, W N.....	16 Nov 12	Archibald, T D.....	2 Nov 08
Magann, G L (rmc) (E).....	21 June 13		15 May 05
Gianelli, N A (sm).....	15 Nov 13	Lieutenants (10).	
Harris, A D (i a).....	11 Apr 14	Clark, C D.....	21 Mar 08
Plummer, H L.....	8 Aug 14		30 Sept 07
Reed, L G.....	8 Aug 14	Carson, C D.....	14 Apr 10
Joy, D G.....	21 Aug 14	Strathy, J H G (E).....	2 Jan 12
*Gordon, M L.....	25 Aug 14		10 Apr 09
Myles, R G.....	19 Dec 14	Maguire, C D.....	20 Mar 13
Warren, E D.....	19 Dec 14		28 Feb 10
Morris, W O (smh).....	3 Sept 14	Molesworth, G. N.....	15 Jan 14
	16 May 08		16 Nov 12
	26 Aug 14		
Powell, V H de B.....	30 Sept 14		
Bishop, W A.....	14 Oct 14		
Haring, T L.....	15 Oct 14		
Hale, F A.....	16 Oct 14		
Counsell, J L.....	17 Oct 14		
Mellock, F G (rmc).....	26 Oct 14		
Sifton, V.....	1 Jan 15		
LeRoy, H C (rmc).....	2 Jan 15		
*Lindsay, A B.....	2 Jan 15		
*Wright, B.....	4 Jan 15		
*Junor, K W.....	5 Jan 15		
*Turner, A C.....	6 Jan 15		
*Tulhope, W O.....	7 Jan 15		
*Poupore, A G.....	7 Jan 15		
*Watt, G L.....	14 Jan 15		

**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromtonville

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel— $\sphericalangle$ Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

*Major.*Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13  
21 July 11*Majors (3).*c Forest, J..... 1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R (ss)..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13*Captains (3).*Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13  
c  $\sphericalangle$ Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13  
Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13  
b Fee, E D..... 8 June 14  
a Mallette, J L V..... 15 Aug 14*Lieutenants (12).*c Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13  
Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13  
c Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13  
b Stewart, W S..... 25 Apr 14  
c \*Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 13  
a \*Smith, A E..... 18 Apr 14  
a \*Wilson, F N..... 6 May 14  
b \*Boucher, G F..... 26 May 14  
c \*Drury, M H A..... 5 June 14  
a \*Keene, F T..... 8 June 14  
b \*Gwyn, D S..... 5 June 14  
a \*Robertson, D..... 30 Oct 14  
a \*Merrill, W A..... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Hall, H I..... 14 Jan 15  
c \*Tyndale, O S..... 16 Jan 15  
c \*Cotton, H H..... 8 Feb 15  
c \*Craft, S L..... 1 Mar 15*Adjutant.*Tritsch, A A *capt*..... 1 Mar 13*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Taylor, C E, *lt*..... 8 June 14*Signalling Officer.*\*Brady, M L *capt*..... 8 June 14*Quartermaster.*McCallum, J A..... 1 Mar 13  
(hon capt 17 June 14)*Medical Officer.*

McKee, G L, Lt. AMC..... 13 Dec 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Souillard, P P, Lt CAVC (E)..... 18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.*Laws, Rev. H. S. *hon. capt*..... 7 Nov 13**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13  
15 Aug 07*Lieutenants (12).*Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 11  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03  
Brown, T L (sm)..... 8 May 12  
30 Oct 03*Quartermaster.* $\sphericalangle$ Channel, H E..... 1 Mar 13  
(hon capt 7 Mar 05)

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.]

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$  McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., *ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.Honorary Lt.-Colonel  $\infty$  (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05  
(seconded 13 June 13)

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M (E)..... 22 Mar 07

d Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

b  $\infty$  Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10

c McLaren, J (ss) (E)..... 22 Apr 05

d Palmer, F..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W (E)..... 18 Mar 13

d  $\infty$  Evans, J L (E)..... 8 May 13

d Bolton, J B..... 28 Dec 14

a McLaren, H D..... 23 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

a Waller, R deW (E)..... 15 Feb 13

b Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13

d Biehl, W C (ss)..... 15 Nov 13

d Laughton, A L..... 18 Nov 13

d Harrison, R..... 29 June 14

b \*Smith, J A..... 7 May 13

b \*Stewart, J H..... 29 Dec 13

c \*Pinnemore, H W..... 9 Feb 14

a \*Gerrand, T S..... 2 May 14

b \*Sanderson, F C..... 15 May 14

a Waller, E G (E)..... 26 Nov 14

d Davis, D W..... 15 Jan 15

d \*Elliott, F R..... 31 Jan 15

b \*Drummond-Hay, H S..... 28 Sept 14

a \*Reynolds, H F..... 2 Nov 14

b Greacen, T..... 28 Nov 14

a Biggar, F C (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Colman, P E..... 10 Jan 15

a \*Knight, J G D..... 8 Aug 14

d \*Crean, F J P..... 12 Jan 15

d \*Bailey, R G..... 1 Feb 15

a \*Pineo, C M..... 9 Feb 15

c \*White, G E..... 10 Feb 15

e \*Cairns, W M G..... 20 Feb 15

..... 18 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10  
(ext'd 2 Mar 16)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W C, Lt (ss)..... 6 May 14

Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Bloomfield, A E hon capt (sm Eng)  
(ss Eng)..... 20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(maj 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H hon capt..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S, capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12  
..... 26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07  
..... 30 Sept 04

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

Moneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

..... 29 Apr 08

..... 15 June 06

 $\infty$  Heriot, J D..... 1 June 09

..... 29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

..... 14 Mar 05

 $\infty$  King, J L..... 10 Feb 10

..... 29 Feb 08



## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, '72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., '04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

B Squadron—Stanbridge East.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  VC. (D) Turner, Colonel, R E W. DSO, ADC, R O 20 June 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Baker, G H..... 29 Sept 13

Draper, D C capt. (s m)..... 1 Sept 12

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Morris, G C..... 7 Apr 14

29 July 07

Quartermaster.

Majors (3).

c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08

Martin, M C..... 19 May 04

Millmore, J McN..... 13 June 10

(hon maj 5 June 10)

b McLean, C W..... 12 June 13

Captains (3).

Medical Officer.

a Pickel, T R..... 20 July 11

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C..... 20 Oct 10

a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11

\*Feabody, H S Lt, A.M.C..... 20 July 12

Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Paymaster.

Blake, H C, MVO..... 11 Apr 14

Goddard, M F hon capt..... 19 May 04

c Jago, W W (E)..... 30 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

b Greene, C G..... 11 June 14

Lieutenants (12).

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

b Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05

Chaplain.

c Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt..... 11 May 04

c Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11

a Russell, R E (E)..... 15 Feb 13

Fay, L W..... 9 June 13

b Smith, L E..... 9 June 13

a \*Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12

b \*Stuart, W M..... 10 May 13

a \*Wyatt, N J..... 1 June 13

c \*Lawrence, H H..... 30 May 14

b \*Thompson, J J T F..... 6 June 14

\*Shearer, J G..... 2 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

c Eagar, G E C (E)..... 1 Mar 13

Reserve Regiment.

a \*Hall, J. St. G..... 1 Mar 14

Majors (3).

a \*Ford, E N..... 14 May 14

 $\infty$  VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06

c \*Eustis, H C..... 21 Dec 14

a \*Clarke, L E..... 23 Jan 15

\*Ker, T R..... 26 Jan 15

c \*Chauvin, F H..... 1 Feb 15

a \*Thouret, F R..... 1 Feb 15

c \*Hadley, H..... 1 Feb 15

\*Mearling, H F V..... 19 Feb 15

b \*Gordon, C B..... 17 Mar 15

b \*MacDougall, H B..... 19 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Blake, H C, MVO, capt..... 1 May 14

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06

Hayes, P M..... 16 Jan 05

8 Oct 13

10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (12).

Cowans, E H..... 1 June 07

23 Oct 05

12 Mar 10

30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cunning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Parsons, N H. .... 3 Aug 09  
(*act.*? 3 Aug 15)

Major.

Harris, J A ..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A ..... 30 June 05  
d ~~∞~~ Ryan, R H ..... 1 Feb 07  
(*temp* to 4 Jan 15)c Rumsey, A P ..... 27 Aug 09  
Outhit, W E (*s m k*) ..... 20 Mar 12a Miller, F W ..... (seconded 10 Sept 13)  
10 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B ..... 27 July 04  
d Gray, J G ..... 1 Sept 10c Palmer, E E ..... 17 May 11  
b Cox, J H ..... 23 July 13  
a Starratt, H, (*msc*) ..... 10 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Curren, R H ..... 31 Jan 06  
a Eaton, V B ..... 31 Jan 06  
b Pineo, H H ..... 31 Mar 08d Caulfield, H F S (E) ..... 3 Sept 10  
c Welton, J S ..... 14 Dec 10d Sangster, W J ..... 29 Feb 08  
d Sexton, B ..... 20 Apr 12  
c Bishop, C A ..... 27 Apr 12b Hamilton-Catty, C (E) ..... 1 July 12  
b Knowlton, J P ..... 19 Sept 12  
d Arnold, E M ..... 10 Dec 12b Cox, C F ..... 12 Apr 13  
c Spuro, W C ..... 2 Jan 14  
c Parsons, G R ..... 25 July 14b Young, G H ..... 1 Jan 15  
c Young, G H ..... 29 Jan 15  
d Crawley, H A ..... 30 Jan 15

a Bustin, H ..... 24 Dec 09

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Beckwith, B M ..... 25 Jan 15  
b \*Chase, G A ..... 29 Jan 15  
a \*Higgins, F C ..... 15 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Roscoe, B *capt.* ..... 22 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B ..... 3 Aug 04  
(*hon maj* 3 Aug 14)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Cole, H L *hon capt.* ..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

\*Chipman, G R II, C.A.V.C. .... 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev W T, *hon capt.* ..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W ..... 14 Dec 10

Loekhart, H. F. .... 27 Aug 04  
28 Aug 12

Curren, L. O. .... 30 July 06

1 Feb 14  
31 Jan 06

## 15th LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th (The King's) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smk) (msc)..... 24 Aug 10

## Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G (sm) (ss)..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

## Majors (3).

a > Boyle, R L (ss) (msc) (E)..... 9 May 10  
b May, E G (msc)..... 9 Feb 11  
Moore, P A (lg)..... 10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)  
c Lincoln, A G (sm)..... 25 Jan 13  
c Payzant, G. P. (sm)..... 1 June 14

## Captains (3).

Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11  
b Upper, R C..... 11 Apr 14  
c Graham, W E..... 1 June 14  
a Tidball, W E..... 5 June 14  
c Robinson, C W (sm) (E)..... 15 June 14

## Lieutenants (12).

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A..... 28 Mar 11  
Berkinshaw E L (ss)..... 20 Apr 12  
c Gilfoy, S W (ss)..... 15 Jan 13  
c Van Wart, D H..... 2 Apr 13  
c Neill, J A..... 23 May 13  
c Pue, W..... 14 Feb 14  
a Mainwaring, L. H..... 20 Feb 14  
c Thom, E C..... 20 Mar 14  
c Roach, H. R..... 11 Apr 14  
c \*Convery, J A..... 1 May 14  
a \*Boucock, H L..... 15 May 14  
c \*Salmon, M C..... 15 June 14  
e \*Taylor, W H..... 1 June 14  
c \*Eade, T E..... 16 June 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Ings, E I H (rme)..... 25 Sept 14  
a \*Clayton, S J..... 26 Sept 14  
b \*Landale, A E..... 1 Nov 14  
b \*Spackman, R B..... 29 Jan 15  
a Bruce, G B..... 5 Feb 15  
a \*English, L T..... 11 Feb 15  
c \*Toole, D F J..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*Lloyd, L B E..... 15 Feb 15  
c \*Weir, N B..... 15 Feb 15  
a \*Blois, H M..... 15 Feb 15  
a \*Morris, C P..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*MacDonald, R..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*Blois, H S..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*Sheffield, W N..... 15 Feb 15  
c \*Clory, W V P..... 15 Feb 15  
c \*Driscoll, H R..... 15 Feb 15  
c \*Wells, H W..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*May, R G..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Hewett, T B T..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Ricks, L J..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Jull, W..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Ladler, A E..... 6 Mar 15  
a \*Basevi, J..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Heztall, L J..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Niblock, D A B..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Quanbury, J H..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Pue, F J..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Keegan, H L..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Johnstone, L..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Farquharson, S R..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Candy, L E..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Gaitskell, C W..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Woodward, N P..... 6 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A capt..... 10 Feb 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Ings, E I H lt (rnc)..... 25 Sept 14

## 15th LIGHT HORSE—Con.

<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
Berkinshaw, E L Lt (ss).....	1 May 12	<b>Reserve Regiment.</b>	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<i>Majors (3).</i>	
Page, J C hon capt (sm).....	31 Mar 11	Ross, C G.....	21 May
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Burke, D C.....	8 Mar
Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C.....	5 Feb 10	Collisson, W H T.....	28 Nov
<i>Paymaster.</i>			8 May
Walker, J S hon capt.....	8 June 06		1 June
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (3).</i>	
.....		Haszard, C. F. L.....	21 Feb 14
<i>Chaplain.</i>			10 Feb 12
MaoRae, Rev A O, B.A., Ph.D. hon capt. 13 June 10		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
.....		Anderson, J R.....	2 Oct 09
.....		Brown, D O.....	16 Feb 11
.....			8 Mar 06
.....		Buckwell, E L.....	9 Jan 12
.....			15 Apr 11
.....		Von Wurstemberger, F.....	22 Jan 15
.....			11 Apr 14

## 16th LIGHT HORSE

[Allied with the 16th (The Queen's) Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.		Lieutenants—Con.	
Carman, R A.....	28 Nov 11	c *Watts, A H.....	13 Jan 15
<i>Major.</i>		Hemmans, G W.....	14 Jan 15
Wright, T W.....	28 Feb 13	a *Gillies, C F.....	4 Feb 15
	19 Apr 11	a *Campbell, R J.....	12 Feb 15
<i>Majors (4).</i>		*Martin, H J.....	17 Feb 15
c Edgar, N S (E).....	13 Dec 11	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
b <del>W</del> Pawlett, F (E).....	25 Apr 14	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
<del>W</del> Thornton, E (E).....	23 Jan 13	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
	(seconded 27 Nov 11)	*Coleman, D W V Lt.....	17 May 10
d Claxton, A T.....	28 Feb 13	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
a <del>W</del> Hill, F J.....	1 Nov 13	Rosborough, C J <i>hon capt.</i> .....	12 Dec 09
c <del>W</del> Glenn, J.....	13 Feb 15	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		Henderson, J, <i>Capt AMC</i> .....	1 Feb 13
b *Bradbrook, G H.....	26 Jan 12	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
d Crozier, M E.....	16 May 14	Rice, G S <i>hon capt.</i> .....	25 Apr 06
a Currie, J M (E).....	10 June 14	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
c Page, A S.....	13 Feb 15	*Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C.....	9 Aug 13
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
d Garden, N A.....	12 Mar 10	Calder, Rev A C <i>hon capt.</i> .....	1 Feb 13
Coleman, D W V.....	15 Mar 10	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
c Reeve, W A (E).....	17 Jan 13	<b>Reserve Regiment.</b>	
b Pinkerton, W E.....	12 Apr 13	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
a Hill, R F L.....	10 June 13	Armstrong, C E.....	30 Aug 07
a Mundell, D (E).....	2 July 13		28 Feb 07
a Nicholl, C B (E).....	11 Apr 14	<del>W</del> Belson, W H (sm).....	1 Nov 10
b Graham, W M.....	25 Feb 14		(seconded 10 Sept 13)
b McAfee, L C.....	2 Mar 14	Price, K A.....	22 Apr 08
c Laubach, C W.....	20 July 14		10 May 12
b Whitehead, W H N.....	26 Dec 14	Hewgill, W H.....	16 July 12
d McNeil, D G.....	26 Dec 11	<del>W</del> Christie, A E, DSO.....	22 Apr 08
d Claxton, E T.....	13 Feb 15		9 Dec 12
c *Leach, A.....	25 Nov 13		16 June 07
c <del>W</del> *de Dombasle, G C (E).....	12 Dec 13	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
a *Hutchinson, F F.....	14 Mar 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
a *Hutcher, H R.....	26 May 14	Tucker, P B R.....	18 Dec 07
a *Tanner, A W.....	19 Aug 14		5 June 07
d *Thomson, A P.....	28 May 13	<del>W</del> Robinson, G.....	9 Dec 12
c Payne, R W.....	16 June 14		22 Apr 08
a Cooke, J T.....	22 Aug 14	<b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>	
a Sharp, A H D.....	25 Aug 14	No. 143—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadet	
c Smith, H.....	16 Oct 14	Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin,	
c Keilly, H A.....	9 Nov 14	Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle.	
b Livingston, C D.....	16 Nov 14	Whitewood.	
d *Tubby, H A.....	12 Dec 14		
d Boulbee, F E.....	14 Dec 14		
d Thompson, J A (E).....	15 Dec 11		
a *d'Etchebogen, V.....	1 Jan 15		
a Murphy, G G D.....	1 Jan 15		
c Brinton, G A.....	2 Jan 15		
c Elliott, R C M.....	2 Jan 15		
c *Robinson, R M.....	11 Jan 15		
c Slater, G L.....	12 Jan 15		

**17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
(ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
B Squadron—Calumet.

C Squadron—Lachute.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

Riley, J. J. ....	Lieut.-Colonel.	31 Mar 10	Adjutant.
	Major.		Instructor of Musketry.
*Seale, J. E. ....		1 May 12 (l.c. 3 Feb 10)	Cushing, D capt (smh)..... 1 May 12
	Majors (4).		Signalling Officer.
Date, W E (m s c).....		5 Oct 08 (seconded 31 Mar. 14)	*Mitchell, C. G., lt..... 4 Mar 14
c *Smith, S E.....		1 May 12	Quartermaster.
a Austin, F C.....		14 May 08 11 Apr 14	Reay, J L hon lt..... 16 June 11
	Captains (4).		Medical Officer.
c Copeland, M C W.....		1 May 12	Hutchinson, J W lt, A.M.C..... 28 June 13
c Cushing, D (smh).....		28 Feb 14	Veterinary Officer.
b Ferguson, G H (ss).....		25 Apr 14	Patterson, J H..... 2 Feb 04 (ret maj. 1 May 14)
a Inglis, D S.....		25 Apr 14	Chaplain.
b White, J B.....		2 May 14	Charters, Rev H hon capt..... 1 May 12
d *Kerr, A O.....		1 May 12	
	Lieutenants (16).		Corps Reserve.
d MacFarlane, J R N (ss) (s m).....		1 May 12	Reserve Regiment.
a Domville, E.....		1 May 12	Majors (4).
Mitchell, C. G.....		25 May 13	Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12 4 Nov 11
b Cole, T B.....		25 May 13	
b Terroux, L.....		25 May 13	Captains (4).
c Dawson, W H.....		25 May 13	Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08 8 Sept 04
b MacLean, A B.....		8 July 13	Nutter, A G..... 17 Oct 14 1 May 12
c *Todd, J S E.....		19 Dec 14	
d *Watchorn, W.....		1 Apr 12	Lieutenants (16).
d *Bradford, G N.....		1 May 12	Savage, J F..... 20 May 08 8 Feb 04
c *Bradford, R D.....		1 May 12	
d *Delacombe, A St A.....		1 May 12	
a *Popham, R. E.....		1 Nov 13	
a *McDougald, J. B.....		1 Apr 14	
c Cushing, E. A.....		18 May 14	
b *Brodie, R.....		26 May 14	
c *Godwin, R (E).....		29 May 14	
a *Macaulay, D. L.....		2 Oct 14	
d *Strong, G. M.....		28 May 14	
c *Duggan, K L.....		15 Jun 14 1 Feb 15	

**18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

[Allied with the 18th (Queen's Mary Own) Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D (E).....10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (3).*

a Williams, A C (E).....15 May 11  
 Ormond, D M (E).....5 Apr 11  
 c ~~∞~~ Pigott, A C D (E).....1 May 13  
 b Havard, A.....1 May 13

*Captains (3).*

Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
 a Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11  
 c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
 a Brown, A P (E).....1 May 11  
 b Bingham, W J (E).....21 June 12  
 b Mussell, J C.....30 Jan 14  
 b Lloyd, C G.....14 Feb 14  
 c Forster, J H.....28 Feb 14  
 b \*Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
 a \*Smith, R. E.....6 Mar 14  
 c \*Jones, L.....1 June 14  
 a \*Richardson, J R.....18 June 14  
 c \*Davison, F C S.....1 Aug 14  
 b \*Sutton, S H.....22 June 14  
 a Thomson, B K.....31 Oct 14  
 b McIntosh, W L.....23 Nov 14  
 c Sprado, F E.....24 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M major (E).....19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
 (hon capt 22 Aug 12)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

~~∞~~ Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J Capt CAVC (E).....9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 06

*CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).*

Cooke, E W.....23 May 14  
 25 May 10

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

~~∞~~ Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
 24 Feb 06

## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~Jameson, F C (msc) (E)~~..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10  
(temp l c 11 Mar 15)

## Majors (3).

b Marriott, G W (msc) (E)..... 13 May 10  
a ~~Griesbach, W A (msc) (E)~~..... 30 June 10  
(temp l c 14 Dec 14)  
c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12  
b Hopkins, A E..... 1 Dec 14

## Captains (3).

~~Baty W (ss) (s<sup>m</sup>)~~..... 5 Nov 11  
Monkman, H S..... 2 Apr 13  
a Weaver, C Y..... 16 Nov 13  
b Bowen, P E (E)..... 1 June 14  
Daniel, H E..... 2 Dec 14  
Calder, H A..... 15 Jun 06  
..... 19 Jan 15  
..... 18 Feb 13

## Lieutenants (12).

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11  
c Watson, W (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
b Tipton, J W (E)..... 10 May 12  
a Dauson, H McM (sm) (E)..... 10 May 12  
Ferris, D N (ss) (E)..... 11 May 12  
a Edmiston, K W (rnc) (E)..... 7 Oct 12  
b Dawson, H B..... 3 May 13  
c Craig, W. C..... 22 Dec 13  
b Clibborn, J. B..... 2 Feb 14  
c Williams, T. J..... 31 Mar 14  
b Toombs, B L..... 1 Apr 14  
c Kelly, M E F..... 29 May 14  
a Campbell, W A..... 1 Nov 14  
a George, F R..... 19 Mar 13  
c \*Wills, J R O (s s)..... 10 Nov 14  
a \*Rendell, E G..... 10 Mar 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Atkinson, W G..... 9 Sept 14  
b \*Lane, H N..... 16 Nov 14  
a \*Belcher, P J..... 10 Nov 14  
b \*Bidwill, W E..... 24 Nov 14  
Sutherland, A M..... 1 Dec 14  
b \*Balfour, W M..... 19 Dec 14  
a \*Blakey, R P..... 16 Jan 15  
c \*Fozzwell, H N..... 17 Jan 15  
a \*Trebble, J H..... 18 Jan 15  
b \*Willson, N C..... 21 Jan 15  
b \*Rocke, H P..... 21 Jan 15  
c Hughes, J McK..... 22 Jan 15  
..... 17 Feb 12  
b \*Lynn, H R..... 4 Feb 15  
a \*Ashbury, N A..... 8 Feb 15  
b \*Douglas, T C..... 10 Feb 15  
a \*Rayner, F A..... 10 Feb 15  
b \*Taylor, H T..... 20 Feb 15  
c \*Ross, W G..... 1 Mar 15  
c \*Dickson, D J..... 5 Mar 15  
c \*O'Rourke, J E..... 6 Mar 15  
b \*Lutz, R C..... 8 Mar 15  
c \*Clark, E J..... 9 Mar 15  
c \*Stevens, F V..... 11 Mar 15  
a \*Dickey, H A..... 15 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Daniel, H E, Capt..... 2 Dec 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Sutherland, A M Lt..... 1 Dec 14

## Signalling Officer.

~~Baty, W capt (ss) (sm)~~..... 14 Nov 14

## Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J..... 20 Mar 12  
(hon capt 27 June 12)



19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS—*Con.*

<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (3).</i>	
Hislop, J A.....	17 Feb 09 (capt 17 Feb 10)	∞ Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08 25 May 06
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		Adamson, L.....	8 June 11 13 May 10
*Evely, C C <i>lt</i> CAVC.....	29 Oct 14	Lessard, P E.....	13 July 11 1 June 07
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Hardisty, R G.....	26 July 13 7 May 11
Gray, <i>Rt Rev</i> H A <i>Bishop of Edmonton</i> <i>hon. capt.</i> .....	18 Mar 08	<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
Carruthers, <i>Rev C hon capt.</i> .....	1 Feb 13	Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08 25 May 06
<hr/>		Boileau, A.....	16 Jan 11 1 June 07
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>		Ross, T U.....	26 July 12 17 Apr 11
Reserve Regiment.		Palmer, C R.....	5 Feb 13 17 Feb 12
<i>Majors (3).</i>		∞ Hurst, L H.....	18 Mar 13 10 May 12
.....		Brick, A. L.....	1 May 14 19 Nov 11
.....		Newcomen, T R G (E).....	29 May 14 10 June 12

## 20th BORDER HORSE.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

<i>Ratray, J G (E)</i> .....	<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	11 Apr 10	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
<i>Bullock, T S</i> .....	<i>Major.</i>	1 June 11 21 Apr 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>c Smith, J A</i> .....	<i>Majors (4).</i>	4 Feb 11	<i>McNicol, J M hon lt</i> ..... 8 May 14
<i>b Elliott, J H</i> .....		3 Mar 11	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>a Archibald, G W</i> .....		1 June 11	<i>Nickle, M A capt AMC</i> ..... 25 May 12
<i>d Washington, F C</i> .....		14 May 1	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>a McNeil, G</i> .....	<i>Captains (4).</i>	27 Mar 11	<i>Stephens, P J</i> ..... 5 May 10 (hon capt 1 May 12)
<i>c Day, A</i> .....		1 May 12	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>b Lockhart, W T (E)</i> .....		6 June 12	<i>Gibson, J G lt</i> ..... 26 Apr 10
<i>d McKay, J A (E)</i> .....		4 June 14	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>b Jones, I</i> .....	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	1 Mar 11	<i>Wallace, Rev J M hon capt</i> ..... 1 Apr 10
<i>b Cairns, J W</i> .....		3 Mar 11	<i>Corps Reserve.</i>
<i>b Hunter, E J</i> .....		3 Mar 11	<i>Reserve Regiment.</i>
<i>d Wheatley, O J (E)</i> .....		6 Mar 11	<i>Majors (4).</i>
<i>a Archer, A</i> .....		14 Mar 11	<i>Andros, R C</i> ..... 14 May 13 6 Mar 11
<i>a Stratton, D P</i> .....		1 June 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>
<i>b Cunningham, H D (E)</i> .....		17 Feb 12	<i>McBain, E A</i> ..... 14 Mar 11 23 Apr 10
<i>d Breckenridge, C A</i> .....		1 Jan 14	<i>Render, Mc K</i> ..... 6 June 12 23 Mar 11
<i>c Brandon, J A</i> .....		14 Feb 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
<i>c Dryden, S</i> .....		13 Feb 15	<i>Fitzpatrick, W (E)</i> ..... 7 May 14 17 Feb 12
<i>c Rooks, L G</i> .....		1 May 12	
<i>a Oates, W F</i> .....		6 May 13	
<i>d Wigg, G</i> .....		18 June 13	
<i>a Metcalf, J</i> .....		1 June 14	
<i>d How, H C B</i> .....		5 June 14	
<i>c Wheeler, H J</i> .....		16 Feb 14	
<i>b Alson, E A</i> .....		1 June 14	
<i>b Smith, L A</i> .....		8 Dec 14	
<i>d Bowdridge, W J</i> .....		30 Nov 14	
<i>c Mann, J F</i> .....		1 Jan 15	
<i>d Gray, G D</i> .....		31 Jan 15	
<i>d Smith, A</i> .....		1 Feb 15	
	<i>Adjutant.</i>		
	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		

## 21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Jenkins, H.....	10 Dec 13
-------------------	-----------

*Major.*

∞ Benwell, E G.....	7 Apr 14
	1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).*

b Kealey, O W.....	3 Feb 12
d Davie, P A.....	6 May 13
	13 May 07
a *Gillespie, W G.....	2 June 13
c Mort, A J.....	7 Apr 13

*Captains (4).*

Reid, W J.....	26 Jan 10
Dawson, L H.....	9 Mar 12
b Oakes, H K.....	2 Jan 14
a Pearce, A.....	2 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Reesor, F M.....	17 Feb 12
d Thomson, D C.....	21 Apr 13
c Foster, J.....	16 June 13
d Littlewood, P P.....	20 Oct 13
d Rideout, C W.....	7 Feb 14
c Smith, H A.....	14 Feb 14
b Boyce, J J.....	14 Feb 14
d *Prat, G A.....	6 May 13
d *McCull, D C (E).....	17 Jan 14
b *Dodworth, C. G.....	2 Mar 14
c *Weiss, D. H.....	2 Mar 14
b *Pott, F (E).....	19 Mar 14
a *Davies, G. B.....	20 May 14
d *Watson, A. H.....	10 Feb 14
c *Dawson, I.....	3 Mar 14
c *McIntosh, W.....	3 Aug 14
b *Schutte, W P.....	3 Oct 14
b *Fennell, T H.....	4 Nov 14
	18 Mar 11
d *Jones, J A.....	3 Dec 14
a *MacNeill, G W C.....	17 Dec 14
b *Mulholland, P C.....	26 Jan 15
b *Blaine, T R.....	11 Feb 15
b *Brown, F W.....	11 Feb 15
c *Lambart, C.....	12 Feb 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c *L'Amey, J H.....	12 Feb 15
c *Noland, F E.....	26 Feb 15
b *Brown, F LeB.....	27 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

Dawson, L H capt.....	9 Mar 12
-----------------------	----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

* Reid, W J capt.....	15 May 13
-----------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Pingle, C S hon capt.....	5 Feb 09
---------------------------	----------

*Medical Officer.*

Orr, H capt A M C.....	1 May 14
------------------------	----------

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Elsworth, Rev N E hon capt.....	14 June 12
---------------------------------	------------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

✕ Hodson, G C. *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Bates, W (E) ..... 24 June 11  
a Hill, H (E) ..... 7 Mar 12  
c Panton, A M ..... 3 Mar 13

Adams, W A ..... 18 Apr 12  
(*hon capt* 14 June 13)

*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).*

✕ Laws, B ..... 20 Feb 11  
c Mair, W R ..... 15 Feb 13  
a Rosa, C H (E) ..... 14 June 13

Hil, J T *capt AMC (E)* ..... 8 Oct 10

*Paymaster.**Lieutenants (16).*

Ross, L *hon lt.* ..... 1 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

a Chambers, S P ..... 8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R ..... 8 June 12  
d Smith, G G (E) ..... 8 June 12  
Black, A M (*s m*) (E) ..... 8 June 12  
d Lewis, R C (E) ..... 25 Jan 13

\*Barker, M., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. .... 14 Mar 14

*Chaplain.*

d Osborn, R E ..... 8 Dec 11

English, Rev W H *hon capt.* ..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

c Wood, M A (E) ..... 22 Apr 12  
b MacKay, A H (E) ..... 12 Apr 13  
c Steeves, R R (E) ..... 14 Feb 14

Ashton, E J (E) ..... 7 Mar 12

6 Apr 11

*Captains (4).*

a Rowles, B H ..... 28 Feb 14  
b \*Langlois, E ..... 11 Apr 14  
b \*Nicol, A. C. .... 18 Apr 12  
b \*McMurdo, W. T. .... 30 May 13

Johns, J C M ..... 30 Apr 10

16 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Brichta, G. J. O. .... 14 June 13  
c Harper, O. C. .... 16 Apr 14  
d Storer, J. H. .... 13 June 14  
d Stephenson, G. J. .... 26 Dec 14

Bradley, F. S. .... 29 Apr 14

8 June 12

d Hassall, F (E) ..... 7 Jan 14  
a Gronow, J ..... 11 Dec 13  
a \*Pick, H ..... 29 June 14

c \*Jardine, P. C. .... 10 June 13  
c Bird, E C ..... 11 June 14  
d \*Carroll, J. W. .... 29 June 14  
d \*Lyle, J. P. .... 14 Dec 14

b \*Lee, L. G. .... 5 Jan 15  
..... 10 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

✕ Laws, B *capt.* ..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Black, A M *lt (s m)* (E) ..... 7 Feb 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATES.

No. 305—The Battleford Mounted.

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

B Squadron—Magrath.

C Squadron—Cardston.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col (Hon.-Col.) J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kemmis, A C. .... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A. .... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

c Brown, H B. .... 6 May 11

a ~~James~~ James, C W. .... 29 Mar 12

b \*Forsyth, F. .... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Wright, J E. .... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G. .... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss) .... 1 Apr 12

b Taylor, H S. .... 5 June 14

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F. .... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E. .... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H. .... 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C J. .... 13 Mar 11

d Sharpe, W J. .... 10 Feb 13

d Shoultz, J E. .... 8 Mar. 13

d Pettit, H W. .... 8 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L. .... 15 Mar 13

Henderson, W W (s s) .... 5 May 13

c Nelson, C. .... 9 Feb 14

c \*Tanner, J. H. .... 1 June 12

b \*Coleman, C. .... 12 May 13

a \*Ayer, H M. .... 1 Apr 14

a \*Pago, R. W. .... 24 Apr 14

b \*Whitt, J. C. .... 5 June 14

a \*Hutchison, R. G. .... 1 Sept 14

d Knight, G W. .... 6 June 12

h \*Bridge, J. O. .... 8 June 14

d \*Bain, J. S. .... 10 June 14

a \*Davies, R. D. .... 12 Aug 14

a \*Barnes R F. .... 10 Nov 14

d \*Jenkins, W C. .... 5 Feb 15

a \*George, F W B. .... 8 Feb 15

b \*Devine, C H. .... 15 Feb 15

c \*Wood, C T. .... 18 Feb 15

a \*Murray, T A. .... 22 Feb 15

a \*Campbell, J H. .... 22 Feb 15

a \*Sutherland, J B. .... 1 Mar 15

a \*McRae, F. .... 8 Mar 15

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Beeman, N T. .... 8 Mar 15

a \*Allison, J B. .... 9 Mar 15

a \*Napper, H G. .... 11 Mar 15

c \*Brown, G S. .... 13 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Sharpe, W. J. Lt. .... 1 Apr 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, W. W, Lt (s s) .... 19 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J. hon. Lt. .... 4 May 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Mathews, R G, hon Lt. .... 25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G L (E). .... 2 Apr 06

Duthie, R. C. Lt CAVC. .... 12 May 14

Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev H M hon capt. .... 17 June 13

Shires, Rev R J hon capt. .... 9 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W C. .... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A. .... 13 June 12

Buchanan, G A. .... 1 Apr 10

..... 1 Aug 13

..... 20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (10).

Adams, W J. .... 15 Mar 13

..... 30 Mar 12

Mercer, R. E. .... 26 Dec 13

..... 14 Dec 12

**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

<sup>a</sup> Sutherland, D M (E)..... 29 May 11

<sup>c</sup> ∞ Osborne, B (E)..... 1 June 14

<sup>c</sup> Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 5 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

<sup>a</sup> Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

<sup>a</sup> Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

<sup>b</sup> Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

<sup>c</sup> Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

<sup>c</sup> Brown, T G..... 15 June 14

Veterinary Officer.

Murray, J G, lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

<sup>b</sup> Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

<sup>a</sup> MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 08

<sup>a</sup> Cockburn, W A..... 31 Mar 11

<sup>c</sup> Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

<sup>c</sup> Whiteman, F H..... 1 July 12

<sup>c</sup> Ernst, V..... 13 Jan 14

<sup>\*</sup> Blathwayt, F W..... 2 Nov 14

<sup>a</sup> Rock, W S..... 17 Dec 14

<sup>a</sup> Hewitt, T B..... 7 Mar 12

<sup>c</sup> Cantin, J. N. (rnc)..... 1 July 12

<sup>\*</sup> Brookfield, R J..... 1 Aug 13

<sup>\*</sup> Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

<sup>b</sup> Griffin, C F..... 1 Apr 11

..... 15 Dec 14

CONRS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (12).

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
B Squadron—Paris.C Squadron—Burford.  
D Squadron—Brantford

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

*Major.*(D) Muir, W K..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 09*Majors (4).*a Smith, G J (*m s c*) (*s m*)..... 16 Oct 09

d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

(*brev lt-col* 24 Sept 14)

b Duncan, A. T..... 21 Apr 14

c Hearne, W. T..... 5 May 14

*Captains (4).*

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10

b Patterson, W W..... 23 Apr 09

d \*Patterson, J W..... 16 Nov 12

c Patterson, W R..... 1 Apr 12

1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Wilkes, F H (E)..... 15 Oct 09

a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09

c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10

a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11

b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11

Pearce, J H, *s m*..... 1 Sept 12

d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13

d Watson, H G (E)..... 11 Apr 14

b Cockshutt, H W..... 1 Apr 14

d Stratford, J B (E)..... 25 Aug 14

d Cockshutt, C G..... 28 Oct 14

d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12

c \*Virtue, N. LeR..... 19 Feb 14

a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13

c \*Jackson, A. M..... 24 Feb 14

*Adjutant.*Lapierre, L A *capt*..... 29 Sept 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Pearce, J H *lt.*, (*s m*)..... 1 May 13*Quartermaster.*Bentham, W *hon capt*..... 27 Aug '9*Medical Officer.*Chapin, C D *capt*, AMC..... 17 Nov '04*Paymaster.*Muir, A D..... 5 Apr '09  
(*hon maj* 14 Dec 14)*Veterinary Officer.*Cutcliffe, A B, *lt CAVC* (E)..... 6 Apr 12*Chaplain.*Woodcock, Rev H F D *hon capt*..... 5 Apr '09  
Gilmour, Rev J L, MA, DD, *hon capt*..... 1 Mar 15**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~×~~French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,  
2 July 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Hanson, A C. .... 6 Feb 11

## Major.

Wilcox, J R. .... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07

## Majors (3).

c Curtis, H G. .... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
d Melrose, J W. .... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W. .... 1 Apr 12  
a McHarg, R J. .... 3 Aug 13

## Captains (3).

c Wood, R W. .... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
Akhurst, E A. .... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 13  
Fish, L W. .... 1 May 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Perkins, G A. .... 1 Apr 10  
c Flint, N A. .... 4 Dec 08  
Whitcomb, A J. .... 6 Dec 10  
a Pope, J G. .... 29 May 11  
Dyson, H S. .... 15 Feb 13  
a Thompson, A E. .... 12 Apr 13  
a Hill, G M. .... 25 May 13  
b McKenna, W H. .... 5 Sept 13  
c Backett, F W. .... 1 Apr 10  
c Libby, R H. .... 1 Dec 10  
b Melrose, T M. .... 14 Mar 11  
a Wallace, H E. .... 26 June 12  
a Stenning, C B. .... 29 Apr 13  
b Chamberlain, H. .... 1 May 13  
b Lovell, H P. .... 1 May 13  
a Hodges, W B. .... 1 June 14  
c Byers, C H. .... 4 July 14  
23 Oct 12

## Adjutant.

Akhurst, E A, Capt. .... 1 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Curtis, A E hon lt. .... 6 Sept 10

## Medical Officer.

Stockwell, H P, capt, AMC. .... 27 May 11

## Paymaster.

Robinson, E A hon lt. .... 1 Apr 10

## Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J. .... 1 Apr 10  
(vet capt 16 June 08)

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H. .... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 10 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (12).

Wheeler, H S B. .... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
Whitehead, T P. .... 12 Nov 12  
27 Apr 06  
Converse, B E. .... 5 May 13  
1 Apr 10



**27th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pen-ant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Tuzford, G S (E).....15 Apr 11  
 Smyth, W. O.....1 Oct 14

**Major.****Majors (3).**

Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12  
 Yates, W M (E).....29 June 14

**Captains (3).**

Cameron, G. L.....5 Feb 12  
 b Allen, W. V.....6 May 14

**Lieutenants (12).**

a Robson, N L (E).....14 Mar 11  
 a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
 Crombie, W C D (E).....1 May 11  
 Hedley, H D (E).....4 Mar 12  
 16 Nov 10  
 Meikle, D (E).....26 Feb 13  
 c Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13  
 a Graham, M J (E).....1 Jan 14  
 a Stockdale, C H.....16 Feb 14  
 b Greenlay, G. L.....18 Apr 14  
 a \*Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
 c \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12  
 c \*Lynch, F L.....2 June 13  
 a \*Moore, W. A.....12 Mar 14  
 b \*Stedman, E. F.....1 June 14  
 c \*Wilson, G. B.....10 June 14  
 b \*Swanston, J B.....10 June 14  
 a Allen, R W.....1 June 14  
 b \*Herder, A J (E).....12 June 14  
 c \*Bellamy, G A (E).....16 June 14  
 b \*Michie, V.....10 Aug 14  
 b Stevens, G W.....11 Nov 14  
 b Hume, E W.....19 Nov 14  
 b Webber, J C.....20 Nov 14  
 b Graves, G.....21 Nov 14  
 c MacPherson, M A.....1 Dec 14  
 a Macdonald, A P.....3 Dec 14  
 c Wiggins, M C.....4 Dec 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Dudley, E J S.....1 Jan 15  
 c Williams, B.....1 Jan 15  
 a Wylie, I C.....2 Jan 15  
 a Morrison, K.....3 Jan 15  
 b \*Kinahan, G.....13 Feb 15  
 c \*Hill, B M.....16 Feb 15  
 b \*Byrne, L C.....22 Feb 15

**Adjutant.**

Crombie, W C D, Lt (E).....23 Jan 13

**Instructor of Musketry.**

\*Cameron, G. L, Capt.....6 May 14

**Signalling Officer.**

\*Hedley, H D Lt (E).....4 Mar 12  
 \*Dudley, E J S Lt.....13 Feb 15

**Quartermaster.**

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
 (hon capt 20 Aug 12)

**Medical Officer.**

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
 (capt 19 Feb 09)

**Veterinary Officer.**

\*Cameron, A E, Lt CAVC.....15 Aug 14

**Chaplain.**

Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.....30 Dec 11

**CORPS RESERVE.  
Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).**

Tennille, D J.....10 Feb 13  
 28 Feb 11

**Captains (3).**

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

**Lieutenants (12).**

Hutcheson, T. W.....25 May 14  
 21 Dec 11

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.  
B Squadron—Fredericton

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

<sup>a</sup> (D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
 (col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P *capt.* (rnc)..... 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

McLean, C H..... 17 Jan 14  
 1 Mar 11

Grimmer, G S Lt. (sm)..... 15 Nov 12

Majors (3).

Signalling Officer.

<sup>a</sup> MacKintosh, C..... 15 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> Fisher, D S (r m c)..... 9 June 13  
<sup>c</sup> Vince, A N (ss Eng) (sm Eng)..... 14 Mar 14

Teed H M Lt. (rnc)..... 19 June 13

Quartermaster.

Captains (3).

Hopper, H M *hon* Lt..... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

<sup>c</sup> Taylor, G W..... 15 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
 Fisher, C M P (r m c)..... 20 June 12  
<sup>a</sup> Scovil, M A..... 1 Apr 14

Duval, J L *capt.*, AMC (E)..... 30 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

<sup>a</sup> Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
<sup>a</sup> Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
 Grimmer, G S (sm)..... 27 Apr 12  
<sup>c</sup> Mooney, E..... 30 Apr 12  
 Teed, H M (rnc) (E)..... 19 June 13  
<sup>b</sup> London, C T..... 4 July 13  
<sup>a</sup> Morrow, J C M (rnc) (E)..... 20 Aug 13  
<sup>a</sup> Corbet, G G..... 5 Mar 14  
 (Capt. 15 July 12)  
<sup>c</sup> Morrissey, G..... 17 Mar 14  
<sup>b</sup> Everett, H S..... 20 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Thomas, E A..... 20 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Lounsbury, E J..... 20 June 14  
<sup>a</sup> Mackenzie, B H T (rnc)..... 5 June 14  
<sup>c</sup> Rankin, F S (rnc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
<sup>b</sup> Rankin, F S (rnc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
<sup>a</sup> McLean, H H..... 15 June 14

Tobin, Rev G E, *hon capt.*..... 31 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Day, F. P..... 9 June 13  
 15 June 11

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A..... 11 May 14  
 24 Mar 11

## 29th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Rosetown.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Aikin, J A..... 26 Apr 13

Major.

Majors (4).

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Kestler, J. K (E)..... 1 May 13

(seconded 10 Sept 13)

c MacDonald, D J (rnc) (E)..... 1 Sept 13

d Mansoil, M..... 1 July 14

Captains (4).

a Gunn, J D..... 15 May 12

b Williams, F B..... 20 June 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12

b McClellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G (E)..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

b Harbord, H W..... 14 Feb 14

a Caswell, W B..... 14 Feb 14

d Thomson, W R..... 29 June 14

a \*Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13

c \*Wilson, A..... 1 June 13

c \*Strathern, E J..... 4 Dec 13

c \*Arnold, H..... 11 June 14

c \*Gordon, W. R..... 11 June 14

a \*Jermyn, J W..... 11 June 14

b \*Nealon, H A..... 1 Nov 11

d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13

d Colquhoun, W. G..... 29 May 14

27 Mar 07

d \*Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

a \*Warminton, W H..... 12 June 14

a Macklem, J..... 20 June 14

d \*Fleury, R S..... 15 June 14

a \*Barclay, E T (E)..... 10 Aug 14

a \*MacDougall, A..... 10 Sept 14

c Young, F V..... 1 Nov 14

a \*Richmond, A G..... 7 Nov 14

a \*Sterns, S S..... 20 Dec 14

c McDonald, J M..... 24 Dec 14

a \*Sambrooke, A W..... 22 Jan 15

a \*Armstrong, C W..... 28 Jan 15

d \*Ellis, J W..... 19 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Simpson, J H hon lt..... 7 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

\*Boucher, W W lt, CAVC..... 9 June 14

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Morriss, G G..... 2 June 13  
11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Binnie, H. J..... 1 May 14  
1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

King-Mason, C. G. D..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 13

**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Ellison, Hon. P., 1 May, 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Bott, J. C. L. (s m Eng) (s s Ind)... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Mutrie, R. J. .... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11

Majors (4).

Agnew, J., lt. (ss)..... 1 July 13

Quartermaster.

b Allen, M. V. .... 9 Dec 11

a Bardolph, J. T. .... 2 Dec 13

d \*Clarke, C. .... 28 Feb 14

c Henniker, E. C. J. L. .... 28 Feb 14

Mutrie, J. T. hon. lt. .... 1 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

\*Morris, O., lt. AMC..... 18 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Johnston, G. C. .... 1 Sept 11

d Temple, A. .... 24 Dec 13

c Ledue, T. J. .... 23 Feb 14

a Curwen, M. A. .... 3 Oct 14

Evans, D S, hon lt. .... 24 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Farrant, A L Capt CAVC..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

c Bolt, H. G. .... 1 Sept 11

d Pyman, C K L (E)..... 9 Dec 11

b Denison, H R. .... 30 Dec 11

d Agnew, J. (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

b Edwards, F B. .... 15 Oct 12

a Moncreiff, N H. .... 20 May 13

d Barlee, W R. .... 14 Feb 14

b Quine, J. D. .... 26 Dec 14

a Bennett, R. O. G. .... 26 Dec 14

d Bell, A H. .... 26 Dec 14

c Worsley, R S. .... 7 May 14

b Ching, J M C. .... 9 May 14

a Evans, A V. .... 8 Aug 14

c McGuire, M V. .... 12 Aug 14

a Tees, S M. .... 14 Aug 14

b \*Routh, P G. .... 15 Aug 14

a \*Brooke, P. .... 15 Aug 14

\*Hammer-Schou, J J E. .... 30 Nov 14

b \*Thompson, R C. .... 1 Jan 15

b \*Finch, Hon R W E. .... 15 Sept 14

c \*Gibb, C A W. .... 12 Feb 15

b \*Foulds, S. .... 26 Feb 15

..... 27 Feb 15

..... 6 Mar 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Moberly, G (E)..... 10 May 13  
9 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Nangle, H G. .... 3 Oct 14  
1 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J. .... 23 May 11

Wheeler, R E. .... 1 Jan 15

2 Jun 13

Adjutant.

\*Finch, C. D. lt. .... 1 Sept 11

## 31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Wallachin.  
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., 8 July, 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Flick, C. L. (misc)..... 8 Dec 11

## Major.

Matthews, H H (misc) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
10 Mar 14

## Majors (4).

c ∞ Pragnell, G S T (sm Eng) (E).... 31 Mar 12  
b \*Wilson, H. T..... 8 Dec 11

## Captains (4).

c Power, J M (misc) (smh Eng) (ssh Eng)  
(E)..... 8 Dec 11  
∞ Nash, J F P (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
a ∞ Rothnie, G (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
b ∞ Allen, R A S (E)..... 28 Dec 12  
∞ Paget, R E (E)..... 30 Apr 13  
d ∞ Turner, F C, DSO..... 28 Nov 13

## Lieutenants (16).

a ∞ Mandel, E F..... 8 Dec 11  
d Broome, D F (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
a Morris, H C..... 8 Dec 11  
a Wood, W W..... 26 Mar 12  
c Tennant, W G..... 2 May 12  
b Grell, N..... 10 June 13  
d Rorison, W. B. S..... 7 Aug 13  
2 Feb 07  
b Enlacott, G M (E)..... 8 Aug 13  
c Clarke, J C (E)..... 16 Sept 13  
d Tyner, C..... 25 Oct 13  
c ∞ de Latour, P J D..... 13 Feb 15  
c \*Tudor, L. P. O. (E)..... 10 Oct 12  
b \*Day, J. C..... 21 Feb 14  
b \*Rose, W. S..... 23 Feb 14  
c \*MacPherson, A..... 13 Mar 14  
d \*Brooke, T C..... 1 Apr 14  
a Bostock, A H (rmc) (E)..... 21 July 13  
a Schofield, H U..... 22 Oct 13  
13 May 13  
d Morgan, E S (E)..... 21 Nov 13d \*Prior, B G..... 14 July 14  
d \*Nicol, H L..... 11 Aug 14  
b \*Clement, C M..... 20 Oct 15  
c \*Johnston, A T..... 12 Jan 15  
c \*Sellers, G E..... 12 Jan 15  
c \*Marr, B B..... 1 Feb 15  
b \*Smith, E J..... 20 Oct 14  
b \*Davy, R N..... 20 Oct 12  
16 July 15  
b \*Steele, T..... 15 Feb 15  
b \*Lough, J R S..... 16 Feb 15  
b \*Macdonell, C R..... 4 Mar 15  
b \*Jepson, H R..... 4 Mar 15  
b \*Callaghan, T H..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Reutzel, L G..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Norris, J A..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Vaughan, G E..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Pares, T E..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Lyc, A E H..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Johnson, J H..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Edmond, C B..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Eller, O B..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Baker, R P..... 17 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

∞ Payet, R E, Capt (E)..... 28 Nov 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

∞ Nash, J F P capt (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

## Quartermaster.

Strutt, C H hon lt..... 30 Aug 12

## Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C..... 11 May 12

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Con.**

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt. .... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

Campbell, R. ....	8 Mar 13
	8 Dec 11
Forster, H G. ....	5 Apr 13
	8 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mackenzie, K G. ....	16 Oct 14
.....	
.....	
.....	

## 32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson H I..... 15 May 12

Major.

\*Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12

Majors (3).

a Gill, J A..... 14 May 14  
b \*Boulton, D O E (E)..... 15 May 12  
c Walker, G C J..... 29 May 13

Captains (3).

b \*Lewis, S H..... 15 May 12  
Richardson, H R..... 14 May 14  
c Newcombe, H K..... 13 Feb 15  
a Gysin, L S (E)..... 22 June 14

Lieutenants (12.)

a Bodtcher, C..... 15 May 12  
c Willson, M P..... 29 May 13  
c Milward, E P..... 29 May 13  
c Manby, E..... 29 May 13  
c Shand, A E L..... 29 May 13  
a McNeill, T L..... 10 June 13  
a Muse, J W (s s)..... 10 June 13  
b Bryant, J L..... 15 Mar 14  
a Stone, G K..... 14 May 14  
b \*Johnston, H W W..... 15 May 12  
b \*Wilson, W A S..... 17 Mar 14  
\*Williams, E M..... 24 Sept 14  
a \*Porteous, H W..... 20 Apr 14  
a Fripp, C A I..... 15 Dec 14  
c \*Harper, F..... 23 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Richardson, H R capt..... 15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H..... 15 May 12  
(hon capt 14 Nov 13)

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

## 34th FORT GARRY HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Paterson, R W (E)..... 19 Mar 13  
 Gray, A C..... 1 Oct 14

## Major.

## Majors (3).

a Dingwall, F J (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
 b Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13  
 c Macpherson, J D G (E)..... 1 June 14

## Captains (3).

a McMeans, V A V (E)..... 21 Mar 14  
 b Ross, D A..... 10 June 14  
 a Michael, D..... 10 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (12).

a Bedson, K C (E)..... 1 July 12  
 Chivers, C W U..... 1 July 12  
 c Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13  
 c Hemmings, W H..... 19 Mar 13  
 a Stoneham, F W..... 8 Feb 11  
 Goodday, C (E)..... 6 June 13  
 b Watson, G A (rmc)..... 5 Mar 11  
 b Wilson, F. K. (E)..... 20 June 13  
 c McConnell, C A..... 16 July 13  
 c Montague, P J..... 1 Aug 13  
 c Mackenzie, J P..... 1 Nov 12  
 a Rutlan, J D..... 15 Aug 13  
 c \*Lobley, O R (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 b \*Coke, E F (E)..... 29 May 09  
 a Galt, J (rmc) (E)..... 30 Aug 14  
 b Dennistoun, J A (rmc) (E)..... 21 Aug 13  
 b Roblin, W L..... 22 Nov 12  
 a Strood, P S..... 6 Mar 14  
 a Drewry, W S..... 10 June 14  
 c Montague, P F..... 2 Mar 14  
 c Stayner, R W..... 25 June 14  
 b Bingham, R F..... 30 Oct 14  
 b Abbott, S W..... 29 May 09  
 c Windrum, B F..... 21 Oct 14  
 b Williams, S H..... 21 Oct 14  
 a Verley, St L K..... 21 Oct 14  
 b Hastings, W A..... 4 Nov 14  
 20 Nov 14  
 20 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

c Hamber, H B..... 25 Nov 14  
 a Kendall, E..... 1 Jan 15  
 b Paton, G. M. (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
 a McTaggart, J. A..... 5 Jan 15  
 a \*Sutton, C. J..... 20 Feb 15  
 b \*Taylor, G. H..... 27 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Goodday, C, Lt (E)..... 20 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Strood, P. S. Lt..... 4 Jan 15

## Quartermaster.

Bedson, S L hon lt (E)..... 21 Aug 14  
 Mansau, A hon lt..... 15 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

Young, F A, Capt, AMC..... 1 Nov 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Coleburn, H Lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Wells, Rev G A hon capt (E)..... 19 Mar 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Fisher, E M (E)..... 1 June 13  
 19 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Willis, W. F..... 31 Jan 14  
 8 Aug 13

## Quartermaster.

Stead, A H S..... 20 Mar 14  
 (hon capt 10 Mar 13)



## 35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (3).

Wishart, G E. .... 8 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 July 14)

c \*Millar, H I. .... 13 Jan 13  
a Moore, J C. .... 30 Apr 13  
b Sandeman, D R (E) ..... 28 Nov 13  
a Gaotz, H L. .... 14 Sept 14  
15 Jan 13

Medical Officer.

\*Gray, D. W. lt AMC. .... 29 Nov 13  
George, H lt A M C. .... 9 May 14

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

\*Rubbra, T C. .... 13 Jan 13  
b Fwcke, R W (E) ..... 19 Jan 14

\*McEwan, F A, lt CAVC. .... 20 Dec 13

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

b Walton, T J. .... 15 Jan 13  
15 Feb 12  
a Page, L F (E) ..... 3 May 13  
12 Oct 11  
c Elliott, R A. .... 13 Jan 13  
b Scott, H G. .... 15 Jan 13  
9 Nov 12  
a McBride, J B. .... 29 Jan 14  
b Tozer, D H A (E) ..... 2 Mar 14  
c Miquelon, P. A. .... 14 Jan 14  
b \*Davidson, A. H. .... 27 May 14  
a \*Wyggle, E P. .... 12 Aug 14  
c \*Higginson, F J. .... 12 Sept 14  
a \*Clowes, A G A. .... 28 Nov 14  
b \*Bateman, C. A. .... 1 Feb 15  
b \*Campbell, D. .... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Wolley-Dod, W. R. .... 1 Jan 15  
a \*Thomson, F. C. .... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Lewis, C. J. .... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Fache, J H. .... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Miller, L. W. .... 9 Jan 15  
a \*Gibson, A. R. .... 9 Jan 15  
b \*Bain, G. .... 2 Feb 15

Moore, Rev. C. W. G., hon. capt. .... 21 Mar 14  
Wilson, Rev T A, Ph D, hon capt. .... 28 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Adjutant.

Bury, A. C. .... 29 Jan 14  
15 Jan 13  
Nordbye, F A. .... 9 Aug 14  
13 Jan 13

Instructor of Musketry.

## 36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Squadron Headquarters—

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ings, A E (s s).....19 May 14

Major.

\*Beer, L H (E).....19 May 14

Majors (2).

a \*Stewart, J A.....19 May 14  
 b \*Inman, T H E.....25 May 14

Captains (2).

\*Cook, W C.....19 May 14  
 a \*Bell, F P.....19 May 14  
 b \*Squarebridges, A C.....25 May 14

Lieutenants (8).

a \*Morris, T W.....21 May 14  
 a \*Robins, T E E.....21 May 14  
 b \*McNutt, C E.....1 June 14  
 b \*Bowness, H L.....1 June 14  
 b \*Leturgey, A M.....4 June 14  
 b \*Moore, L A.....1 July 14

Adjutant.

\*Cook, W C Capt.....19 May 14

Instructor in Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reddin, D O'M hon lt.....19 May 14

Medical Officer.

Ralph, A J, capt, AMC.....14 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

\*Croken, I E.....6 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Murphy, Rev T W, hon capt.....22 June 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

### VICTORIA INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. II.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
∞ Bapty, W.....	12 Aug 14	<i>Major.</i>
		.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Foster, W W.....	12 Aug 14	.....
		.....
<i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>
Irving, E B.....	12 Aug 14	.....
Rant, N W F.....	12 Aug 14	.....
Hyndman, J C F.....	12 Aug 14	.....
Dunsmuir, J jr.....	12 Aug 14	.....

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	21st Batt— 6th Brigade, C F A
2nd “—8th “ “	22nd “ — 7th “ “
3rd “—8th “ “	23rd “ — 8th “ “
4th “—2nd “ “	24th “ —10th “ “
5th “—9th “ “	25th “ —Independent.
6th “—Independent.	26th “ — “
7th “—2nd Brigade, C F A.	27th “ —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
8th “—9th “ “	28th “ —11th “ “
9th “—2nd “ “	29th “ —11th “ “
10th “—4th “ “	30th “ —12th “ “
11th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)	31st “ —12th “ “
12th “—4th “ “	32nd “ —13th “ “
13th “—14th “ “	33rd “ —13th “ “
14th “—10th Brigade, C F A.	34th “ — 9th “ “
15th “—7th “ “	35th “ — 7th “ “
16th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)	36th “ —Independent.
17th “—3rd “ “	37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
18th “—3rd “ “	38th “ —14th “ “
19th “—4th “ “	39th “ —6th Brigade, C.F.A.
20th “—5th “ “	

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09  
(*ext'd* 9 Nov 15)*Adjutant.*Watt, F. *capt.* ..... 5 Dec 14*Medical Officer.*Walsh, F *capt* A M C ..... 14 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer*\*Galbraith, W C, *lt* CAVC ..... 18 June 14**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.*

Watt, F ..... 5 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (2).*Drew, G A ..... 1 June 14  
Brown, A. M. .... 26 Oct 14  
Townsend, W. A. .... 29 Oct 14  
Cory, A ..... 2 Nov 14  
Freeborn, S G ..... 4 Nov 14  
Curtis, N ..... 4 Nov 14**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.* $\infty$  Simpson, W (s s) ..... 7 Dec 14*Captain.*

Thompson, E. V. (s s) ..... 7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (2).*Bond, F G ..... 2 July 14  
Auld, J C ..... 25 Aug 14  
McConkey, B B ..... 3 Sept 14  
Allen, E R ..... 24 Oct 14  
\*MacPherson, A R ..... 3 Nov 14  
\*Culham, G J ..... 6 Nov 14  
Atkin, J P H ..... 9 Nov 14  
\*Howard, F. C ..... 19 Dec 14  
\*Gamble, W. P ..... 10 Feb 15**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 06).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.*

Willox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Davidson, A R W ..... 15 June 14  
Taylor, J A ..... 20 June 14  
\*Swift, V M ..... 2 Nov 14**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Foster, D. M. .... 10 Feb 14  
..... 14 May 07*Captains (2).*Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07  
..... 7 July 04  
Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 12 Mar 14  
..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

⌘ (D) Mitchell, J H (msc) (E)	Lieut.-Colonel.	20 Dec 10
Lovelace, S E lt (rnc) (E)	Adjutant.	24 Dec 13
⌘ (D) Elliott, J E maj.	Medical Officer.	9 Mar 87 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)
Saunders, C G, capt CAVC (E)	Veterinary Officer.	20 Apr 12
Abbott, Very Rev. H P A, Dean of Hamilton, hon capt.	Chaplain.	2 June 14

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).  
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Carscallen, H G (msc) (E)	Major.	15 Sept 09
Field, W (s s)	Captain.	1 May 10
Taylor, G V	Lieutenants (2).	1 May 09
Crerar, H D G (rnc) (E)		19 Jan 10
Hendrie, W I S (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
Martin, C K C		22 June 11
Dav, P. F.		2 Nov 14
*Hassell, C. B. C.		15 Oct 14
O'Reilly, E B.	Medical Officer.	11 Feb 15
		13 June 05 (major 13 June 09)

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).  
Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

⌘ King, W B M (lg) (E)	Major.	1 Dec 11
Merritt, W H.	Captain.	14 Oct 14
*Bell, C J (E)		1 Feb 12
Ball, J C (rnc) (sm) (E)	Lieutenants (2).	2 May 12
Lancaster, E H (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
		1 Feb 12
Morgan, R C (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
		1 Aug 14
*Harvey, C E.		24 June 00
Harris, W E.		16 Dec 14
*Lawrence, C. A.		16 Dec 14
		1 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

⌘ MacDougall, E A (E)		17 Oct 12
-----------------------	--	-----------

## Captain.

Wainwright, A C S (E)		14 Nov 10
Richardson, E K.		18 Nov 14
		2 Aug 98

## Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J W (rnc) (E)		9 May 11
Bickford, E H.		14 Oct 14
*Macdonnell, J MacK.		15 Oct 12
Greene, E A (rnc) (E)		25 Apr 14
		24 Feb 11
Kirkpatrick, G D.		14 Oct 14
*Wahlroth, C.		15 Oct 14
*Porterfield, G A.		15 Oct 14
Burden, C E.		16 Oct 14
*Bevan, E C.		16 Oct 14
*Morgan, B G.		17 Oct 14
Johnston, F G.		19 Oct 14
Johnston, E P.		21 Oct 14
*Bonisteel, E. D.		1 Jan 15

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Lawson, H H (rnc)		23 June 10
Burgoyne, H B (E)		15 Mar 14
	(capt 15 Oct. 09)	
Armour, E B P (rnc)		13 Aug 14
		21 June 13
Ryerson, A C (r m c)		17 Aug 14
		18 June 13
Sifton, C.		19 Oct 14
		15 Feb 13
*Burns, W. J. G.		1 Jan 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

Shaw, J D H (E)		19 July 13
-----------------	--	------------

## Lieutenants (6).

**3rd BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

McLeod, H G<sub>2</sub>(E)..... 7 May 14  
 Ingraham, B. A. (E)..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant**Medical Officer.*

O'Neil, F maj..... 5 Jan 07  
 1 Sept 98

*Veterinary Officer.*

Thurston, E C (E)..... 5 Jan 07  
 (ret maj 18 Apr 14)

**17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.**Captain.*

MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10  
 Piercey, J G (E)..... 9 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11  
 \*Friend, G..... 30 May 12  
 \*Thompson, R..... 1 Feb 15

**18th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.*

Chisholm, E. A. (E)..... 20 June 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12  
 Macdonald, D D..... 12 June 14  
 McLeod, C T..... 9 Nov 14  
 \*Macdonald, A. D..... 8 Jan 15  
 \*Harris, W. G..... 8 Jan 15

*Veterinary Officer.***37th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

*Headquarters—**Major.*

MacKay, A. T. (E)..... 17 Feb 10

*Captain.*

McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
 McEachern, J. N. (E)..... 22 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***Comps Reserve.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12  
 25 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

Good, W C.	Lieut.-Colonel.	22 Sept 10
McKee, W A (E)	Adjutant.	28 Mar 14
Grant, N P.	Medical Officer.	3 July 08 (capt 3 July 09)
Pugsley, H J capt.	Veterinary Officer.	18 May 06

## 10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Jones, R. V.	Lieutenants (2).	19 Dec 13
*Berrie, J. C.		19 June 11
*Wetmore, C. B.		28 Jan 15
*McGrath, J. K.		20 Feb 15

## 12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Crocker, R.		13 Feb 15
*Sutherland, F D.	Lieutenants (2).	26 May 13
*Lawlor, J. L.		16 Feb 14
MacLachy, E B.		7 Nov 14
Mowat, O A.		9 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

## 19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

Anderson, S B (smk) (E)..... 5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, W A (E)	21 Apr 10
Barton, A E (E)	28 Mar 14

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S	2 Apr 10
Evans, J H (E)	28 May 12
Tingley, F H (E)	23 Apr 13
*Price, J W	8 June 13
*Powell, L. C.	16 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S	10 May 09
	(vet. capt. 13 June 13)

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Thompson, J. M.	26 May 14
*Stato, F. P.	16 Nov 14
*Dobson, O. B.	27 Jan 15
*O'Brien, T. H.	27 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (6).



**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13  
17 June 07*Adjutant.*Montreuil, Y, *major (msc) (smh)*..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer*\*Cote, T A, *lt CAVC*..... 25 July 14**1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*Tremblay, T L, (*rmc*)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10*Captain.*Roy, J. G E (*E*)..... 1 Sept 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Routier, A. E..... 1 Sept 13

24 Mar 10

Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13

Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13

Roy, J H..... 29 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.**Major.*

Piuze, P A..... 1 Sept 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13

\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13

\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.*\*Chasse, H (*s s*)..... 23 Apr 14  
15 Mar 12*Lieutenants (2).*Cook, G H (*s s*)..... 6 May 14  
(*Capt* 1 May 09)

\*Roy, J. E..... 29 Dec 14

\*Scott, J. S..... 30 Dec 14

\*Derome, A..... 12 Jan 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Creelman, J J (msc) (E)..... 26 Oct 12  
 (D) Costigan, R..... 14 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

Hanson C S capt (rmc) (E)..... 10 June 14  
 Hyde, J. R. major..... 18 Dec 14

## Medical Officer.

Gray, H R D, Capt. AMC..... 19 Apr 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Etienne, A A capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## 3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

McNaughton, A G L (E)..... 28 May 13  
 Scully, W. G. (E)..... 1 Feb 15

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Hale, E C (rmc) (E)..... 1 Feb 12  
 Hague, O C F (E)..... 29 June 06  
 McMurty, A O (E)..... 12 Mar 13  
 Daves, A S (E)..... 16 Mar 12  
 Leggat, W..... 8 May 13  
 Riley, G C (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 \*Thomas, S G..... 29 Sept 14  
 Burnett, R..... 3 Nov 14  
 \*Savage, E. B..... 14 Dec 14  
 \*Hebden, E. R. W..... 28 Dec 14  
 \*Black, C. M..... 15 Mar 15  
 ..... 18 Mar 15  
 ..... 11 Sept 14

## 21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

Hanson, E G (rmc) (E)..... 2 Jan 14

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J D (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 10  
 Hanson, W G (ss) (E)..... 22 May 11  
 Paterson, A T (rmc) (E)..... 19 June 13  
 Cape, E. G. M..... 29 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Hyde, W. C (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Copland, A. E. (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Shearer, G W..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Hyde, J. C..... 9 Jan 15  
 \*Wilson, B. A..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Williamson, A. D..... 1 Mar 15  
 Bryce, G. M..... 6 Mar 15  
 \*Baker, J. L..... 13 Mar 15

## 39th BATTERY.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

Hyde, J. R..... 4 Apr 14

## Captain.

Hanson, C S (r m c) (E)..... 4 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (2).

McNaughton, M W A (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
 (Capt 20 Apr 12)  
 Savage, H M (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
 Duguid, A F (E)..... 11 June 14  
 Fetherstonhaugh, H. I. (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Fleet, R..... 29 Sept 14  
 \*Beaubien, P..... 11 Nov 14  
 Pare, A A (rmc)..... 20 Nov 14  
 McConkey, T. C. (rmc) (ss)..... 18 Dec 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 \*Ekers, H. A..... 28 Dec 14  
 \*Reddy, E. B. F..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Strathy, R. L. A..... 19 Mar 15

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Captain.

Eakins, J M (E)..... 18 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (2).

Green, J K M (rmc) (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
 Pyshe, F. (rmc)..... 25 June 14  
 Baker, F. H. (E)..... 12 Nov 14  
 \*McKeown, J. D..... 20 Dec 14  
 \*Cameron, L. W..... 10 Feb 15  
 \*Johnston, M. M..... 2 Mar 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Payne, J. B. .... 1 Nov 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Robertson, E. A., *Lt. A.M.C.*.....26 May 14*Chaplain.*Moorehead, Rev. W. H. *hon. capt.*.....23 Mar 14*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J. J., *Capt, CAVC.*.....29 Nov 13

15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, P.Q.*Major.**Captain*

Gibb, J. J. .... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradford, G. E. .... 27 Feb 13

\*Wilkins, W. F. .... 20 Apr 14

Crathern, F. A. (E)..... 9 June 14

\*McLea, K. W. .... 1 Jan 15

\*Rhys, J. G. .... 1 Jan 15

*Veterinary Officer.*Gaw, E. C., *capt., C.A.V.C.*.....14 Mar 14

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Major.*

Fletcher, R. H. .... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*

Kennedy, K. E. (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, F. D. L. (E)..... 17 Apr 12

Miller, H. B. .... 1 Oct 14

..... 20 Mar 13

McCone, E. E. .... 1 Oct 13

\*Dean, R. I. .... 20 May 14

\*Ames, W. H. .... 8 Feb 15

35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticook, P.Q.*Major.*

\*Paige, G. W. .... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Meade, S. A. .... 4 May 12

\*Buckland, T. F. .... 22 May 14

\*Hopkins, D. B. .... 22 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Dunsmore, G. M. .... 20 June 14

\*Kennedy, K. L. .... 7 Aug 14

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C. M. .... 1 June 07

Smith, D. A. .... 1 May 18

..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

Thorpe, H. W. .... 18 Apr 13

..... 14 July 08

## 8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Maclaren, C H (msc) (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 22 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

Hubbell, E W (rnc)..... 22 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
 (capt 1 July 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Evans, T C capt CAVC (E)..... 21 June 11

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Sharman, C H L (msc) (E)..... 19 Apr 13  
 Irwin, A. de la C. (E)..... 22 Oct 14

## Captain.

White, D A (rnc) (ss) (E)..... 13 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (2).

Helmer, A H (rnc) (E)..... 20 June 12  
 Garland, C H B (rnc)..... 19 June 13  
 Anderson, W..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Godwin, J L (s s)..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Monk, H C..... 22 Oct 14  
 Ewart, H E..... 22 Oct 14  
 Robertson, D F..... 21 Nov 14

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Gillmore, E T B (rnc) (msc) (ss) (E).... 1 May 09

## Captain.

Goodeve, L C (rnc) (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
 30 Jan 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A H (E)..... 16 Mar 12  
 Whitley, H T C (E)..... 18 Mar 12  
 \*Kennedy, G L D..... 27 May 14  
 (seconded 19 Mar 15)  
 \*Young, R T (E)..... 27 May 14  
 \*Dowsley, C D (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 Cole, L H..... 22 Oct 14  
 1 Feb 10  
 Honeywell, A E..... 22 Oct 14  
 Allan, C J..... 22 Oct 14  
 Ellis, S C..... 22 Oct 14

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Captain.

Stothers, J H (s m)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J S B (rnc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Parker, H S (rnc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 \*Short, S H..... 24 Oct 14  
 Clark, A F..... 30 Oct 14  
 Meikle, A U..... 18 Nov 14  
 \*Jackson, L. F..... 3 Mar 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

Thackray, R G (E)..... 30 June 09  
 18 Dec 06

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Rathbun, E. W. (m s c) (E).....	23 Mar 12
	8 Mar 06
Malley, W. J.....	25 Feb 15
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Sands, W. W.....	25 May 06
	(major 29 July 08)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
∞ (D) Morgan, W J.....	8 Mar 06
	(vet lt-colonel, 3 June 13)

**5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Apr 14).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>	
Barrett, E C (s m).....	24 Mar 14
<i>Captain.</i>	
Smith, W F (E).....	13 Dec 14
Waldron, S. M. (rnc).....	14 Dec 14
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
*Dewey, H.....	30 May 14
Bennett, A. P. (E).....	27 Oct 14
Aitkons, L J B.....	6 Nov 14
McParland, J. F. (rnc).....	14 Feb 15
Carruthers, K. B. (rnc).....	15 Feb 15
*Penberton, F. D.....	12 Mar 15
*Teed, D. L.....	12 Mar 15
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	

**8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>	
Britton, R H (E).....	26 Apr 13
<i>Captain.</i>	
Stewart, J C. (r m c).....	14 Aug 14
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Taylor, W H (E).....	3 May 13
*Ratray, N.....	21 Apr 13
*Mooney, F J.....	8 May 13
Chapman, J A F (E).....	28 Nov 14
Gibson, C A.....	14 Dec 14
*Dempster, H.....	10 Feb 15
Harty, W. (rnc).....	16 Feb 15
	(temp capt 17 Feb 15)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	

**34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>	
Rierdon, W. R. (E).....	1 Apr 12
<i>Captain.</i>	
*Forin, P McL.....	29 Oct 14
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Gilbert, W L.....	10 May 13
*Clapp, H S.....	1 Apr 12
*Lally, J E.....	3 Mar 14
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Jenkins, G L.....	10 May 13
*Ponton, H H.....	3 Mar 14
<i>Corps Reserve.</i>	
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Sears, W.....	24 Mar 14
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Deroche, H M P.....	28 Jan 06
	14 Nov 04
	30 June 10
Gillies, A R (E).....	16 May 08

## 10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Young, T. W. H (ss).....31 Dec 12  
(seconded 14 Jan 14)

## Adjutant.

∞ Hall, V A capt.....23 May 11

## Medical Officer.

Cameron, G S major AMC..... 2 Aug 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J W Lt-col CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## 14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Major.

Ralston, G H (E).....14 May 10  
Hilliard, G F H (rnc).....28 Nov 14

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S (sm) (R)..... 2 Dec 11

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

## Major.

Hall, G R (r m c).....31 Dec 12

## Captain.

∞ Fee, C. P. (ss) (E).....20 July 12

## Lieutenants (2).

Cameron, E G (r m c)..... 8 Nov 12  
29 June 06  
\*Huycke, E. D.....20 Mar 15

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Captain.

Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
25 May 00

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Stevenson, J W.....21 Sept 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
28 Apr 06

## Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (r m c).....28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98

## Lieutenants (4).

Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11  
5 Dec 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Seely, T. M. .... 30 May 14

*Adjutant.*

∞ Durkee, A A capt (E) ..... 31 Mar 14

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, G M. .... 1 May 06

(maj 9 June 08)

Connor, V F Capt A M C. .... 10 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Mill, Res Dr A M hon capt. .... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S major CAVC. .... 10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Digby.**Major.*

MacKay, D C. .... 3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Denton, H. .... 25 May 04

Marshall, H A. .... 1 June 14

\*Campbell, G. .... 1 June 14

\*Schurman, K. V. .... 1 Dec 14

\*How, L. M. W. .... 2 Jan 15

**28th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S. .... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.*

MacKay, J. K. (E) ..... 9 June 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, D F. .... 31 May 09

Churchill, C E (E) ..... 22 Dec 10

MacKeen, H P. .... 1 Nov 14

\*Read, J. E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14

Richardson, L. N. .... 27 Dec 14

\*Hickman, J. D. .... 22 Feb 15

**29th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.**Captain.*

∞ Durkee, A A (E) ..... 25 Nov 08

Pickles, F W (E) ..... 28 May 14

(D) VanHorne, A K. .... 17 Oct 14

(temp maj 17 Oct 14)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Porter, W A. .... 15 Aug 12

Perrin, G. St. C. A. (rnc) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14

Vickery, E J. .... 22 June 05

Harding, R P. .... 26 Oct 14

..... 25 Nov 14

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Denton, M. C. .... 13 Apr 11

1 May 06

*Captains (2).*

Johnson, V C. .... 8 June 12

1 June 10

*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Brown, W J (m s c).....15 Sept 13

*Adjutant.*

McTaggart, W B lt (rnc) (E).....15 Sept 13

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Macgillivray, Rev J M B.A., B.D.....15 Sept 13

## 30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Connor, M.....22 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Stewart, G.....10 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Ball, S. F.....1 Oct 13

\*Clarke, L. F.....2 Oct 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Muma, A E, lt, CAVC.....13 Dec 13

## 31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Lewis, E N.....1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (s m).....1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H.....1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S.....1 July 12

McTaggart, W B, (rnc).....27 Aug 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Clark, W F lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



## 13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

## Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Logie, W A ..... 1 July 13  
(col 1 May 11)

Adjutant.

\*Moodie, R Capt (s s) ..... 23 May 14  
30 June 05

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H Lt C A V C ..... 9 May 14

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

(D)\*Ashton, E C (msc) ..... 1 July 03  
(lt col 8 Jan 07)

Captain.

\*Henderson, W T ..... 1 July 13

Lieutenants (2).

\*Kellett, W P ..... 1 July 13  
\*Booth, P. D ..... 15 Jan 14  
\*MacDonald, A E ..... 28 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Rennie, G S ..... 1 July 15  
(l.c. 10 Feb 06)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Angus, W. G ..... 1 July 13  
Dunlop, H M (E) ..... 1 July 13  
\*Harrison C. E. .... 1 July 13  
Hoodless, J B (E) ..... 1 July 13  
Zimmerman, A L ..... 14 Oct 14  
Leather, E. R ..... 1 Nov 14  
8 June 10  
Drew, G. L ..... 1 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Mellwraith, D. C. capt. .... 22 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

**14th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 15 June 14).

**13th AND 38th BATTERIES.***Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ducharme, L J O ..... 25 July 14

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O., 12 Oct., '71).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.**Captain.*

Alderson, F J (E) ..... 15 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A H ..... 6 Feb 02

\*Ritchie, W G ..... 4 Feb 14

Dixon, J ..... 4 Feb 14

Gault, W J ..... 1 Nov 14

\*Smith, E J ..... 1 Nov 14

French, J A I ..... 1 Nov 14

\*Grindey, J ..... 25 Nov 14

\*Brice, A J ..... 27 Nov 14

Buckley, J F ..... 1 Jan 15

\*Pryce, C. a R ..... 1 Jan 15

*Medical Officer.*

Lehman, J E, capt AMC ..... 22 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.***38th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 15 May, '14).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Carruthers, G A ..... 15 June 14

*Captain.*

\*Riley, C S ..... 1 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Culver, A. F. .... 23 Dec 14

*Veterinary Officer.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Leonard, E W (r m c) (E)..... 17 Jan 10

*Captain.*

Gr lees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Scandrett, J H (E)..... 2 Jan 13

Blandford, R. D..... 1 May 13

Detwiler, E. S..... 13 Jan 15  
(temp capt 3 Jan 15)

14 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05

(maj 21 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*

(D) Tamlin, C S. major C.A.V.C..... 20 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*Cameron, N K (mq)..... 3 June 10  
14 Feb 06*Lieutenants (2).*Mathewson, C H..... 15 Sept 12  
3 June 10

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

	<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J. S.	4 Apr 08	Watson, E A	20 Sep 13
	(temp l c 10 Mar 15)		
Ripley, A.	<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
	15 May 09	McMillen, Rev W V	1 Nov 12
	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		<b>CORPS RESERV</b>
Mewburn, F H H.	29 July 09		
Godwin, C R M	1 Dec 13		<i>Major.</i>
McLolland, W H	7 Jan 14		
Magrath, C B.	18 Dec 14		
Donnan, J. W.	28 Jan 15		<i>Captain.</i>
Bawden, R. P.	1 Feb 15		
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Thomson, R. B. C, lt A M C.	13 Dec 13		

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

	<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Bishop, W G V.	17 Oct 10	Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC.	29 Nov 13
Marsh, G H.	<i>Captain.</i>		
	20 Dec 10		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Parsons, W R W.	1 Apr 12		
Wetmore, J A.	15 June 12		
Scott, W B (ss)	15 June 12		<i>Captain.</i>
Ross, M N.	16 Nov 14		
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Gorrall, A S. capt. A.M.C.	8 Apr 11		
MacLean H capt AMC.	9 Aug 13		

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	Laurendeau, A. <i>Capt</i> A.M.C.....	24 Aug 12
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
*Lambert, C.A.....	1 Apr 12	*Lamaire, W., <i>Lt.</i> , C.A.V.C.....	21 Mar 14
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Major.</i>	
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	.....	
<i>Ducharme, G. E.</i> .....	19 Nov 14	<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Armstrong, J. E.</i> .....	2 Dec 14	.....	
<i>Begin, J. V.</i> .....	23 Dec 14	.....	
<i>Gowans, H. N.</i> .....	24 Dec 14	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
*Wright, W. G.....	1 Jan 15	.....	

## THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Mar 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L R..... 15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*

Johnson, R E..... 24 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

Scrimger, F A C Capt AMC (E)..... 13 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hood, A J G capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Cole A W P..... 12 May 14

*Captain.*

Miller, R..... 12 May 14

*Lieutenants (4).*Apedale, J L..... 15 Apr 12  
Harcourt, R H (r m c) (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
Plimsoil, A. R. W..... 7 Mar 14  
Layton, S T..... 1 Oct 14  
Peacock, F A..... 16 Oct 14  
Hart, R S..... 2 Nov 14  
Skelton, R..... 3 Nov 14  
Moseley, F A..... 5 Nov 142nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*Cole, E C..... 24 Nov 13  
24 Oct 11  
20 Dec 02*Captain.*Hall, G E (E)..... 25 Oct 11  
Skelton, C H..... 1 Oct 14*Lieutenants (4).*Johnson, R E..... 22 Feb 08  
Ward, C E..... 7 June 12  
2 May 06  
Lyman, R. B.:..... 24 Dec 14  
Sparrow, W F (r m c)..... 10 Aug 14  
Kohr, S L..... 4 Nov 14  
Howard, W H..... 3 Oct 14  
Trenholme, W S..... 20 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Ewing, J A..... 5 Dec 13  
22 Feb 08*Captains (2).*Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09  
16 July 04  
∞ Press, W J..... 30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (8).*Ryan, J A (E)..... 1 June 12  
1 Apr 10  
Ludington, W H..... 15 Oct 14  
9 Mar 11

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G. .... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C maj. .... 7 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Webster, J A hon capt. .... 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R maj. .... 6 Feb 85

(hon l c 16 Dec 04)  
(temp l c 11 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F hon capt. .... 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

## 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C. .... 8 Oct 05

MacKay, C L T. .... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Stanley, J W. .... 1 Feb 14

Lieutenants (4).

McCalder, W A. .... 28 Jan 14

\* Davison, L H. .... 1 May 13

\* Ritchie, G E. .... 1 May 13

Hooper, J. P. .... 1 May 13

\* Macdonald, T. W. E. .... 12 Dec 14

\* Prowse, G. L. .... 11 Jan 15

\* Messervey, H. A. .... 10 Jun 15

## 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Durke, J R. .... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s) .... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Bayer, J A S. .... 10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L. .... 1 Apr 08

Bagnall, J S. .... 15 May 14

Longworth, F J. .... 19 June 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Bartlett, A A. .... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B. .... 1 June 05

22 June 04

Brennan, J W. .... 7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B. .... 6 June 11

12 July 04

Lieutenants (6).

Wilson, M W. .... 24 Jan 08

16 June 04

## COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major,*

Odell, J W (m s c).....27 Apr 03  
 (brev l c 26 Dec 14)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

McKinnon, J (s s).....13 Dec 07  
 Hopper, A E.....21 Dec 10  
 Peterson, C T.....9 May 13  
 Burn, D H.....2 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Field, G. H. *Capt.*, A.M.C.....10 Jan 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*

McCallum, C.....23 Nov 14  
 13 Jun 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Field, F M.....27 May 13  
 21 Dec 10



**1st (HALIFAX) REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J. A. .... 1 Jan 12

## Adjutant.

Jones, A N capt (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

## Quartermaster.

∞ Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)

## Paymaster.

Miller, E L hon lt..... 11 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 Mar 15)

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev. L J hon capt..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4):

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
MacKinnon, J L..... 28 June 13  
Maxwell, G H..... 26 June 14  
Gates, H E..... 26 June 14

## Captains (4).

∞ Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11  
Oland, S C..... 26 June 14  
Brew, G. M..... 26 June 14  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
Burns, F S..... 26 June 14  
∞ Oland, G. B..... 14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants (8).

Medcalfe, G A..... 17 Apr 14  
Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13  
Curry, J R..... 29 Apr 11  
Ray, W M..... 22 Apr 14  
Stairs, P B..... 14 July 14  
\*Sharpe, F B..... 14 Nov 14  
Gaherty, G A..... 24 June 13  
Churchill, R W..... 14 Nov 14  
Maxwell, D J..... 14 Nov 14  
20 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

∞ Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
5 July 11

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 09  
Fraser, A..... 21 May 14  
20 Jan 09

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 85—St. Paul's Church Lane

## 3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 ⚔ Armstrong, B R. .... 22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.*  
 Harrison, W A capt. .... 20 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*  
 Pidgeon, D F hon lt. .... 21 Sept 14

*Medical Officer.*  
 Skinner, S S. .... 26 June 05  
 (major 9 June 12)

*Chaplain.*  
 Raymond, Ven<sup>r</sup> Archdeacon W O, LLD,  
 M.A. hon capt. .... 15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Major.*  
 Harrison, W H. .... 2 Apr 08  
 (temp l c 19 Mar 15)

*Captain.*  
 \*Sayre, J E. .... 7 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (4).*  
 Macdonald, S K L. .... 12 Apr 11

Inches, C F (E). .... 17 Feb 13

Mackay, C. .... 21 Feb 13

Fowler, A L. .... 21 Sept 14

Ryder, T E. .... 24 June 04

Dey, J L. .... 21 Sept 14

Fairweather, J H A L. .... 26 Oct 14

Dobbie, W H. .... 27 Oct 14

Wetmore, G B. .... 30 Oct 14

Compton, W A G. .... 3 Nov 14

\*Robinson, H. P. .... 20 Nov 14

Brock, C. H. .... 21 Sept 14  
 24 Nov 14

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

*Major.*  
 McGowan, J T (s s) (E). .... 4 July 12

*Captain.*  
 Allen L T. .... 8 Mar 13  
 6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*

Archibald, I F. .... 22 Feb 13

Ring, R A. .... 1 May 13

\*Mathers, W R. .... 17 Feb 13

Chandler, H A. .... 1 June 14

Rosenorn, P E M. .... 27 Oct 14

Wetmore, P W. .... 28 Oct 14

\*MacLeod, N P. .... 30 Oct 14

Turnbull, E H. .... 12 Nov 14

\*Chandler, J A. .... 17 Nov 14

Leonard, C F. .... 25 Nov 14

MacKendrick, R H. .... 12 Apr 11

Kerr, W. G. .... 25 Nov 14  
 14 Jan 15

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

*Major.*

Magee, F C. (E). .... 20 Feb 13

*Captain.*

Gamblin, G A. .... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hayes, R St C (E). .... 12 Apr 11

Hazen, D K. .... 16 Feb 13

Thomas, S A. .... 17 Feb 13

\*Kelly, L. St. G. (E). .... 26 Mar 14

Vassie, W. .... 14 Sept 14

Creasy, W. .... 29 Oct 14

Bruce, J A. .... 2 Nov 14

Muirhead, R G. .... 11 Nov 14

Magee, R. D. .... 24 Nov 14

Ewing, W C. .... 6 Apr 09

Bruce, R H. .... 28 Nov 14

West, H. A. .... 28 Nov 14

West, H. A. .... 30 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*

Robinson, J M. .... 2 Apr 08

Smith, S B. .... 21 Apr 06

Smith, S B. .... 25 May 12

Smith, S B. .... 14 June 08

*Captains (3).*

Emerson, S L. .... 23 May 07

Emerson, S L. .... 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

McRobbie, J D C. .... 18 Oct 12

McRobbie, J D C. .... 12 Apr 11

McRobbie, J D C. .... 26 Oct 12

Ross, H R. .... 6 Apr, 09

## 5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Winsby, W. N. .... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

Clark, R P Capt (E) ..... 2 Jan 14

Birch, C W Capt ..... 14 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

Lettice, W H hon Lt. .... 26 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. .... 11 July 07  
(capt 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*

Barton, Rev W hon capt (E) ..... 6 May 12

*Majors (3).*Angus, R. .... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C. .... 1 July 12  
Woolison, H H. .... 12 Mar 14*Captains (3).*Stern, P T (E) ..... 28 Oct 10  
Clark, R P (E) ..... 1 July 12  
Robertson, F A. .... 12 Mar 14  
Robertson, A E. .... 14 Oct 14  
Birch, C W. .... 14 Oct 14*Lieutenants (12).*Smith, J G. .... 5 Mar 10  
Bovill, K H. .... 30 Dec 11  
Winsby, W. .... 19 Feb 12  
Sargison, A E. .... 15 July 12  
Crockett, M. .... 26 Nov 12  
Monk, T B. .... 15 Feb 13  
Shaw, W B (E). .... 15 Feb 13  
Robinson, H K. .... 27 Oct 13  
Craddock, A E. .... 30 Apr 14  
Hoyle, R C. .... 11 Sept 14  
Hart, J. .... 11 Sept 14  
Baker, E G P. .... 29 Sept 14  
Clearihue, J B. .... 5 Nov 14  
\*Molesworth, A C V. .... 10 Nov 14  
\*Blackwood, T. G. .... 4 Jan 15  
\*Wise, E. S. .... 15 Mar 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W. .... 2 Jan 14  
6 June 07*Captains (3).*Langley, W H. .... 8 Oct 06  
28 Feb 08*Lieutenants (12).*

## 6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. T. G., 1 Feb 15.

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gelly, E. .... 18 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Goulet, J E, Capt (s m) ..... 1 Aug 14

Quartermaster.

Boissinot, T E hon capt ..... 6 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Roy, A V ..... 27 June 01

(maj 5 July 07)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Bernier, Rev H, hon capt ..... 19 Sept 12

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Vien, T A (masc) ..... 10 Apr 09

Captain.

Goulet, J E (s m) ..... 1 Aug 12

Lieutenants (4).

Burnside, T O ..... 22 Dec 09

Goulet, J A ..... 20 Feb 11

Bourassa, L ..... 26 Jan 14

\*Michaud, L G ..... 9 June 14

\*Tremblay, S ..... 1 Mar 15

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Boutin, L ..... 18 Mar 09

Captain.

Carrier, F T ..... 20 July 14

Lieutenants (4).

Ruel, L J ..... 20 Feb 11

Dion, G E ..... 25 Mar 11

Dion, L T ..... 17 Dec 13

Fontaine, J H ..... 18 July 14

\*Dumont, W ..... 18 Oct 14

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lamontagne, A ..... 9 Aug 14

Lieutenants (4).

Lasnier, J H ..... 20 Feb 11

Hamel, T ..... 29 Oct 13

Lasnier, L ..... 18 July 14

\*Samson, R ..... 24 Aug 14

\*Begin, R ..... 29 Oct 14

\*Audet, J A ..... 6 Feb 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Boutin, L. P. .... 1 Dec 13

12 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

Harvey, V ..... 30 Sept 09

17 Dec 06

Boutin, A ..... 10 June 12

5 June 07

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

		CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
Ernst, P A .....	27 July 05	.....
	<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Ernst, W T .....	20 May 11	.....
	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Marryatt, W R.....	4 Apr 11	.....
Eisener, A L.....	23 May 13	.....
*Eisner, H P.....	1 Sept 14	.....

**THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

		CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Major.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Lyman, W E.....	19 Mar 04	.....
	<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	.....
Robb, W. H.....	22 Mar 11	.....
Lamb, H M.....	7 June 12	.....
Steele, B.....	1 Oct 14	.....
Johnson, L A.....	2 Oct 14	.....
Matthews, C.....	6 Nov 14	.....
Dale, R C.....	19 Nov 14	.....
*Beaubien, J de G.....	17 Feb 15	.....

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Tompkins, J R.....	3 Sept 12
(D) Lang, W R ( <i>m s c</i> ).....	14 Feb 10
Harrison, H ( <i>msc</i> ) (ss).....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P.....	3 Sept 12

## Majors (9).

Biggs, S P.....	1 June 11
Melville, W W (E).....	3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A.....	30 Nov 12
Inksetter, G A ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	15 Nov 13
Malcolm, L.....	19 Jan 15
Gzowski, H. N.....	1 Mar 15
*McPhail, A. (E).....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P.....	5 Dec 11
	(seconded 15 Sept 14)
*Farncomb, F W.....	1 Apr 12
*Janin, G.....	1 Dec 14

## Captains (14).

Irving, T C (E).....	1 June 11
Vince, E R (E).....	3 Sept 12
Peters, F. H. ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	7 Feb 14
Robertson, N R (E).....	1 Mar 14
Lyle, R. McC.....	8 Aug 14
Mylne, C N G (E).....	24 Aug 14
Theriault, A.....	1 Oct 14
Ward, J E.....	1 Oct 14
Bramfitt, C. M. ( <i>sm</i> ) (ss).....	25 Feb 13
	(seconded 15 Nov 14)
Trotter, C T ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	19 Oct 14
Hawker, J. W.....	27 June 07
*Buchanan, E V.....	9 Mar 15
*McPherson, A J.....	16 Dec 12
*Wilgar, W. P.....	15 Apr 13
	3 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (58).

Hay, B M (E).....	1 July 09
Forster, E. L. C.....	25 June 10
Nowlan, A (E).....	10 Apr 11
Drymont, R. L.....	28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12
*Ward, P.....	28 Feb 12
Cosgrave, J R (E).....	25 Feb 13
Gendron, J F E ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E).....	25 Feb 13
Harrison, E W (E).....	4 Jun 14
Sutherland, N. McL ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	27 Jan 14
	1 Feb 14
Smith, H D St. A ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	24 June 09
	1 Feb 14
Thezton, R D (E).....	22 June 11
	23 Feb 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

McGiffin, R B.....	20 June 14
	16 Aug 12
	(temp capt 9 Mar 15)
Rogers, B D ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	3 Aug 14
Dave, H (E).....	20 Aug 14
Smart, R S.....	28 Sept 14
Wilson, J. T.....	12 Dec 14
*Ellis, D. S.....	1 Nov 10
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12
*Hamilton, W H A.....	1 Sept 12
*Pepler, E (E).....	15 Nov 12
*McNeilage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Healy, G. B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R. W.....	20 Dec 12
*Lavender, F. B. de W.....	21 Dec 12
*Simpson, W. A. P.....	14 Apr 13
*McVean, H. G.....	15 Apr 13
*Stewart, J.....	1 May 13
*Boyle, F. J.....	16 June 13
*Davidson, A J G (E).....	24 Sept 13
*Henderson, E. W.....	2 Jan 14
*Sterne, E. T.....	8 Jan 14
*Baker, E. A.....	8 Jan 14
*Barrett, C H.....	16 June 14
*Lynn, E. F. (E).....	10 Aug 14
*Anthes, L L.....	12 Aug 14
*Robins, D W.....	13 Aug 14
*Manhard, W E.....	17 Aug 14
	21 Apr 06
*McGivern, F A.....	22 Aug 14
*Wilkes, G H.....	28 Oct 14
*Charlebois, A.....	1 Dec 14
*Sullivan, A O.....	1 Dec 14
*Rous, C C.....	11 Dec 14
*Fellowes, S H.....	15 Dec 14
*Hughes, C.....	15 Dec 14
*Henry, C. A.....	15 Dec 14
	31 Mar 10
*Mitchell, E. F.....	15 Dec 14
*Collingwood, D. M.....	15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. I.....	15 Dec 14
*Murray, R. R.....	15 Dec 14
*Weatherhe, K.....	31 Dec 14
*Loudon, T. R.....	21 Jan 15
*Klingner, L. W.....	21 Jan 15
Drummond, L ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E).....	25 June 14
McKnight, A W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	17 Oct 14
Powell, R W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 Nov 14
*Archer, W. B.....	1 Mar 13
*Shiels, E. W.....	1 July 13
*Green, W. H.....	1 Aug 13
*Noall, T.....	27 Apr 14
*Berry, W H.....	1 May 14
*McKeen, H E.....	1 May 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Maple, H E.	9 May 14
*Jones, J H (s m)	30 May 14
*Browning, W H	10 Aug 14
*MacDonald, J C (E)	12 Aug 14
*Morkill, R F (E)	15 Aug 14
*Earnshaw, P.	19 Aug 14
*Taylor, G. R.	21 Aug 14
*Mieville, A L.	22 Aug 14
*Craig, J C.	5 Sept 14
*Wilson, L R Z	18 Sept 14
*Parnell-Smith, M S.	21 Sept 14
*Gorman, T. C.	6 Oct 14
*Tate, H. W.	6 Oct 14
*Moran, J F.	7 Oct 14
*Wallis, N J.	1 Nov 14
*Whitside, J L.	2 Nov 14
*Monks, K C H.	3 Nov 14
*Mercier, S. M.	4 Nov 14
*Young, E J.	8 Nov 14
*Junkin, R L.	8 Nov 14
*McDougall, A.	10 Nov 14
*Stuart, H B.	10 Nov 14
*Calvin, J. D.	14 Nov 14
*Northover, A. W.	21 Nov 14
*Calvin, R. M.	27 Nov 14
*Bath, C. L.	1 Dec 14
*Creighton, S. C.	15 Dec 14
*Ivey, C. H.	17 Dec 14
*Douthwaite, L. C.	1 Jan 15
*Wilson, R. P.	1 Jan 15
Young, T. R.	1 Jan 15
*Gill, L. W.	4 Jan 15
*McLellan, G. S.	6 Jan 15
*Smith, W. R.	6 Jan 15
*Gibson, L.	6 Jan 15
*Stanley, H. P.	6 Jan 15
*Monaghan, G.	12 Jan 15
*Whyte, G. H.	15 Jan 15
*Pope, M. A.	16 Jan 15
*Rugh, H. B.	18 Jan 15
*Boyd, B.	21 Jan 15
*Coles, H. T.	21 Jan 15
*McDougall, A. C.	23 Jan 15
*Wilson, W. J.	2 Feb 15
*Galbraith, W. J.	8 Feb 15
*Chambers, E. C. G.	9 Feb 15
*Richardson, C. S.	13 Feb 15
Mattice, G. L.	13 Feb 15
*Stewart, A. F.	15 Feb 15
*Hazen, H. T.	15 Feb 15
*McDougall, J. C.	18 Feb 15
*Scott, N. M.	18 Feb 15
*Dalziel, N. P.	20 Feb 15
*Stewart, A. E.	20 Feb 15
*Donnan, J. R.	21 Feb 15
*Ross, W. A. (E)	24 Feb 15
*Pennock, W. B.	24 Feb 15
*Dawson, N. W.	1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Dunsmore, R. L.	1 Mar 15
*Windebank, E.	5 Mar 15
*Ross, B.	15 Mar 15
*Garrow, E. E.	18 Mar 15
*Page, A. A.	19 Mar 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

Connell, E K (E)	13 Feb 14
	14 Jan 13

## Captains (13).

Bishop, R W (r m c)	12 Nov 09
	7 June 08
Thom, E. J. (ss)	8 Aug 14
	18 June 14

## Lieutenants (44).

Cowan, J G.	21 Aug 13
	12 June 11
Hertzberg, H. F. H (E)	13 Aug 14
Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss)	4 Jan 15
	16 Oct 10

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Major.

Inksetter, G A (r m c)	15 Nov 13
------------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants (2).

Dymont, R L.	28 Feb 13
Robinson, A L.	28 Feb 12
*Stuart, H B.	10 Nov 14

## 1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

## Lieutenant (1).

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.*

Milne, C N G (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Hawker, J. W..... 9 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Wilkes, G H..... 28 Oct 14  
 \*Wallis, N J..... 1 Nov 14  
 \*Whitside, J L..... 2 Nov 14

## 3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.*

\*McPherson, A J..... 15 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McVean, H G..... 15 Apr 13  
 \*Robins, D W..... 13 Aug 14  
 \*Northover, A. W..... 21 Nov 14

## 4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*

Peters, F. H. (r m c)..... 7 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Sutherland, N. McL (r m c)..... 1 Feb 14  
 Smith, H D St. A (r m c)..... 24 June 09  
 ..... 1 Feb 14  
 ..... 22 June 11  
 \*Jones, J H (s m)..... 30 May 14  
 \*Whyte, G. H..... 15 Jan 15

*Facings, Blue.*

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W (E)..... 3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vincc, E R (E)..... 3 Sept 12  
 Theriault, A..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hamilton, W H A..... 1 Sept 12  
 \*Boyle, F J..... 16 June 13  
 \*Shiels, E W..... 1 July 13  
 \*Berry, W H..... 1 May 14  
 \*McKee, H E..... 1 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

Folkins, C G *capt*, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

*Chaplain.*

∞ Bradley, Rev. F *hon capt*..... 1 June 11

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M (E)..... 1 July 09  
 \*Green, W H..... 1 Aug 13



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Irving, T C (E)..... 1 June 11

Bramfitz, G. N. (sm) (ss)..... 1 Oct 14  
(seconded 15 Nov 14)*Lieutenants (4).*

McGiffin, R B..... 20 June 14

(temp capt 9 Mar 15)

Pepler, E (E)..... 15 Nov 12

16 Aug 12

\*Davidson, A J G (E)..... 24 Sept 13

\*Anthes, L L..... 12 Aug 14

\*McGiverin, F A..... 22 Aug 14

\*Drummond, L (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14

\*Lynn, E. F. (E)..... 10 Aug 14

\*Hughes, C..... 15 Dec 14

\*Young, T. R..... 1 Jan 15

\*Loudon, T. R..... 21 Jan 15

\*Boyd, V..... 21 Jan 15

*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J W S..... 1 Oct 07

(capt 1 July 10)

## 2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Mieville, A L..... 22 Aug 14

\*Klingner, L. W..... 21 Jan 15

\*Chambers, E. C. G..... 9 Feb 15

*Facings, Blue.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A..... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Trotter, C T (r m c)..... 19 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Nowlan, A (E)..... 10 Apr 11

Harrison, E W (E)..... 27 Jan 14

\*Stewart, J..... 1 May 13

Gendron, J F E (r m c) (E)..... 4 Jan 14

Theston, R D (E)..... 23 Feb 14

Smart, R S..... 28 Sept 14

\*Moran, J F..... 7 Oct 14

\*Young, E J..... 8 Nov 14

\*Junkin, R L..... 8 Nov 14

\*McDougall, A..... 10 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

\*Pritchard, J, R A M. C..... 8 Mar 13

Gibson, T R A M. C..... 4 Jan 15

## 3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*

Forster, E. L. C..... 25 June 10

\*Maple H B..... 9 May 14



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P. .... 5 Dec 11  
 (seconded 15 Sept 14).

*Captain.*

Robertson, N R<sup>1</sup>(E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
 ∞∞Ward, J E. .... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

25 Feb 13  
 ∞∞Ward, P. .... 25 Feb 13  
 Cosgrone, J R (E) ..... 25 Feb 13  
 Barrett, C H ..... 16 June 14  
 Rogers, B D (r m c) ..... 3 Aug 14  
 McKnight, A W (r m c) ..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*MacDonald, J C<sup>1</sup>(E) ..... 12 Aug 14  
 ∞∞\*Craig, J C. .... 5 Sept 14

*Medical Officer.*

Thomson, J J capt. AMC ..... 6 Apr 12

*Chaplain*

Hooper, Rev J. H. hon capt. .... 15 Aug 14

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Farncomb, F W. .... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Buchanan, E V ..... 16 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Healy, G B ..... 20 Dec 12  
 \*Garrett, R W ..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Lavender, F B de W ..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Taylor, G R ..... 21 Aug 14  
 Powell, R W (r m c) ..... 14 Nov 14  
 \*Teey, C. H. .... 17 Dec 14  
 \*Richardson, C. S. .... 13 Feb 15

*Medical Officer.*

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Archer W B ..... 1 Mar 13

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Gzowski, H. N. . . . . 1 Mar 15

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

10th FORTRESS COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G O 2 Nov 14)

Headquarters—Halifax, N S

*Captain.*

*Facings, Blue.*

*Lieutenants (4)*

*Henry, C. A. . . . .	15 Dec 14
	31 Mar 10
*Mitchell, E. F. . . . .	15 Dec 14
*Collingwood, D. M. . . . .	15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. L. . . . .	15 Dec 14
*Murray, R. R. . . . .	15 Dec 14
*Creighton, C. S. . . . .	15 Dec 14

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 2—	Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
“	4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
“	Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c) (E)	29 Apr 12
“	4—Burns, G E (m s c)	9 Nov 12
“	3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	(D.I.O. 4th Div.) 1 Mar 13
Military District No. 10— $\infty$ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) (E)		(D.I.O., 3rd Div.) 24 Dec 13
		(D.I.O., M. D., 10)

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Merscreau, C. J. (m s c) (E)	1 Jan 10
“	2—Mitchell C H (m s c) (E)	26 Jan 09
“	2— $\infty$ Leonard, R W.	1 Apr 11
“	3— $\infty$ (D) Chambers, E J.	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—	de Kam, C. T (m s c) (s s)	4 July 11
“	11— $\infty$ Snow, A B (E)	(D.I.O., M. D. No. 13) 2 Jan 12
Special Service 3rd Div.—	Browne, J E (m s c)	(seconded 14 Jan 13) 15 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Parsons, J L R.	(seconded 2 Sept 14) 16 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	$\infty$ McLeod, W.	17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	O'Hara, B L (m s c)	24 Feb 13
“	6—Jost, A C.	(D.I.O. 5th Div.) 26 Jan 14
“	6—Stead, G.	27 Jan 14
“	1—Ross, R. B (s m) (E)	24 Mar 14
“	6—(D) Goodwin, E P.	11 Apr 14
“	2—Tyrrell, J W.	22 May 03 11 May 14

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Clay, H.	2 Jan 06
“	2—Barber, R R.	28 Sept 09
“	4—Palmer, C A (s m)	31 May 04
“	5—Duff, M M.	1 Dec 09
Military District No. 13— $\infty$ Biggs, J C (s m)		1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Mercier, P E.	18 July 05
Divisional Area No. 1—	Weekes, G N (m s c) (s s) (E)	9 Nov 10
“	3—McClelland, R J.	1 Jan 12
“	2—Gillies, J A.	(D.I.O., 1st Div.) 28 Dec 12
Military District No. 10—	Wilkin, F A (i a)	30 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 1—	Hayden, W Y.	1 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Goldie, E C (r m c) (E)	(seconded 2 Sept 14) 26 Apr 13
		26 June 13

## Captains (32)—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Sifton, J W	27 June 13
"	6—Goodspeed, F G	( <i>brex maj</i> ) 24 July 14
Military District No.	10— <del>Garner</del> , A C (ss) (E)	4 July 11
"	11—Napier, R R (E)	15 Nov 13
"	11—Grant, L F (rnc)	21 Feb 14
		29 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Sifton, W B (E)	(D I O M D 11)
		6 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No.	6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
"	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
"	4—Hervey, C L	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	10 Apr 09
		5 June 06
Divisional Area No.	1—Mercer, H de B (s s)	9 July 10
Military District No.	11—Rouf, J R	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	11—Peters, H (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Tait, W D	20 May 11
Military District No.	13— <del>Child</del> , C G (E)	1 Oct 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Howland, W F	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (r m c) (E)	19 Feb 12
Military District No.	13— <del>Watson</del> , C S S' (E)	12 Mar 12
"	13— <del>Lowry</del> , W A	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Benneit, H F	27 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Everall, W M (E)	6 June 12
"	13— <del>Harrison</del> , A E (E)	17 June 12
"	11—Tweedale, G	16 Aug 12
"	10—Daniel, W T (E)	14 Oct 12
"	13— <del>Porteous</del> , G (E)	9 Nov 12
"	11—Wilby, W J	28 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	5— <del>Greening</del> , E O (E)	12 Apr 13
Military District No.	13—Ross, E G	1 June 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Schwartz, G B (rnc)	16 July 13
Military District No.	11— <del>Mathews</del> , J E (rnc) (E)	13 Sept 13
Military District No.	10— <del>Creighton</del> , F A (E)	4 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Shanly, C N	9 Dec 13
Military District No.	2—Hember, A J	17 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	13— <del>Bush</del> , C E (E)	14 Feb 14
"	4—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Feb 14
"	6— <del>McKenzie</del> , R W	1 June 09
"	3— <del>Wright</del> , G C (E)	8 Feb 12
Military District No.	11— <del>Rolston</del> , H W M	28 Apr 13
"	13— <del>White</del> , H E	22 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	6— <del>Fraser</del> , A D	30 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	4— <del>Bartington</del> , A	18 Oct 13
Military District No.	13— <del>Lucas</del> , A L	8 Dec 13
"	13— <del>McNair</del> , E M	12 Dec 13
"	13— <del>Jephson</del> , W J	12 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	4— <del>Biggs</del> , J G W	15 Dec 13
"	2— <del>White</del> , J A G	8 Jan 14
Military District No.	10— <del>Bradbrooke</del> , C A (ia)	29 June 06
		( <i>seconded</i> ) 2 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <del>Richardson</del> , W H	10 Jan 14
Military District No.	11— <del>Turner</del> , J A (rnc)	11 Feb 14
"	10— <del>Crooks</del> , W J	14 Feb 14
"	11— <del>McKnight</del> , R C (r m c)	15 Apr 14
		29 June 06
Divisional Area No.	4— <del>Cumpbell</del> , K M (s s)	11 May 14
Military District No.	10— <del>Hudson</del> , G M	18 May 14
Divisional Area No.	5— <del>Dickson</del> , F R	22 May 14
"	5— <del>Parker</del> , C T	23 May 14
"	5— <del>Parker</del> , L H	23 May 14
"	5— <del>O'Gallagher</del> , D I A	23 May 14
"	4— <del>Morrison</del> , C R	26 May 14
"	3— <del>McCaig</del> , J C	6 June 14

*Lieutenants (64)—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	1—*Hadley, W F ( <i>r m c</i> )	25 June 14
"	3—*Miller, T R	1 Aug 14
"	3—*Shaver, J P	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—*Mactavish, A	12 Sept 14
"	11—*Agnew, A W	10 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Campbell, H M	19 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—*Sauder, P M	27 Oct 14
"	13—*Symes, J A	4 Nov 14
"	13—*Waddell, W H	5 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Macdonell, I M	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Goodday, R L H	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Blandy, O R	12 Nov 14
"	2—*Burbidge, H A	13 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*MacKinnon, A G	20 Nov 14
"	11—*Marsden, M A M	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Sanderson, C J L	23 Nov 14
"	1—*Hadley, C S	11 Dec 14
"	1—*Firstbrook, J H	19 Dec 14
Military District No.	13—*Ritson, C W	22 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McKee, C S	15 Jan 15
"	2—*McKague, E V	16 Jan 15
Military District No.	13—*White, W T	28 Jan 15
"	13—*Thompson, H B R (E)	1 Feb 15
"	6—*Knight, H J	13 Feb 15
"	1—*Shipman, G W S	15 Feb 15
"	13—*Jennings, P J (E)	24 Feb 15
"	2—*Wood, H A	25 Feb 15
"	1—*Black, H K	1 Mar 15
"	1—*Powell, W G	2 Mar 15
"	13—*Bates, W S	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Abendana, E M	13 Mar 15
"	1—*Douglas, M L	18 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Manchester, C S	18 Feb 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (16).*

∞ Hamilton, C F	10 Oct 12
	21 Aug 13
	(tempt col 2 Aug 14)

*Captains (32).*

Munro, L	18 Nov 12
	15 Mar 05
Wilgress, A T ( <i>s m</i> )	12 Feb 13
	1 Oct 05

*Lieutenants (64).*

Johnston, W S	25 Feb 12
Ward, A T	4 July 08
	18 Nov 12
Adams, J F ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E)	29 June 08
	26 Feb 13
Blue W E ( <i>r m c</i> )	23 June 10
	1 Mar 13
Dickenson, H. P.	23 June 10
	15 Sept 13
MacKay, J. J.	22 June 05
	24 Dec 13
	29 June 06

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) (m s c). (E)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B Major (s m) (E)  
 Weekes, G N capt (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 1  
 D.A.) (E)  
 Hayden, W Y capt.  
 Mercer, H De B lt (s s).  
 \*Hadley, W F lt (r m c).  
 \*Firstbrook, J H lt.  
 \*Hadley, C S lt.

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H maj (m s c) (E)  
 > Leonard, R W maj.  
 Barber, R R capt.  
 Gillies, J A capt.  
 Sifton, W B capt (E)  
 Howland, W F lt.  
 Schwartz, G B lt (r m c.)  
 Shanly, C. N., lt.  
 Hember, A. J., lt.  
 \*White, J. A. G., lt.  
 \*Richardson, H. W., lt.  
 \*Campbell, H M lt  
 \*Macdonell, I M lt  
 \*Blandy, O R lt  
 \*Burbidge, H A lt

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.  
No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

> (D) Chambers, E J maj.  
 Browne, J E maj (m s c).  
 McClelland, R J capt.  
 Sifton, J W bres maj.  
 \*Wright, G C lt (E)  
 \*McCuaig, J C lt.  
 \*Miller, T R lt.

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Burns, H E lt co (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A capt (s m)  
 Mercier, P E capt.  
 Dubuc, A E lt.  
 Hervey, C L lt.  
 Dansereau, J A I, lt (r m c)  
 Dansereau, J A I, lt (r m c) (E)  
 Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., lt.  
 \*Bartington, A. lt.  
 \*Biggs, J. G. W. lt.  
 \*Campbell, K M lt. (ss)  
 \*Morrison, C R lt

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Duff, M M Capt.  
 Greening, E O lt (E)  
 \*Dickson, F R lt.  
 \*Parker, C J lt.  
 \*Parker, L H lt.  
 \*O'Gallagher, D J A lt.

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C J maj (m s c) (E)  
 Jost, A C maj.  
 Stead, G maj.  
 (D) Goodwin, E P maj.  
 Clay, H capt.  
 Goodspeed, F G capt.  
 Forbes, W M F lt.  
 Bennett, H F lt.  
 Tait, W D lt.  
 \*McKenzie, R W lt.  
 \*Fraser, A D lt.  
 \*Knight, H J lt.



CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A lt.-col (mg) (lg)  
 (s s) (msc) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10). (E)

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J I R maj.  
 ∞ McLeod, W maj.  
 Wilkin, F A capt (i a)  
 Goldie, E C, capt (r m c) (E)  
 ∞ Garner, A C capt. (s s). (E)  
 Everall, W M lt (E)  
 Daniel, W T lt (E)  
 Creighton, F A lt. (E)  
 ∞ Bradbrooke, C A lt (i a)  
 \*Crooks, W. J. lt.  
 \*Hudson, G M lt.

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B maj (E)  
 Napier, R R capt (E)  
 Grant, L F capt (r m c) (D I O, M D No. 11)  
 Roaf, J R lt.  
 Peters, H lt. (r m c)  
 Tweedale, C lt.  
 Wilby, W J lt.

No. 11—*Con.*Other Officers—*Con.*

Mathews, J E lt (r m c) (E)  
 \*Rolston, H W M lt.  
 \*Turner, J. A. lt (r m c)  
 \*McKnight, R C lt (r m c)  
 \*Mactavish, A lt  
 \*Agnew, A W lt  
 \*Marsden, M A M lt

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (n s c) (s s) (D.I.O.M.D. No 13)

Other Officers (13).

∞ Biggs, J C capt.  
 Child, C G lt (E)  
 ∞ Watson, C S S lt (E)  
 ∞ Lowry, W A lt.  
 ∞ Harrison, A E lt. (E)  
 Porteous, G lt. (E)  
 Bush, C E lt (E)  
 Ross, E G.  
 \*White, H E lt.  
 \*Lucas, A. L. lt.  
 \*McNair, E M lt.  
 \*Jephson, W J lt  
 \*Sauder, P M lt  
 \*Symes, J A lt  
 \*Waddell, W H lt  
 \*Goodday, R L H lt  
 \*Sanderson, C J L lt  
 \*Ritson, C W lt.  
 \*White, W T lt.  
 \*Thompson, H B R lt (E)  
 \*Jennings, P J lt. (E)

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

## CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12).

(8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Starke, R (Lt-Col 12th Inf Brig) ..... 27 Oct 14

## Majors (2).

\*Mugee, A A (Capt 26 Regt C Res) ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*McKergow, C M ..... 15 Dec 14

## Captains.

\*Durley, R J ..... 12 Sept 14  
 \*Barclay, G ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Kemp, J C ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Sise, P F ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*McDonald, G C ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Harrington, C D (rmc) ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Molson, P ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Gillmor, D P ..... 15 Dec 14

## Lieutenants.

Macfarlane, D H (Lt 53 Regt) (ss) ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Angus, W F ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Hyde, G T ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Heward, F S B ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*McDougall, E S ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Kingman, A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Dunton, W E ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Irwin, W E C ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Pope, C A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Murray, H A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Wanklyn, A A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Abbott, J A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Stewart, W ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Laing, G F ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Mann, J A ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Tinning, C B (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Brunton, J S L ..... 15 Dec 14  
 \*Molson, W ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Tringham, J H ..... 16 Jan 15  
 \*Robinson, W W ..... 21 Jan 15  
 ..... 23 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Chipman, A R, Capt (rmc) ..... 15 Dec 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—Con.

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Birkett, H S (Lt-Col AMC)

15 Dec 14

*Paymaster.*

## MACDONALD COLLEGE.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent).

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(2 Companies)

*Captains.**Lieutenants.*

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr. 13).

(3 Companies).

*Major.*

\*Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)

1 May 13

*Captains.*

\*Ostiguy, P. E (Lt. 85 Regt)

11 Jan 14

\*St. Pierre, J

11 Jan 14

\*Scott, J. M. (Lt. 85 Regt)

15 Jan 14

23 Oct 13

*Lieutenants.*

\*St. Louis, J. C.

1 May 13

\*Savoie, F. X. R.

9 Jan 14

\*Poitras, P. E.

11 Jan 14

\*David, C.

11 Jan 14

\*Chouinard, G.

11 Jan 14

\*Gerin-Lajoie, L.

11 Jan 14

\*Farrell, E.

15 Jan 14

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.—*Con.*LAVAL UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Adjutant.*

\*Frigon, A, Capt..... 4 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

Dauth, Hon Lt-Colonel, Rev Canon G..... 25 July 13

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

5th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14).

(2 Companies).

*Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

## TORONTO UNIVERSITY.

2nd Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(12 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*\*Lang, W R (Lt-Col C E) (*msc.*)..... 15 Oct 14*Majors (2).*\*McVicar, C S (Capt 26 Regt C Res) (*smh.*)..... 15 Nov 14

\*LePan, A D (Capt 31 Regt C Res)..... 15 Nov 14

*Captains.*\*Massey, C V (Capt 2 Regt C Res) (*ss.*)..... 15 Nov 14

\*Needler, G H..... 15 Nov 14

\*Wallace, M W..... 15 Nov 14

\*Ryerson, E S..... 15 Nov 14

\*Kylie, E J..... 15 Nov 14

\*Henderson, V E..... 15 Nov 14

\*Young, C R..... 15 Nov 14

\*McPhedran, W F..... 15 Nov 14

\*Macdill, H H..... 15 Nov 14

\*Wallace, W S..... 15 Nov 14

\*McConnell, A W..... 15 Nov 14

\*Smith, G M..... 15 Nov 14

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—*Con.*TORONTO UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Lieutenants.*

Jeanneret, F C A (Lt RO).....	15 Nov 14
Coventry, A F (Lt 2 Regt) (ss).....	15 Nov 14
*Hopkins, R H (Lt 45 Regt).....	17 Feb 15
*Gallie, J G (Lt AMC).....	22 Feb 15
Smith, G O.....	15 Nov 14
*Gilchrist, L.....	15 Nov 14
*Armour, R G.....	15 Nov 14
*Cockrane, C N.....	15 Nov 14
*Brett, G S.....	15 Nov 14
*Manning, H G.....	15 Nov 14
*Cockburn, J R.....	15 Nov 14
*Treadgold, W M.....	15 Nov 14
*Hugarty, D G.....	15 Nov 14
*Leego, A R.....	15 Nov 14
*Mitchener, J R.....	15 Nov 14
*Thomas, A M.....	15 Nov 14
*Cheney, H W.....	15 Nov 14
*Fenton, H J.....	1 Feb 15
*Pearce, J A.....	9 Feb 15
*Scott, F G.....	10 Feb 15
*Robinson, C C.....	10 Feb 15
*Brouse, E G.....	1 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Bramfitt, G N (Capt C E) (sm) (ss).....	15 Nov 14
---	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Wright, C H T <i>hon lt.</i> .....	15 Nov 14
------------------------------------	-----------

*Paymaster.*

Kenrick, F B, <i>hon lt.</i> .....	15 Nov 14
------------------------------------	-----------

## ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 15).

(2 Companies).

*Captains.**Lieutenants.*

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—*Con.*

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(4 Companies).

*Major.*

Thompson, W. E. (Brev. Lt.-Col. 63 Regt.) ..... 2 Nov 14

*Captains.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.—*Con.*

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 13.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Captain.*

\*MacLeod, H J. .... 11 Jan 15

*Lieutenants.*

\*Killam, S D. .... 11 Jan 15

*Adjutant.*

WESTERN UNIVERSITY.

1st Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15).

(2 Companies).

*Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.—*Con.*

## KING'S COLLEGE.

6th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15).

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

## MCGILL UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Military District No. 11.

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15).

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*



CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—*Con.*

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

3rd Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15).

(4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cunningham, A B (Lt.-Col. 9 Inf Brig)..... 1 Feb 15

*Captains.*

Grant, W L (Lt 14 Regt)..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Morison, J L..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Mitchell, G W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Prince, A E..... 1 Feb 15

*Lieutenants.*

Philp, J H..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Wilson, A J..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Throop, A B C..... 1 Feb 15  
 Kirkconnell, T W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Matthews, E W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*O'Neill, J..... 1 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*Campbell, P G C (Capt 14 Regt) (*smk*)..... 1 Feb 15

MANITOBA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 10.

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15).

(8 Companies).

*Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.  
RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

(D) McLean, D H (smh).....24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F (m s c).....28 Apr 08  
(brev lc 9 Mar. 15)

Captains (8).

Verret, H B (E).....14 May 08  
Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11  
Willis-O'Connor, H (s m) (m s c) (E).....3 Mar 11  
Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11  
Payne, C H (sm).....25 Nov 12  
Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13  
Scott, R T M.....7 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A (E).....29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N E (E).....15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09  
Black, A W.....27 Apr 12  
Reifenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12  
Wilson, J A.....8 Apr 14  
Chrysler, G G (lg) (E).....2 July 14  
(capt 29 Nov 10)  
Hayne, G O (r m c) (E).....7 Aug 14  
deSalaberry, R (E).....8 Aug 14  
Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12  
Bassett, J.....24 Nov 14  
(temp capt 25 Jan 15)  
Woods, J R.....24 Nov 14  
Weld, W E.....26 May 14  
Neilson, M A.....12 Aug 14  
Neal, C W.....12 Aug 14  
Fleming, C S.....19 Aug 14  
Culling, E C (E).....20 Aug 14  
Wharton, A H.....8 Sept 14  
Hall, S D.....30 Sept 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Fenton, W S.....1 Oct 14  
Crowdy, J F.....1 Sept 14  
Blizard, J.....8 Oct 14  
Dexter, W E.....16 Oct 14  
LeMoine, R H E.....28 Oct 14  
Smart, D A B.....29 Oct 14  
Bechtel, B R.....4 Nov 14  
\*Linton, E.....7 Nov 14  
Bell, G G (ss.).....25 Nov 14  
Gilmour, J. F.....27 Nov 14  
\*Keefer, A.....27 Nov 14  
\*Parker, A E.....7 Dec 14  
\*Greene, G B.....10 Dec 14  
\*Fosberry, E G.....12 Dec 14  
\*Burpee, L J.....19 Dec 14  
Basset, E.....3 Jan 15  
\*Bishop, J L.....5 Jan 15  
\*Fillan, C. T.....9 Jan 15  
\*Gardner, G C.....9 Feb 15  
\*Oliver, J.....10 Feb 15  
\*Gisborne, G C.....17 Feb 15  
\*Hester, H H.....23 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12  
(hon capt 1 July 12).

Medical Officer

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC.....15 July 11)

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS—Con.**

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
∞ Rothwell, T G.....	12 Sept 02 (hon maj 12 Sept 12)	∞ Adamson, A S A M (E).....	1 Mar 06 17 Apr 99
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Bowie, H W.....	3 Sept 08 26 Mar 88
Mackay, Rev A W hon capt.....	15 May 14	Magee, F A.....	22 Oct 08 14 Sept 00
—		O'Hara, F C T.....	22 Oct 08 20 May 03
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>		Alexander, T W.....	14 Nov 08 7 July 13
2nd Battalion.		Fitzpatrick, L J.....	3 Mar 11
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
∞ Taylor, P B.....	1 Oct 10 1 Dec 96	Bate, L N.....	10 Mar 09 30 Apr 06
		<b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>	
		No. 500 "The Guards."	
		No. 137 The Ashbury.	

1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

(D) Carson, J W (E).....	Lieut.-Colonel.	29 Dec 11
	(Col 1 June 14)	
D Meighen, F S (E).....		1 Oct 14
		15 Aug 06
Dodds, W O H (m s c) (E).....		1 Oct 14
		11 Aug 14
∞ (D) Cooper, J.....		2 Oct 14
		1 Oct 14
<b>Majors (2).</b>		
Hanson, P R (E).....		1 Oct 14
Rexford, I P.....		1 Oct 14
Warminton, J N (E).....		1 Oct 14
Stairs, G S (E).....		1 Oct 14
<b>Captains (8).</b>		
Larken, F B D (E).....		14 May 12
Seacie, R (E).....		13 Feb 14
Sumption, J F (E).....		2 Aug 14
Mitchell, G G (sm) (E).....		1 Oct 14
Knuble, W K (E).....		1 Oct 14
Williamson, G M (E).....		1 Oct 14
Terroux, R de V (sm) (E).....		1 Oct 14
Brotherhood, W C (E).....		1 Oct 14
English, A S (E).....		1 Oct 14
Holt, A P (smc) (E).....		1 Oct 14
Carson, J C K.....		1 Oct 14
	(seconded 18 Nov 14)	
*Angus, A D.....		1 Oct 14
*Griffith, R M.....		1 Oct 14
*McGill, J T.....		1 Oct 14
Alexander, M.....		1 Oct 14
	(seconded 9 Jan 15)	
King, H F.....		1 Oct 14
*Reid, J.....		1 Oct 14
*King, W W.....		1 Oct 14
<b>Lieutenants (16).</b>		
Richardson, J H (E).....		15 Aug 12
Griffith, E J (E).....		19 July 13
*Smith, H H (E).....		1 Aug 14
Shaw, H le R.....		1 Sept 14
Hall, F E.....		1 Sept 14
*Todd, G M.....		1 Sept 14
Lewis, J S.....		1 Sept 14
Ralston, I S.....		1 Sept 14
Chisholm, H A (E).....		1 Sept 14
Bond, W L.....		22 Sept 14
		13 Oct 14
	(Capt 26 June 01)	
Lewis, G G.....		14 Oct 14
Buchanan, E L (E).....		29 Oct 14
*Macfarlane, B C.....		1 Sept 14
*Mead, F C C.....		1 Sept 14
Hersey, A C (E).....		1 Sept 14
Brodie, R A.....		22 Sept 14
Ross, G B.....		23 Sept 14
*Campbell, K C.....		23 Sept 14
*Anderson, J R (E).....		9 Oct 14
MacDougall, R E.....		10 Oct 14
		13 Oct 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Kirkpatrick, W M.....	13 Oct 14
Marler, H M.....	13 Oct 14
Sise, C P.....	14 Oct 14
*Dean, J H.....	16 Oct 14
*Shaw, J W.....	6 Nov 14
*King, A M.....	13 Nov 14
*Hanson, C H.....	27 Nov 14
*Nelles, W K.....	27 Nov 14
*Drew, C C.....	27 Nov 14
*Clarkson, R.....	27 Nov 14
*Macfarlane, L.....	11 Dec 14
*MacKeen, R T.....	14 Dec 14
*Rea, K G.....	14 Dec 14
*Heward, C Y.....	14 Dec 14
*Humphrey, J M.....	15 Dec 14
*Thompson, J M.....	18 Dec 14
*Gallen, H.....	29 Dec 14
Reid, A W.....	30 Dec 14
*Badgley, F M.....	8 Jan 15
*Peeverly, H A.....	8 Jan 15
*Kennedy, H C.....	15 Jan 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G (capt) (sm) (E).....	29 June 12
------------------------------------	------------

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A hon lt-col.....	20 Feb 12
--------------------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer.

Nelson, W E capt, AMC.....	17 Aug 12
Gilday, A L C capt, AMC.....	17 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Hudson, J D hon capt.....	22 Sept 14
---------------------------	------------

Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal hon capt.....	27 May 12
--	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Koelle, H. H. V.....	13 Feb 14
	29 Oct 10
Wells, F M.....	9 June 14
	20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Brown, W E.....	22 Sept 14
	(hon maj 20 Feb 12)

## 2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels.

1st Bn.  $\times$  (D) Otter, Maj Gen. Sir W D., K.C.B., C.V.O. ret 2 June 12.

2nd Bn.—(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c) (E).....20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, MVO, (E).....3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G.....21 May 12

Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09  
(D) Mitchell, W G.....1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C.....3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E (m s c) (E).....31 May 04  
(brev. maj 31 May 14)Band, S W.....6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D (E).....10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, R (m s c).....23 Oct 06  
Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H.....23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E.....25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E.....25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C.....23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G (E).....11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W (E).....28 May 12  
Davies, P G (s s) (s m).....28 May 12  
Burton, F L (s m).....3 Sept 12  
(major 3 Apr 07)Forwood, T W.....20 Oct 13  
Alexander, G E.....21 Oct 13  
Rooney, W J.....22 Oct 13  
Crowther, W B (E).....17 Mar 14  
Wingate, E T.....1 Nov 14  
Medland, F R (E).....1 Oct 14  
Lindsey, C B.....1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (32).

George, R K (E).....8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V (E).....30 Sept 10  
Johnson, B L (E).....20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E (E).....20 Jan 11  
MacDonald, M D (s m) (E).....16 Jan 12  
Alley, H R (E).....8 Mar 12  
Hughes, H H (s m).....23 Sept 12  
Scott, J D.....30 Nov 12  
Kilmer, C E.....30 Nov 12  
Davis, R A C (E).....3 Dec 12

Lieutenants—Con.

McLaren, J F.....3 Mar 13  
Parsons, H S.....24 Mar 13  
Reid, H S.....26 Apr 13  
Johnston, R B.....28 Apr 13  
Chitty, R M W (E).....29 Apr 13  
Rooney, H E.....5 Aug 13  
Tedman, H M.....8 Sept 13  
Nicholls, W N (E).....5 Mar 14  
Smith, F. H.....29 Jan 14  
Flavelle, J E.....10 Mar 14  
Bolte, F O.....11 Mar 14  
\*Wedd, W B (E).....30 Mar 14  
Aird, H R'.....1 Apr 14  
MacGregor, R C.....13 Apr 14  
Coventry, A F (ss Eng).....18 May 14  
Connery, F C.....29 May 14  
Sampson, G A.....4 June 14  
\*Kelley, N P (E).....5 June 14  
Smitsen, W H V V (r m c) (E).....25 June 14  
Anderson, T W (E).....10 July 14  
Dineen, C W B.....12 July 14  
Dineen, G G B.....13 July 14  
Duncan, M B (E).....10 Aug 14  
Clarkson, R.....10 Aug 14  
\*Kirkpatrick, A D (sm) (E).....11 Aug 14  
26 July 10  
\*Wickens, H G (E).....11 Aug 14  
\*Hagarty, D G (E).....11 Aug 14  
Geary, G R.....11 Aug 14  
Pepler, H B.....12 Aug 14  
Paterson, A H.....12 Aug 14  
\*Clark, C L (E).....16 Aug 14  
Livingstone, J S.....19 Aug 14  
Ellis, H H.....20 Aug 14  
Hovell, A E B (s m Eng) (E).....21 Aug 14  
Bruce, R G (ss).....1 Nov 14  
Platt, H E B.....21 Aug 14  
Dalton, C S.....23 Aug 14  
West, G M.....24 Aug 14  
Doheny, J E.....25 Aug 14  
Harman, H M.....26 Aug 14  
Martin, E A H.....28 Aug 14  
Walker, R H.....29 Aug 14  
Boyd, J E D.....31 Aug 14  
Christie, W L.....3 Sept 14  
Newman, F R.....14 Oct 14  
Gzowski, J S.....16 Oct 14

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Continued.

Lieutenants—Con.

*Meredith, J R.....	17 Oct 14
Barnum, H G.....	18 Oct 14
Smallpeice, V N.....	19 Oct 14
Ryerson, J E.....	20 Oct 14
Langmuir, J W.....	21 Oct 14
Pepler, S B.....	22 Oct 14
*Christie, R J.....	2 Nov 14
Foulds, A.....	9 Nov 14
*Foster, C L.....	10 Nov 14
*Wood, J M.....	11 Nov 14
*McLaughlin, H J.....	12 Nov 14
*Hearst, H V.....	14 Nov 14
*Woods, J R.....	15 Nov 14
*Clarkson, G E.....	16 Nov 14
*Orr, G M.....	17 Nov 14
*Haas, M S.....	17 Nov 14
*Wood, F H.....	10 Dec 14
*Bell, C A.....	16 Dec 14
*Duggan, C R.....	18 Dec 14
*Woods, W B.....	10 Jan 14
*Goldman, C E A.....	20 Feb 14

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R capt. (m s c).....	28 May 12
-------------------------------	-----------

Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W capt.....	11 Apr 13
Miller, H H capt.....	11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Stark, F H lt (ss).....	11 Mar 13
Coventry, A F lt (ss Eng).....	2 Nov 14

Quartermasters (2)

Hutcheson, J (E).....	1 Feb 11
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)	

Medical Officers (2).

Winnett, F.....	31 May 09
(maj 31 May 14)	
Goldsmith, P G (E).....	31 May 09
(maj 27 May 11)	
Haywood, A K lt. AMC.....	11 Apr 14
*Robertson, D E lt AMC (E).....	15 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj.....	24 Apr 11
-------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,	
Hon. lt.-col.....	20 Jan 14
McGaffin, Rev. C S hon capt.....	28 Dec 14

Attached.

Berry, W W lt (Vic Rif).....	1 Mar 08
(capt 23 Apr 10)	

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C (ss) (s m) (E).....	3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11	
Morrison, G F.....	23 June 13
7 Feb 10	
Suydam, H C (lg) (sm) (E).....	18 Dec 13
23 June 13	
Massej, C V (ss).....	16 Mar 14
15 Mar 14	
(seconded 15 Nov 14)	

Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W D P.....	15 July 13
Nevitt, R A.....	22 July 13
17 June 12	
Smith, R E.....	26 Nov 13
Rogers, J B (E).....	25 Nov 13
30 June 05	
Moody, F. H. (sm).....	5 Mar 14
16 Mar 12	
Henderson, E M.....	9 Nov 14
White, P.....	4 Dec 14

Quartermaster.

Thorn, J. O.....	1 Feb 11
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)	

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

## 3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)

" ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King—The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 6 Feb 15.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W (E).....12 Sept 12  
(D) Gasgoine, F A de L.....1 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Gunn, J A (m s c).....12 Sept 12  
(temp lc 24 Oct 14  
McCombe, G (E).....1 Oct 14  
Evans, W B.....1 Oct 14  
Shaw, A C (E).....1 Oct 14

## Captains (4).

O'Donahoe, J V.....7 Mar 11  
McRobie, F M.....10 May 11  
Bown, F T.....17 May 11  
Winans, B G.....11 Oct 11  
4 Jan 09  
Harwood, F A.....20 Feb 12  
Furlong, G F (s s).....31 May 13  
Curry, V G (E).....2 June 13  
Webb, H J.....26 Mar 14  
Kane, R A C.....1 Oct 14  
11 June 04  
Adams, W D (r m c) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Taylor, W B.....2 Oct 14  
Edgar, J H.....1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (17).

McAvity, A G.....25 Nov 08  
Shaughnessy, A T.....10 Oct 10  
Grant, S (E).....10 May 12  
McBean, A.....10 May 12  
Porteous, C F C (E).....10 May 12  
Whitehead, E A (E).....28 Nov 12  
O'Brien-Twohig, M J (E).....28 Nov 12  
Draper, W H (E).....25 Jan 13  
McCuag, K L (r m c) (E).....2 July 13  
Robertson, G. R.....20 Mar 14  
McMurtry, E O (r m c).....2 July 14  
Ritchie, C F.....3 July 14  
\*Price, C B.....4 July 14  
Stuart, J C K.....11 Sept 14  
Morphy, A H A (r m c).....11 Sept 14  
Whitehead, G V.....11 Sept 14  
Hull, P L.....11 Sept 14  
Walker, A L.....11 Sept 14  
Sims, H H.....11 Sept 14  
Languedoc, B G.....11 Sept 14  
Kingsstone, H D.....11 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Morrison, J G S.....11 Sept 14  
\*Evans, T A.....11 Sept 14  
Pillow, H W.....11 Sept 14  
\*Harman, S M.....11 Sept 14  
\*Steven, R C.....11 Sept 14  
Miller, W.....11 Sept 14  
\*Schofield, E A.....11 Sept 14  
\*Cowans, D.....11 Sept 14  
Drury, V M.....11 Sept 14  
Skinner, R S.....11 Sept 14  
Molson, H W.....11 Sept 14  
Broune, H D.....11 Sept 14  
\*Ward, V A.....11 Sept 14  
Donnelly, J B.....11 Sept 14  
\*Ewan, H.....11 Sept 14  
Porteous, G.....11 Sept 14  
Ross, G K.....11 Sept 14  
Redmond, R M.....11 Sept 14  
Burrill, J W.....11 Sept 14  
\*Hart, E. T.....11 Sept 14  
\*Fraser, A B.....29 Oct 14  
Ductos, V E.....1 Nov 14  
Beckett, D H.....16 Nov 14  
Mackenzie, P.....1 Dec 14  
Cowans, R.....1 Dec 14  
Crichton, W W R.....1 Dec 14  
\*McGibbon, S R.....1 Dec 14  
\*Shaw, L D.....1 Dec 14  
Ross, J A.....10 Dec 14  
King-Mason, C.....4 Jan 15  
\*Greenshields, C G.....12 Feb 15  
\*Wilson, E W.....10 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Winans, B G capt.....25 Jan 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Furlong, G F capt (s s).....2 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Hough, J H hon capt.....12 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Pavey, H L.....7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

## Medical Officer.

**3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA)—Continued.**

*Paymaster.*

✕ (D) Rodden, W. .... 15 Dec 98  
 (hon l c 2 Feb. 15)

*Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C., M.A., D.D., Lord  
 Bishop of Montreal, hon major ..... 3 Dec 11  
 Shatford, Rev. A P hon capt. .... 21 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

Stewart, C. (E) ..... 9 Oct 11  
 28 Jan 08

*Captains (4).*

Hagar, W C ..... 3 Jan 06  
 19 Feb 02  
 Davidson, E A ..... 18 Apr 08  
 10 Feb 02  
 Ogilvie, N C (E) ..... 20 July 08  
 15 Dec 04  
 Hiam, G C H ..... 1 Nov 08  
 1 Nov 08  
 Stikeman, H F C (m s c) ..... 26 Jan 09  
 28 July 02

*Lieutenants (17).*

Cameron, J A ..... 3 Jan 06  
 (capt 11 June 04)  
 Cook, W A ..... 9 Feb 09  
 22 Sept 04  
 Tresidder, T A ..... 9 Feb 09  
 13 Feb 07  
 Pope, M. .... 15 July 10  
 (capt 2<sup>d</sup> June 93)



## 4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., ret., 26 Mar., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O..... 8 Mar 14

## Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J B N..... 7 Jan 10

Jacques, L E..... 8 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
 g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10  
 h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10  
 a Despins, F..... 31 May 11  
 d Ahern, J G..... 5 May 14  
    ..... 31 Oct 13  
 h \*Dessureau, A..... 8 Oct 13  
 h \*Trudel, J M..... 11 Mar 14  
 e \*Gingras, L A..... 23 Apr 14  
 d \*Desbiens, P..... 16 May 14  
 e \*Simard, P A..... 12 Aug 14  
 Halle, J F X..... 20 Oct 14  
 g \*Guay, A..... 4 Feb 15  
 c \*Trudel, L..... 18 Feb 15  
 f \*Bourassa, L..... 4 Feb 15  
 d \*Lavoie, E..... 26 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C N Lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E hon capt..... 21 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

## Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
    ..... 1 June 01  
 Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11  
    ..... 14 June 04

## Lieutenants (16).

**5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Knt., C. V. O., 15 Mar., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09  
 15 Aug 06  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G (s m)..... 11 May 09  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)  
 Davidson, P (m s c) (s m)..... 11 May 14

*Majors (10).*

Loomis, F O W (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
 (brev lt-col 21 Aug 14)  
 Norworthy, E C (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
 Buchanan, V C (E)..... 17 May 12  
 McCuaig, D R (m s c) (E)..... 11 May 14  
 Jamieson, R H (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Monsarrat, C N..... 1 Oct 14  
 Buchanan, F P (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Walkem, H C (s m)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Smart, V I..... 1 Oct 14  
 McGibbon, G D (ss) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Bovey, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

Forbes, W F..... 14 Jan 10  
 Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10  
 McCuaig, G E (E)..... 2 July 10  
 Whitehead, L W (E)..... 2 July 10  
 \*Clark-Kennedy, W H (E)..... 2 Oct 11  
 22 Feb 07  
 Cameron, A G (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Walker, H F (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Carsley, J G..... 1 Oct 13  
 Ross, J K L..... 1 Mar 14  
 (seconded 7 Oct 14)  
 Robinson, H. B..... 1 Mar 14  
 Mathewson, H..... 1 May 14  
 Drummond, G M (E)..... 1 May 14  
 Corisitte, S B (r m c)..... 10 Sept 14,  
 10 Feb 13  
 Lees, G O (E)..... 10 Sept 14,  
 10 Feb 09  
 Robertson, D B (s s)..... 2 Feb 09  
 10 Sept 14  
 Strachan, K G..... 2 Feb 09  
 10 Sept 14  
 Lindsay, S B (E)..... 25 Feb 09  
 Davidson, C G..... 1 Oct 14  
 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (34).*

Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M (E)..... 18 Dec 10  
 Crowdy, C H (E)..... 29 May 11  
 Horsey, C M (r m c) (E)..... 11 Feb 12  
 Molson, F S (E)..... 8 Apr 12  
 McCuaig, C N (E)..... 8 Apr 12  
 \*Sellon, E M (E)..... 21 Dec 12  
 Curry, L H..... 2 Jan 13  
 Greenshields, J G..... 15 Mar 13  
 Whitehead, F W F..... 15 Mar 13  
 Ives, H D (E)..... 15 Mar 13  
 Fisher, A M (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 MacTier, W S M (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Bovey, Q C D (i a)..... 1 Oct 13  
 (seconded 10 Dec 14)  
 Blackader, G H..... 20 Dec 13  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A..... 29 Dec 13  
 Pablado, C B (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Ross, J G..... 7 Aug 14  
 Hastings, J O (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 Stephens, F C (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 Willcocks, M F..... 21 Nov 14  
 Birchall, T P..... 21 Nov 14  
 \*Whitehead, T R..... 21 Oct 13  
 \*Miller, J. M..... 10 Dec 13  
 \*Smith, C J (E)..... 8 June 14  
 Greenshields, M (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 \*Williams-Taylor, T (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
 Ogilvie, A E..... 28 Sept 14  
 Ogilvie, G L..... 28 Sept 14  
 Molson, H..... 28 Sept 14  
 Allan, H..... 28 Sept 14  
 Buchanan, R H B..... 28 Sept 14  
 Pease, E R..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Brown, W D..... 28 Sept 14  
 Robertson, W B..... 28 Sept 14  
 Hoyles, H L..... 28 Sept 14  
 Cousins, G V..... 28 Sept 14  
 Brodie, A B..... 28 Sept 14  
 Birks, H G..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drummond, G I..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drinkwater, K E..... 28 Sept 24  
 Macklin, F C A..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drummond, C B..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Yuile, J W..... 28 Sept 14

## 5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

Chambers, W D.....	28 Sept 14
Watson, S W.....	28 Sept 14
*Routledge, A.....	28 Sept 14
Davidson, H G.....	28 Sept 14
Hastings, W R.....	28 Sept 14
Cassils, C W.....	28 Sept 14
*Evans, E C.....	28 Sept 14
Morgan, H.....	28 Sept 14
Stavert, R E (E).....	22 Oct 14
Macnaughton, I R R (rmc).....	10 Sept 14
Mills, A L S.....	20 Sept 14
McNaughton, J.....	22 Oct 14
Riddell, J A.....	22 Oct 14
Stephens, L de K.....	22 Oct 14
*Newman, H.....	22 Oct 14
*Bosworth, S M.....	22 Oct 14
*Grier, C B.....	22 Oct 14
*Grier, A E.....	22 Oct 14
*Matheuson, K.....	22 Oct 14
*Ross-Ross, T B V.....	22 Oct 14
*Richardson, P H.....	22 Oct 14
*MacGillivray, G L.....	22 Oct 14
*Finley, B B.....	22 Oct 14
*Gilmour, D B.....	22 Oct 14
*Murray, H.....	19 Nov 14
*Watson, J C.....	19 Nov 14
*Coristine, C G.....	19 Nov 14
*Eadie, G H H.....	19 Nov 14
*McDougall, P N.....	19 Nov 14
*Matheuson, S J.....	19 Nov 14
*Graffley, W A.....	19 Nov 14
*Morse, E D.....	19 Nov 14
*Magor, N A.....	19 Nov 14
*Black, L G.....	19 Nov 14
*Wilson, C B.....	10 Dec 14
*Matthewson, J A.....	10 Dec 14
McLennan, B (rmc).....	4 Jan 15
*Bell, J M.....	4 Jan 15
*Ewing, R L H.....	4 Jan 15
*Beveridge, J K.....	15 Feb 15

## Regimental Adjutant.

## Adjutants (2).

*Strachan, K G capt.....	1 Oct 14
Coristine S B capt. (r m c).....	1 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Jameson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E).....	1 Feb 14
------------------------------------	----------

## Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D maj (s a) (E).....	15 Oct 10
----------------------------------	-----------

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R.....	26 Jan 98
(major 26 Jan 04)	
Morgan, J D capt, AMC (E).....	26 June 12
Jamieson, W H lt AMC.....	22 Dec 14

## Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C E.....	26 Jan 98
(lt-col 28 Jan 14)	

## Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt.....	1 Aug 11
--------------------------------	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 3rd and 4th Battalions.

## Majors (10).

Cleghorn, G S.....	1 Oct 13
	18 Dec 09

## Captains (8).

∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c) (E).....	14 Oct 05
(brev lt col 5 Sept 14)	
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H (E).....	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C.....	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H.....	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.....	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.....	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Armstrong, E N.....	23 Mar 10
	10 Feb 08
Morrisey, T S (r m c) (E).....	15 Aug 06
	1 May 14
	1 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (34).

## Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S.....	1 Apr 08
(hon maj. 14 Jan 07)	

**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearns, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.~~

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, Lt-Col. A. D. C.A.S.C. 11 Sept 12.

(D) Hulme, J H D. *Lieut.-Colonel.* 29 Sept 13

*Majors (2).*

~~Hart-McHarg, W. (E)~~ 16 Nov 10  
~~Sclater, J (m s c)~~ 29 Sept 13  
 Rowan, A. (seconded) 30 Sept 13  
 Graham, A. 5 Dec 14

*Captains (8).*

Ferris, P M 16 Nov 10  
 Milne, C 24 Nov 10  
 Boulton, G A 13 June 12  
 Latta, W S 25 June 07  
 Scudamore, T V (s s) (s m) (E) 12 Dec 12  
 McManus, W J 16 June 13  
 Melhuish, G W 15 Jan 14  
~~Warden, J W (E)~~ 15 Jan 14  
~~Gardiner, S D (E)~~ 15 Jan 14  
 Worsnop, C B 25 Aug 14  
 Macgowan, R. 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scharschmidt, H B (E) 15 Dec 11  
 Inkster, J D 15 Dec 11  
 Hunter, W B 15 Dec 11  
~~King, C E~~ 10 Feb 12  
 Buscombe, R F E (E) 12 Feb 12  
 Taylor, T A H (r m c) 3 Sept 12  
 Meredith, E 15 Jan 14  
 Latta, R P (E) 15 Jan 14  
 Spinks, R C 15 Jan 14  
 Spencer, A G (E) 15 Jan 14  
 Kendall, R S 26 Jan 14  
~~Brothers, O F (E)~~ 16 Mar 14  
 Hodgson, R D 6 Aug 14  
~~Parker, C E (s a)~~ 6 Aug 14  
 Bevan, P J (seconded) 10 Dec 14  
 Leslie, G H (E) 6 Aug 14  
 Anderson, H G (E) 7 Aug 14  
 Monro, D H C 12 Aug 14  
 Irvine, A B 29 Aug 14  
~~Wolf-Merton, B G~~ 2 Sept 14  
~~Pooly, C R~~ 7 Sept 14  
~~Senkler, J H~~ 31 Aug 14  
 10 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

~~Ross, J H~~ 14 Oct 14  
~~Ross, J~~ 14 Oct 14  
 Buchanan, L 14 Oct 14  
 \*Vine, B J 5 Nov 14  
 \*Owen, H H 11 Aug 14  
 Sclater, J L 14 Oct 14  
 Ross, J C 14 Oct 14  
 Raynes, S H 14 Oct 14  
 Pentreath, H E A 14 Oct 14  
 Mackenzie, A R 14 Oct 14  
 \*Graveley, W J A 14 Oct 14  
 Young, J. H 25 Nov 14  
 Wilson, R. H. (sm) 5 Dec 14  
 Verner, J. F. 30 Jan 15  
 Kitchin, H. M. 1 Feb 15  
 Tupper, F. G. 1 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

Boulton, G A capt. 5 Dec 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Wilson, R. H. lt. (sm) 5 Dec 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Scudamore, T V capt. (ss) (sm) (E) 27 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*

MacMillan, J. McL. hon capt (E) 7 May 12  
 Kennedy, F. N. hon lt. 1 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

~~Gibson, G H R, capt AMC (E)~~ 29 Nov 13  
 Macdonald, J. A. lt A.M.C. 25 Aug 14

*Paymaster.*

Minchin, I. H. J., hon lt. 1 Nov 14

*Chaplain.*

~~Owen, Rev C C~~ 15 Jan 04  
 (hon maj 15 Jan 14)  
 Wilson, Rev R J hon capt. 16 June 13

*Attached.*

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood Foresters) 2 Sept 07

**8th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES—Continued.**

## CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11  
25 June 07

Captains (8).

∞ Humble, B M (E)..... 6 Apr 12  
15 Nov 04  
MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12  
28 Nov 07

## Captains—Con.

Morrison, W G..... 26 Feb 13  
7 Mar 11  
Matthews, J. S..... 13 Jan 14  
22 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10  
8 Aug 04

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 101—Vancouver High School.

**7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~Smith, Lt-Colonel, A M ret 20 Oct 14

Becher, H C (smh) (E)	Lieut-Colonel.	1 May 14
Spittal, W.	Majors (2).	1 May 14
Taylor, W J (E)		1 Nov 14
Little, A T (ss)		26 Nov 14

Murphy, T J	Captains (8).	17 Dec 04
Ingram, G J		11 Sept 08
Ware, F B (msc) (E)		1 Oct 10
Brown, W R.		26 Jan 11
Watson, G B (E)		1 May 12
Hunt, G C (E)		1 Feb 13
Spry, F McL.		28 Mar 14
Carling, J I (ss)		5 May 14
McLean, E M.		17 July 04
Shuttleworth, E H.		15 May 14
Wright, F C.		1 Oct 14
Biggar, B C (i.a.)		6 Jan 15
Kemp, H W		7 Jan 15
		16 Jan 15

Carlton, C G.	Lieutenants (16).	31 Mar 11
Butler, W C (E)		21 Mar 14
Hallam, E W		5 Sept 14
Andrews, F A.		25 Apr 14
		12 Sept 14
Ashplant, W. N.		20 Apr 04
Calder, A. G.		1 Mar 14
Raymond, E H.		12 Mar 14
Cooke, W N.		24 Aug 14
Dillon, A M.		25 Aug 14
Richmond, J. A. L.		1 Sept 14
Cronyn, V P.		1 Sept 14
Raymond, F C.		6 Oct 14
Forbes-Mitchell, W J.		19 Oct 14
Moore, C. A.		19 Oct 14
Nelles, L. H.		21 Oct 14
*Hockin, J H.		21 Oct 14
*McLean, A M.		1 Dec 13.
*Biddulph, H. W.		13 Aug 14
Little, G W		30 Oct 14
Hodgins, G W F		31 Oct 14
Townsend, J H.		31 Oct 14
*Shuttleworth, H R.		3 Nov 14
Burwell, A E.		24 Nov 14
Lilly, L D.		24 Nov 14
		30 Nov 14

Gandier, E B.	Lieutenants—Con.	1 Dec 14
Pope, J K.		8 Dec 14
Grainger, F Y.		8 Dec 14
Tennent, G H.		12 Jan 15
*Ziegler, E H.		16 Feb 15
*Fraser, A G.		19 Feb 15
*McNab, F G.		19 Feb 15
*Jarvis, L C.		17 Mar 15

Ingram, G J capt.	Adjutant.	1 Feb 11
-------------------	-----------	----------

*Taylor, W J capt (E)	Instructor of Musketry.	1 Apr 14
-----------------------	-------------------------	----------

Carling, J I capt (ss)	Signalling Officer.	5 May 14
------------------------	---------------------	----------

<del>∞</del> Graham, J hon maj	Quartermaster.	5 Apr 10
--------------------------------	----------------	----------

Hale, G C Lt A M C.	Medical Officer.	8 Apr 14
---------------------	------------------	----------

Pocock, P.	Paymaster.	6 Apr 10
		(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

(D) Davis, Rev E.	Chaplain.	1 Feb 09
		(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

Gregory, W.	Captains (8).	1 Dec 09
		22 Feb 07
Mortimore, A R.		28 Mar 14
		1 Feb 11

**Lieutenants (16).**

## 8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 23 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 13 Jan 14.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
Watson, D (E).....	26 Feb 12	Browne, F. E. ....	8 Feb 15
Hill, S II (m s c) (s m k) (ss) (E).....	7 Oct 14	*McIntyre, W. E. (E).....	8 Feb 15
	(seconded 7 Nov. 11)	*Reid, G. E. (E).....	8 Feb 15
O'Meara, J. S. ....	14 Oct 14	*Evans, D. J. (E).....	12 Feb 15
		*Marsh, J. P. ....	18 Mar 15
		*McCaghey, V. F. ....	19 Mar 15
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hay, A W. ....	11 Sept 14	.....	
	(temp l c 19 Mar 15)	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		.....	
Wilkinson, W R. ....	26 Feb 14	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Gowen, H P D (E).....	1 Mar 14	.....	
Marsh, F W. ....	1 Mar 14	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Fletcher, N B. ....	1 Mar 14	Jacques, W C hon lt. ....	26 Feb 12
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Coolican, F S. ....	26 Feb 12	Carter, W Lo M. ....	7 July 06
	31 Mar 06		(capt 25 Oct 07)
Anderson, A O. ....	26 Feb 12	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
	14 Apr 12	Hamilton, A L (E).....	26 Feb 12
Quinn, M J. ....	26 Feb 12		(hon capt 18 Nov 12)
	14 Apr 12	<i>Chaplains.</i>	
Whyte, R B. ....	26 Feb 12	∞ O'Leary, Rev P M. ....	6 Apr 01
Dawson, C N. ....	26 Feb 12		(hon maj 6 Apr 11)
Craig, T H. ....	26 Feb 12	Scott, Rev P G hon capt. ....	2 May 06
Laurie, D A (E).....	26 Feb 12	—————	
Wiggs, C W (E).....	26 Feb 12	CORPS RESERVE.	
Hall, H F (E).....	1 Jan 14	2nd Battalion.	
MacWilliam, W L (E).....	26 Feb 14	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Dunn, C. G. ....	23 Dec 14	.....	
Cooper, H. H. ....	1 Jan 14	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
*Jones, O. C. ....	1 Mar 14	Whitehead, A B. ....	30 May 08
Wilson, W T. ....	11 Apr 14		30 Nov 04
*Crawford, I L (E).....	17 Apr 14	∞ McNaughton, F M. (s s).....	18 Apr 09
*Ross, E E. ....	21 Apr 14		20 Apr 03
*Houghton, T M (E).....	1 Aug 14	Denis, L G (s s).....	29 Apr 10
*Jennings, D C (E).....	4 Aug 14		17 May 09
*Stirling, R A (E).....	5 Aug 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Scott, W B. ....	6 Aug 14	Scott, C C. ....	16 Apr 09
*Drury, G C (E).....	14 Aug 14		20 Dec 06
∞ Rattray, E E B. ....	25 Sept 14	Gibson, L F. ....	29 Jan 12
	2 Dec 05		21 Dec 07
Osborne, W. P. ....	3 Oct 14	Millar, F G. ....	31 Jan 12
*Marsh, D. ....	6 Oct 14		1 Dec 09
Robertson, I G (E).....	10 Oct 14	Molson, K. ....	26 Feb 12
Woodside, E II S. ....	10 Oct 14		21 Dec 07
Williams, J W. ....	21 Oct 14	.....	
Turcot, P. ....	26 Oct 14	.....	
Atkinson, W S. ....	28 Oct 14	.....	
Turner, A J. ....	2 Dec 14	.....	
Beckett, R M. ....	2 Dec 14	.....	
*Ahern, G S. ....	21 Dec 14	.....	
*Ridout-Evans, G. W. P. ....	22 Jan 15	.....	
O'Neill, G. ....	22 Jan 15	.....	
*Home, W. J. ....	1 Feb 15	.....	

9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 93.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~✕~~(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

Laliberte, A. J. lt. (sm)..... 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Beaubien, L A (sm)..... 2 Dec 13  
Legare, J E (m s c) (s m)..... 15 Dec 13  
Bouchard, L..... 24 Sept 14

Martel, J B lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J L, major A.M.C..... 11 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Laliberte, A J (sm)..... 9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (s m)..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13  
Chouinard, J J..... 11 Apr 14  
Grenier, J A..... 11 Aug 14  
Matte, L..... 15 Aug 14  
Picard, L P O..... 26 Aug 14  
Matte, J S..... 15 Jan 15  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Dion, J M F R..... 29 May 14  
\*Preve, J L..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Prevoet, St D..... 22 Oct 14  
Garneau, F J G..... 23 Nov 14  
\*Langlois, O F B..... 16 Dec 14  
\*Chasse, J M G A..... 26 Dec 14  
Baillargeon, G. G..... 12 Mar 15  
\*Belleau, J.....

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Legare, J. E capt. (msc) (sm)..... 1 July 12



## 10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)

(Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).)

"ВАТОШЕ."

6th Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E., R.O., 3 June, 13.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
∞ (D) Brock, H.	11 June 13
	11 June 12
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
∞ Mason, J C, DSO	23 Feb 10
	1 Feb 02
	(seconded 9 Dec 09)
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)	1 June 12
Porter, J H.	11 June 13
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Osborne, H C.	31 May 06
Hunter, W E L.	16 Nov 07
Burson, E C.	24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A E.	23 Feb 10
Ryerson, G C (E).	22 May 11
Campbell A R (s m h)	28 Mar 12
Beardmore, A O T.	25 Sept 12
Morton, C E H (s s)	18 Sept 13
	19 Mar 06
Duncanson, A E.	13 Jan 15
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Copping, N J (s m Eng)	22 June 06
Morrison, L S.	11 Dec 08
Neale, J B (E).	14 Apr 09
Band, C P W K.	15 Dec 09
Nordheimer, R (E).	3 Dec 10
Lytle, F H (r m c)	1 Aug 11
	23 June 04
Beardmore, G. T.	22 Aug 11
Gooderham, M S (E)	22 Aug 11
	30 June 11
Sanderson, A M (E).	16 Jan 12
Greene, G E D (E).	13 Apr 12
Smith, O G.	29 July 13
Elliott, F Du V (E).	19 Apr 14
Outerbridge, L C.	28 Aug 14
Davison, H J P (E).	25 Sept 13
Allan, D G (E).	9 Dec 13
Worthington, A N (E).	7 Jan 14
Cronyn, J K (r m c) (E).	7 July 14
Bell, A L.	8 Aug 14
Lytle, W H.	17 Apr 14
Ryerson, E E.	1 Aug 14
*Cameron, J A.	8 Aug 14
Crawford, J K.	19 Aug 14
Burnham, S S.	22 Aug 14

<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
Macdonald, A W.	25 Aug 14
Anderson, A L.	2 Sept 14
Harcourt, R M.	2 Sept 14
Kingsmill, J G.	2 Sept 14
Grover, J I.	2 Sept 14
Ince, W C.	12 Sept 14
Kerr, S C S.	12 Sept 14
	6 June 07
Lacey, F H.	14 Oct 14
Lau, J C.	15 Oct 14
	(capt 16 Sept 03)
Adam, H S.	15 Oct 14
	(capt 22 Apr 06)
*Noxon, G C.	16 Sept 14
*Wood, T H.	14 Oct 14
Beatty, P W.	14 Oct 14
Joy, E G.	14 Oct 14
Northcote, R S.	14 Oct 14
Lumsden, H A.	14 Oct 14
Osborne, C C.	14 Oct 14
*Gooderham, E S.	14 Oct 14
*Flemming, P R.	14 Oct 14
Saunders, R P.	14 Oct 14
Kingsford, M R.	14 Oct 14
James, C H J.	14 Oct 14
Menpes, C.	14 Oct 14
Wood, R F.	14 Oct 14
*McArthur, A S.	14 Oct 14
*Moss, C A.	23 Oct 14
*Matthews, A C.	26 Oct 14
*Grasell, S H B.	10 Nov 14
Blackwood, S T.	14 Nov 14
*Mills, L G.	14 Nov 14
*Hutley, F G.	14 Nov 14
Ormsby, J A N.	14 Nov 14
*Osborne, E.	14 Nov 14
*Davidson, W M.	16 Nov 14
MacInnes, C S.	20 Nov 14
	(capt 19 Nov 14)
*Allen, A E.	21 Nov 14
*Primrose, H P.	21 Nov 14
*Walker, A A.	23 Nov 14
*Cochrane, O D.	23 Nov 14
*Saunders, T B.	27 Nov 14
Davidson, H G.	1 Dec 14
*Hargraft, G G.	7 Dec 14
*Gooderham, H S.	13 Dec 14
Phippen, J H.	15 Feb 15
*Haddon, A W.	15 Mar 15
*Challoner, H. R. H.	19 Mar 15
*Brouse, W H D.	19 Mar 15

13th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Continued.

<i>Adjutant.</i>		<b>ATTACHED</b>	
.....		Garrett, Lt J E. (5 Bn The East Surrey Regt) 11 Sept 13 11 Mar 10	
Campbell, A R <i>capt (smk)</i> .....	13 Jan 15	CORPS RESERVE	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		2nd Battalion.	
Blackstock, G. G. ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	31 Jan 14	<i>Majors</i> (2).	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....	
Stott, S H.....	27 Oct 14 ( <i>hon capt</i> 16 Dec 14)	<i>Captains</i> (8).	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06	
King, E E <i>maj</i> .....	29 June 01 ( <i>hon l c</i> 27 July 06)	Beardmore, C O..... 7 Feb 99 22 Aug 11	
Strathy, G S <i>Lt AMC</i> .....	6 Oct 14	<i>Lieutenants</i> (16).	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		Scandrett, H B..... 20 Apr 13 22 Aug 11	
(D) Wilkins, A A S.....	14 Oct 05 ( <i>hon maj</i> 30 June 06)	CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers	
Sharp, Rev C E.....	1 Nov 08 ( <i>hon maj</i> 12 Sept 10)		
Dixon, Rev Canon H C, <i>hon capt</i> .....	14 Dec 14		

## 11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
McSpadden G.....	15 Aug 13	Dowding, I W, <i>capt (msc) (sm Eng)</i> .....	15 Aug 13
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
∞ Odlum, F W (E).....	6 Mar 14	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Dowding, I W. ( <i>msc) (sm Eng)</i> .....	15 Aug 13	Lyon, G <i>hon lt</i> .....	1 Mar 15
∞ Maxwell, R G.....	19 Feb 13	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
∞ McLelan A W.....	15 Aug 13	Patterson, F P, <i>lt AMC</i> .....	15 Aug 13
Grant, G A.....	13 Feb 14	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Harston, T B.....	31 Mar 14	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Bayliss, F (E).....	7 Aug 14	Madill Rev J C, <i>hon capt</i> .....	15 Aug 13
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Corps Reserve.</i>	
McSpadden, G S.....	15 Aug 13	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
∞ Mallalae, M (E).....	15 Aug 13	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Thorn, J C (E).....	15 Aug 13	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Rowe, J E D.....	15 Aug 13	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Miller, W.....	15 Aug 13		
*Ryan, E J W.....	10 Nov 13		
Christie, J F.....	10 Nov 13		
Wilband, E S.....	10 Nov 13		
Mackintosh, A (E).....	12 Jan 14		
Ritchie, J. T. A.....	17 Mar 14		
Carmichael, C.....	5 Aug 14		
*Bellev, B D (E).....	10 Aug 14		
*Grey, G H E.....	10 Aug 14		
*Dolling, C R J R.....	10 Aug 14		
Purvis, E R.....	14 Aug 14		
King, H B ( <i>sm</i> ).....	18 Aug 14		
Taylor, K C C ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	30 Oct 14		
*Stickney, W G.....	3 Sept 14		
McLelan, A G W.....	5 Sept 14		
Roiston, J M ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	30 Oct 14		
*Lawrence, S H.....	4 Sept 14		
*Love, H T M.....	4 Sept 14		
*Standen, D B.....	14 Oct 14		
Goodfellow, W D B.....	16 Oct 14		
*Street, A W.....	17 Oct 14		
McLelan, T G.....	22 Oct 14		
*Daykin, A N.....	23 Oct 14		
*McLean, C G.....	27 Oct 14		
Audy, P J T.....	2 Nov 14		
Thorpe, J S.....	2 Nov 14		
Gillingham, A V.....	2 Nov 14		
Layton, F.....	3 Nov 14		
McNeil, J.....	4 Nov 14		
Wilmot, L A ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	9 Nov 14		
	13 Nov 11		

**12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—North Toronto.

E Co.—Toronto, Junce.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Toronto.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

(D) Nicol, A G.	Lieut.-Colonel.	17 Dec 13
$\infty$ (D) Curran, A	Majors (2).	5 Oct 11
	(s m).	(seconded 2 Sept 13)
Hunter, A T <sub>i</sub>	(m s c) (s m).	2 Sept 13
Clarke, F F (E).		23 May 13
		6 May 14
Elliott, A (s m).	Captains (8).	25 May 98
	(bt maj 25 May 08)	
Hamilton, W B.		19 May 06
Brown, B H.		14 Dec 07
$\infty$ Dunham, F H	(m s c) (s m).	1 June 08
$\infty$ Taylor, W H.		7 Apr 11
Curran, S E.		30 Sept 11
$\infty$ Fowler, W G	(s m).	12 Aug 12
Walker, R.		24 Feb 13
Brown, F F M.		5 Sept 13
Baillie, W (s m).		6 May 14
Holdsworth, T H.	Lieutenants (16).	24 July 09
Fletcher, A G A	(sm) (E).	18 Apr 10
Rogers, W T	(s m).	31 May 10
Pink, W G.		8 Apr 12
Proctor, J H.		15 Feb 13
Lambert, C H	(ss) (s m).	3 Mar 13
Duggan, R E.		30 Apr 13
Orr, W F.		3 May 13
Magafin, D W	(E).	15 May 13
McGonigle, R. H.		7 Jan 14
Bennett, J H	(E).	11 Sept 13
Campbell, H C.		4 June 14
Tomlin, H U.		25 Apr 14
Sprinks, W D	(E).	1 May 14
Lawrence, A R.		1 Sept 14
Willard, W H.		2 Sept 14
Strathy, E G.		3 Sept 14
MacKenzie, J A.		3 Sept 14
Anderson, D S.		4 Sept 14
Stewart, C L.		4 Sept 14
Gibson, J M.		7 Sept 14
Craig, J H.		16 Sept 14
Gardner, J A.		24 Sept 14
McTaggart, H J.		7 Oct 14
Clarke, J A G.		8 Oct 14
Mackenzie, G L B.		10 Oct 14
Heron, L D.		10 Oct 14
Mills, C F.		17 Oct 14
Mills, C F.		18 Oct 14
Macdonnell, H W.		19 Oct 14

Lieutenants—Con.

c Clayton, W D.		20 Oct 14
f Sime, A W.		10 Nov 14
g Saer, E H.		11 Nov 14
a Flood, A J.		16 Nov 14
d Gibson, R B.		17 Nov 14
Fraser, E H.		1 Jan 15
c Osborne, G C O.		1 Jan 15
c Scardifield, H W.		1 Jan 15
a Stupart, F G.		16 Jan 15

Adjutant.

$\infty$ Dunham, F H capt (misc) (s m) 9 Sept 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major) (s m) 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Anderson, D S lt. 1 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

$\infty$ Gillies, A. 27 Aug 96  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)  
Brann, H hon lt. 26 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj. 18 May 94  
(hon lt: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E. 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt. 2 Apr 13  
Kilpatrick, Rev G G D, hon capt. 3 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

$\infty$ (D) Wayling, J (c.o.) 6 July 14  
23 June 03  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)

Captains (8).

Hobbs, J H. 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M. 31 May 10  
21 June 07  
 $\infty$ Dayton, B J (s s) 15 May 12  
15 Dec 09  
Williamson, J L. 1 May 14  
28 June 12

## 13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.  
 $\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (m s c) (E)..... 28 Feb 15  
 (D) Fearman, G D..... 28 Feb 15  
 Majors (2).

Captains (8).  
 Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03  
 Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 16 Sept 03  
 (D) Domville, P..... (bt. maj 16 Sept 13)  
 Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
 Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
 Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
 Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10  
 Cannon, J..... 1 Aug 13  
 McLaren, F G (sm) (E)..... 8 Sept 13  
 Meakins, W G..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).  
 Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05  
 Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07  
 Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07  
 Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
 Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08  
 Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09  
 Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10  
 Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10  
 Macdonald, S B..... 17 Sept 10  
 Gibson, G W G (rmc) (ia)..... 30 June 11  
 Young, J V (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 11  
 Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12  
 Ballard, G W M (E)..... 19 Feb 12  
 Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12  
 Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12  
 Storms, D H (r m e) (E)..... 4 Aug 13  
 Scott, S W C..... 30 Sept 13  
 (capt 11 May 12)  
 Mowburn, J C (sm)..... 17 June 13  
 Washington, H H (E)..... 30 July 13  
 Gibson, F M (r m c) (E)..... 9 July 14  
 Forneret, G R (E)..... 10 Oct 13  
 Vallance, M. A..... 29 Dec 13  
 Bankier, D S..... 1 Aug 14  
 Carey, W V..... 4 Sept 14  
 Hooper, B A..... 14 Sept 14  
 \*Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13  
 (seconded 11 Feb 15)  
 \*Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13  
 \*Daw, H B..... 22 Sept 14

Lieutenants—Con.  
 \*Eager, K..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Montagnon, B C..... 5 Dec 14  
 Vallance, H W..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Williams, W G..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Morton, G P..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Main, W W..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Thomson, H R..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Burnham, F W..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Thompson, P A..... 13 Jan 15  
 \*Wright, H G..... 13 Jan 15  
 \*Daw, C E..... 25 Jan 15  
 \*Coyne, H F B..... 25 Jan 15  
 \*Husband, L B..... 25 Jan 15  
 \*Ferrie, G C..... 25 Jan 15  
 \*Beasley, T A..... 4 Mar 16  
 Adjutant.  
 Healey, F P capt..... 13 Nov 10  
 Instructor of Musketry.  
 Morrison, T lt (sm)..... 1 Apr 13  
 Signalling Officer.  
 Gibson, A H lt (r m c) (ss)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.  
 Carter, C..... 24 June 08  
 (maj 5 Feb 10)  
 Paymaster.  
 Chaplain.  
 Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 08  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Captains (8).  
 Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
 (bt maj 11 May 05)  
 $\infty$  Marshall, W R (s m h) (lg) (E)..... 18 Nov 09  
 (bt major 17 Dec 13)  
 (seconded 13 Nov 09)  
 Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 08  
 Lieutenants (16).  
 Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 04  
 Young, A V..... 7 July 14  
 20 Oct 08

14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).  
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

<del>∞</del> Hughes, W St P.	Lieut.-Colonel.	18 Jan 14
Dawson, H J (s m h)	Majors (2).	25 Apr 10
Mills, W Y (s s)	Captains (8).	24 Feb 06
Sparks, E (s s)		16 Jan 05
Craig, W H		30 Jan 07
Campbell, P G C (s m h)		23 Apr 07
Simpson, S H		24 Apr 08
Mahood, F K		1 Aug 11
Guttmann, L F (E)		15 Mar 14
Pense, H E		16 Oct 14
Richardson, G T (E)		1 Oct 14
Lockett, L C (s s)		28 Dec 14
d'Esterre, J C	Lieutenants (16).	25 Nov 10
Swaine, W E (s m)		25 Nov 10
Marshall, H W		25 Nov 10
Grant, W L		7 Feb 11
		5 Nov 02
Wightman, H D		(local capt 1 Feb 15)
		28 Mar 11
		25 Nov 10
Day, C W (E)		3 Apr 12
Stephen, J M		16 Apr 12
Smythe, F A	16 Apr 12	
Winnett, A W	16 Apr 12	
Stagg, J W	15 Jan 13	
Bawden, G	19 June 13	
Macnee, W K	16 Mar 14	
Skinner, E W	9 Sept 08	
Ryan, F H	15 Apr 14	
d'Esterre, P B	1 June 14	
*Cunningham, S L	10 Nov 14	
*Brown, R C	4 Aug 14	
Sutherland, R D	11 Oct 14	
Carruthers, D	10 Nov 14	
Bowerbank, G S	15 Oct 14	
*McGill, T C	31 Oct 14	
*Emery, G B	10 Nov 14	
*Hammond, F D M	10 Nov 14	
Waddell, R H	14 Nov 14	
Dalton, J A	19 Nov 14	
*Robertson, B G	19 Nov 14	
Muckle, J E	25 Nov 14	
Nelles, H W	26 Nov 14	
	1 Dec 14	
Sparks, E capt (s s)	Adjutant.	1 Mar 14
Swaine, W E lt (s m)	Instructor of Musketry.	2 Jan 13

	Signalling Officer.	
	Quartermaster.	
Peters, W hon capt (ss)		21 Nov 14
	Medical Officer.	
Mylks, G W		8 July 05
		(maj 17 Feb 12)
Gardiner, R J, capt AMC (E)		22 July 11
	Paymaster.	
	Chaplain.	
Starr, Rev G L		1 Mar 00
		(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

	Majors (2).	
(D) Skinner, W B		25 Apr 10
		18 Jan 03
	Captains (8).	
Pense, E H (r m c)		30 Jan 07
		3 Aug 04
Taylor, H P		24 Apr 08
		28 Jan 07
Mowat, J McD		25 Apr 10
		15 Mar 01
Swaine, H		1 Aug 11
		22 June 10
Dowsley, D J		1 Apr 12
		25 Apr 10
Birch, G T		22 Jan 13
		17 May 11
Mudie, W B		27 Nov 13
		1 Apr 12
	Lieutenants (16).	
Macnee, F H		16 Mar 11
		21 Apr 06
Stancey, B N		22 Jan 13
		27 June 07
Craig, J. A. W.		26 Dec 13
		21 Apr 06
	Quartermaster.	
(D) Macnee, W H		21 Nov 14
		(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 82—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N D, Duke of, 15 Jan., 15

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Marsh, L W..... 19 Oct 11

*Majors (2).*Barragar, D (m s c)..... 3 Mar 10  
Brown, W J (m s c)..... 27 May 12*Captains (8).*Allen, A P..... 14 May 07  
Carman, S E..... 14 May 07  
Cook, W J..... 14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F..... 14 May 07  
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09  
Hudson, W H..... 10 June 12  
Holton, G H..... 10 June 12  
O'Flynn, D E (s s) (E)..... 13 May 14  
Geen, P W (sm)..... 19 May 14  
Vermilyea, S E..... 17 Dec 14  
Wilson, J M..... 18 Dec 14*Lieutenants (16).*Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09  
Ketcheson, P K..... 4 Mar 09  
Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12  
Barber, J S..... 6 Feb 12  
Ponton, R D (E)..... 26 Feb 12  
Burrows, S R..... 27 May 12  
Middleton, J J..... 27 May 12  
Irwin, N A..... 21 Oct 14  
Thrasher, A E..... 4 Mar 14  
Wallace, H L..... 31 Aug 14  
Wrightmeyer, W H..... 11 Sept 14  
White, A F..... 1 Oct 14  
Downey, J..... 21 Oct 14  
\*McCoy, D. B..... 12 Dec 13  
\*Moynes, V. C..... 5 Mar 14  
\*Geen, E. A..... 21 Oct 14  
\*Weller, H B..... 21 Oct 14  
McCorkill, J E..... 28 Oct 14  
Allen, B K..... 2 Nov 14  
Burrows, C R..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Frederick, C. I..... 1 Feb 15  
\*Harper, A. D..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Ley, V. G..... 19 Mar 15*Adjutant.*

Hudson, W H capt..... 18 Mar 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Geen, P W Capt. (sm)..... 6 July 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Doyle, J V hon capt..... 13 May 14

*Medical Officer.*MacColl, A E..... 17 May 07  
(capt 11 Sept 09)*Paymaster.*Hyman, B L..... 6 Mar 13  
(hon capt 24 Oct 14)*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R hon major..... 22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10  
19 Mar 06  
Morden, W S..... 6 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07  
Fish, H A..... 25 Jan 12  
30 June 06  
5 Feb 12  
Ostrom, W R..... 15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 13  
Duffin, R..... 4 Mar 09  
6 Feb 14  
Wills, P. H..... 27 Mar 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters— Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
C Co.—Wellington.  
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rednersville.  
F Co.—Northport.  
G Co.—Ameliasburgh.  
H Co.—Picton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Adams, M. K. .... 3 Dec 13

*Majors (2).*

Jarvis, J. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
g \*Donald, A. .... 18 Mar 10  
..... 3 Dec 13

*Captains (8).*

Gilmore, S. J. .... 3 Dec 13  
f Vidler, A. G. .... 17 Dec 03  
..... 3 Dec 13  
b Jarvis, C. F. .... 18 May 09  
..... 3 Dec 13  
a Ferguson, K D (E) .... 18 Mar 10  
..... 3 Dec 13  
d \*Wanamaker, P. .... 31 Mar 11  
..... 3 Dec 13  
c \*Ainsworth, D. S. .... 3 Dec 13  
h \*Croft, E. .... 3 Dec 13  
e Russell, S B. .... 19 May 14  
g \*Graham, R A. .... 10 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spriggs, W. A. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
h \*Strawbridge, G. S. .... 1 May 13  
a \*Mulholland, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13  
d \*Frair, H. F. .... 3 Dec 13  
a \*Welsh, J. P. B. .... 3 Dec 13  
b \*Dodge, H. S. .... 3 Dec 13  
d \*Hudgin, E. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
a \*Whitney, B. F. .... 19 Mar 14  
c \*Palmer, J. C. .... 27 Mar 14  
c \*Morden, R. C. .... 4 May 14  
f \*Kerr, E. B. .... 8 June 14  
g \*Sprague, A. E. .... 9 June 14  
e \*Ayrhart, B. .... 10 June 14  
b \*Love, T. P. .... 7 Aug 14  
f \*McMullen, G. B. .... 30 May 14  
g \*Cundick, A. J. .... 16 Feb 15  
a \*Ferguson, W. B. .... 16 Feb 15  
h \*Adams, E. A. .... 16 Feb 15  
h \*Wright, J. E. .... 30 May 14  
b \*Palmatier, L. B. .... 21 Aug 14  
b \*Branscombe, M. E. .... 12 Feb 15  
d \*Tobey, H. U. .... 13 Feb 15  
..... 13 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Gilmore, S. J. *capt.* ..... 3 Dec 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Spriggs, W. A. G. *lt.* ..... 3 Dec 13

*Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H. E. .... 3 Dec 13  
(hon. *lt.* 1 May 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M. .... 3 Dec 13  
*capt* 1 Aug 08  
Publow, C. A. *capt* AMC ..... 11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W. V. *hon. maj.* ..... 3 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

Emsley, W. H. *hon. capt.* ..... 3 Dec 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*



## 17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10

## Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J.....5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m).....25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

## Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H.....24 June 07  
Marquis, G E.....3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m).....5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m).....19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N.....3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12  
c Paquet, C.....1 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11  
e Bolduc, E.....8 June 11  
Soucy, J H.....2 Mar 12  
f Gaudreau, J L A.....21 Dec 12  
g Jolin, J E (sm).....1 May 13  
d Gingras, J N.....3 May 13  
b Plante, C A.....3 May 13  
d Lavallee, J (s m).....9 June 13  
c Dorion, L P.....22 June 14  
c Gouvreau, J E.....22 June 14  
h \*Audet, A.....14 Oct 12  
a \*Laine, R.....29 Apr 13  
g \*Lavoie, J E.....18 June 14  
b \*Boissinot, A.....14 Dec 14  
e \*Bourget, R.....14 Dec 14  
h \*Morin, A.....2 Mar 15  
e Veilleux, C A.....15 Jan 15  
f \*Grondin, M.....18 Jan 15  
g \*Montminy, N A.....8 Feb 15  
b \*Bégin, J R.....15 Mar 15  
f \*Lemieux, J.....15 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Marquis, G E capt.....19 Mar 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M capt (s m).....3 June 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Soucy, J H lt.....29 June 13

## Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A.....21 June 11  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P maj.....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M<sup>r</sup> J. hon capt.....14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 09  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09  
14 May 06  
30 May 10  
Lamarre, J A.....1 Aug 07  
29 June 06  
Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
7 July 08  
Courteau, J H E.....31 Mar 08  
29 June 10  
Dube, J (s s).....24 Mar 10  
26 Aug 14  
Poliot, N.....8 June 11

**18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
B Co.—Roberval.  
C Co.—St. Jerome.  
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
G Co.—Jonquiere.  
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Villeneuve, T. E. V. .... 1 Jan 14  
13 Dec 12

*Majors (2).*

Lachance, J. O. .... 1 Jan 14  
Delisle, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

<sup>e</sup> Desmeules, D. .... 1 Jan 14  
Gendron, C. (sm) ..... 25 May 05  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>c</sup> Bouchard, S. (ss) ..... 6 Jun 06  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>g</sup> Martin, G. .... 10 May 08  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>a</sup> Michaud, M. A. .... 6 Nov 09  
1 Jan 14  
Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm) ..... 21 Jun 10  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>f</sup> Warren, N. .... 26 Jun 11  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>b</sup> Delisle, G. .... 28 Nov 13  
<sup>h</sup> \*Hachey, S. E. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>h</sup> Asselin, L. A. G. .... 1 Jan 14  
22 Jun 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

<sup>d</sup> Jalbert, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>g</sup> \*Lapointe, L. O. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>c</sup> Savard, G. M. .... 31 May 11  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>a</sup> \*Laberge, E. .... 7 Oct 12  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>g</sup> \*Gagnon, L. J. .... 17 Sept 12  
1 Jan 14  
<sup>b</sup> \*Grenier, M. W. .... 1 Sept 11  
<sup>h</sup> \*Lachance, M. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>f</sup> \*Amiot, S. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>d</sup> \*Dutil, H. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>e</sup> \*Simard, J. P. .... 1 Jan 14  
<sup>f</sup> \*Quenneville, A. R. .... 1 Aug 14  
<sup>h</sup> \*Forsado, L. G. .... 1 Aug 14  
<sup>a</sup> \*Mercier, J. A. .... 28 Apr 14  
<sup>b</sup> Scott, C. E. A. .... 10 Oct 11  
<sup>e</sup> \*Scott, B. S. .... 10 Oct 11

*Adjutant.*

Assolin, L. A. G. capt. .... 22 June

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gendron, C. capt. (sm) ..... 1 Jan 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Guilmette, J. N. capt. (ss) (sm) ..... 1 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Blais, G. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
(hon lt 17 Sept 12)

*Medical Officer.*

$\infty$  Savard, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
(Major 22 Aug 07)  
Tremblay, E. lt, AMC. .... 1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Bergeron, Rev J. .... 1 Jan 14  
(hon capt 30 Dec 05)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 19th LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 05

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Burleigh, W W (s m).....	22 Nov 10		
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
McCordick, F C (m s c).....	1 Apr 08	Stevens, W A, <i>capt (s m)</i> .....	1 Oct 13
	(temp lt col 22 Feb 15)		
	(seconded 13 Dec 12)		
Trails, W A (m sc) (sm).....	5 Aug 11	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Belson, S H (m sc) (E).....	23 Apr 13	Dyke, S A <i>capt (s s) (s m)</i> .....	5 Jan 12
Scobell, S B.....	29 Dec 14	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Greenwood, R S <i>hon lt</i> .....	3 Apr 13
Begg, G E B (E).....	26 Apr 09	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Stevens, W A (s m).....	2 May 10	McCoy, S H.....	27 Oct 97
Gander, W J (s m).....	3 Jan 12		(hon lt Col. 27 Oct 07)
FitzGerald, J C R.....	4 Jan 12	*Currey, D V lt AMC.....	11 Apr 14
Bradley, G R.....	2 Oct 13	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Coombs, A E.....	2 Oct 13	Patterson, C. S. <i>hon. lt</i> .....	10 Jan 14
Dyke, S A (s s) (s m).....	2 Oct 13	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
McKinley, A F.....	2 Oct 13	Ker, Rev R.....	10 Nov 97
Moors, W W.....	28 Oct 13		(hon maj 10 Nov 07)
Sandham, J H.....	6 May 14		
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>			
Hubbert, A J.....	18 May 11		
House, J A.....	18 May 11		
Bradley, A E.....	18 May 11		
Baxter, T A (s m).....	18 May 11		
Maguire, H C.....	18 May 11		
Bradt, A (r m c) (s m).....	1 Mar 12		
	23 June 04		
Hesson, I. A.....	10 June 12		
Bocking, W R.....	18 Sept 12		
McAndrew, J B.....	8 Jan 13		
Clark, H S.....	14 Feb 13		
Doig, M.....	22 May 13		
Adie, R N (s m).....	22 May 13		
Sutherland, J L.....	2 Oct 13		
Watts, R E.....	19 May 14		
White, J F.....	1 Aug 14		
*Salway, J L.....	2 Oct 13		
Gardner, W E.....	1 Aug 14		
Butler, A W L (smk).....	10 Oct 14		
*Reid, R H.....	6 Nov 14		
*McGhie, W G.....	9 Nov 14		
*Ingersoll, J H.....	4 Dec 14		
*Brown, R D.....	9 Dec 14		
*Smyth, G M.....	16 Dec 14		
Thomas, C E H.....	22 Dec 14		
*Sladen, C St B.....	4 Jan 15		
* <del>Borland, D</del> .....	25 Jan 15		
*Hill, R.....	5 Feb 15		
*Plummer, W E.....	9 Feb 15		
*Corbett, R A.....	15 Feb 15		
*Harrison, H W.....	17 Feb 15		
*Haver, A A.....	27 Feb 15		
*Jackson, T F.....	8 Mar 15		
		<i>Corps Reserve.</i>	
		2nd Battalion.	
		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Merritt, J O.....	5 Sept 06		
	3 Mar 09		
	15 Oct 09		
Lane, W S.....	5 Sept 06		
	2 Oct 13		
Dawson, C B.....	5 May 10		
	2 Oct 13		
Weller, W H (r m c).....	20 Sept 11		
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Buchanan, J A.....	4 Dec 07		
	30 July 04		
	15 Sept 09		
Sutton, T P.....	25 Apr 08		
	31 Jan 12		
Cozzens, H A (E).....	30 May 08		
		<i>Cadet Corps Affiliated</i>	
		No. 68—The St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.	
		No. 510—The 19th Lincolns.	

**20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
 F Co.—Norval.  
 C Co.—Georgetown.  
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
 F Co.—Acton.  
 G Co.—Milton.  
 H Co.—Esquesing.

Honorary-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., *Knt.*, 22 Feb., 15.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Noble, A L ..... 27 Feb 14

*Majors (2).*

Ballantine, J (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

c Arnold, W ..... 7 Apr 07  
 d Mahon, J K ..... 17 Dec 08  
 g Bastedo, A C (E) ..... 7 Apr 13  
 a Cooper, H S (s m) (E) ..... 1 Dec 13  
 b Brown, G O (E) ..... 2 Dec 13  
 h Cline, G A (sm) (ss) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Askin, W ..... 22 June 06  
 Waller, H E ..... 28 Mar 07  
 i McKinlay, J M (ss) (E) ..... 27 June 08  
 a Arnold, R R ..... 29 May 09  
 b Reid, G F ..... 25 June 09  
 c Bowman, W ..... 22 Nov 09  
 f Hannah, W H ..... 8 June 10  
 g Conover, R V (E) ..... 8 June 11  
 j Belt, J E D ..... 29 Dec 11  
 a Chisholm, F H ..... 9 Feb 14  
 c Hoare, W E ..... 15 May 14  
 b Jernyn, H G ..... 15 May 14  
 d Carbert, C M ..... 6 June 14  
 e Peppiatt, W J ..... 19 May 14  
 \* Wheeler, W B ..... 10 July 14  
 g Bradley, L (E) ..... 5 Aug 14  
 j Peppall, H G ..... 21 Oct 14  
 a Chisholm, J M ..... 1 Dec 14  
 a Cowan, J ..... 22 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M Lt (ss) (E) ..... 22 Nov 09  
 (and d 22 Nov 15)

*Quartermaster.*

Warren, R D hon capt ..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*

Nixon, A W ..... 17 May 07  
 (major 27 June 12)

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K hon capt ..... 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Higginson, Rev A B hon capt ..... 5 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Morrison, A ..... 23 Mar 05  
 14 Dec 03  
 Gamble, C S ..... 24 Jan 13  
 31 May 07  
 McNair, G O ..... 26 Apr 13  
 5 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reid, J P ..... 25 May 06  
 22 June 06  
 Clements, R M ..... 12 Oct 14  
 Beattie, J M ..... 14 Nov 14  
 17 Oct 14

## 21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Wigle, E S (m s c)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02  
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12*Captains (8).*

∞ Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A P (E)..... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H (E)..... 26 May 11  
 Heltwell, J G (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Laing, A B..... 14 Oct 14  
 Kenning, E C..... 1 Oct 14  
 ∞ Paddon, A E..... 16 May 03  
 ∞ 1 Oct 14  
 McGregor, W L..... 31 Jan 06  
 ∞ 1 Oct 14  
 ∞ 31 July 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12  
 McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12  
 Lodge, F L (sm) (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13  
 Henderson, E B (E)..... 2 May 13  
 Mendows, C H..... 2 May 13  
 Laing, C P..... 2 May 13  
 Peacock, H D..... 15 Jan 14  
 Duck, F. H..... 13 Oct 14  
 Nash, P D..... 13 Oct 14  
 \*Watts, W A..... 13 Oct 14  
 Scroggie, G E..... 13 Oct 14  
 Cowell, P..... 13 Oct 14  
 Newton, F G..... 13 Oct 14  
 Lamb, T C..... 15 Oct 14  
 Coull, J R..... 15 Oct 14  
 Beaumont, J S..... 31 Oct 14  
 Thompson, C W..... 31 Oct 14  
 Muir, W W..... 30 Nov 14  
 Baxter, E B..... 1 Dec 14  
 Kirkham, T..... 2 Dec 14  
 Jessop, G W..... 3 Dec 14  
 Richards, E N..... 4 Dec 14  
 Morton, D C..... 5 Dec 14  
 Springle, H A..... 16 Dec 14  
 \*Mills, J..... 13 Jan 15  
 \*Pattie, A B..... 15 Jan 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Pym, A F..... 10 Feb 15  
 \*Bartlet, G T..... 10 Feb 14  
 \*Green, A D..... 1 Oct 14  
 ∞ 20 Apr 04

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Morton, R M *hon capt.*..... 16 May 11*Medical Officer.*∞ (D) Casgrain, H R *maj.*..... 12 Feb 8  
*(hon l c 12 Nov 04)**Paymaster.*Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
*(hon maj 25 Apr 08)**Chaplain.*Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
*(hon maj 11 June 07)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10  
*(maj 6 June 08)**Lieutenants (16).*Bull, H W..... 20 Oct 14  
 ∞ 13 July 10

22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

Captains (8).

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Kerr, W L..... 25 June 13

Mackay, C M..... 16 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

James C A..... 28 Feb 13

Underhill, E LeR (s s) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

(seconded 3 Mar 14)

Jupp, J B (sm)..... 3 Mar 13

Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

Spencer, J..... 16 Feb 14

Baxter, W J..... 29 Oct 14

McKay, K D..... 29 Oct 14

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jun 13

\*Westcott, L A..... 13 Aug 14

\*Hall, R M..... 18 Sept 14

\*Johnson, A B..... 5 Oct 14

\*Lowe, A T..... 24 Nov 14

\*Beatty, W H..... 25 Nov 14

\*Russell, W R..... 26 Nov 14

Lick, V C..... 27 Nov 14

\*Milne, G F..... 28 Nov 14

O'Grady, G de C..... 7 Dec 14

Cullen, J C..... 1 Dec 14

\*Walrand, G W..... 15 Feb 15

\*McClelland, J C..... 13 Mar 15,

Adjutant.

Hay, T L, capt..... 25 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Jupp, J B Lt (sm)..... 28 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welord, A B..... 19 June 09  
(capt 31 July 10)

Paymaster.

Douglas, M hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, Rev R B hon capt..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(capt 1 June 06)

## 23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09  
(ext'd 15 Sept 15)

## Majors (2).

≥ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

## Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A (sm) (E)..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F E..... 26 Apr 10  
c Warriner, F E..... 1 May 13  
Williams, T J..... 1 June 14

## Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10  
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11  
e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11  
c Code, J. E..... 30 June 11  
f Craig, B A C..... 28 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A W (ss)..... 21 Sept 14  
h Bruce, R..... 12 Oct 14  
b Morkill, F E..... 8 Nov 14  
..... 1 Sept 14  
d \*Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11  
e \*Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12  
b \*Malkin, E F..... 10 Oct 12  
g \*Ross, J C..... 31 Mar 13  
c \*Armstrong, R C..... 1 May 13  
h \*Geelan, W J..... 17 Aug 14  
c Mahaffy, K A (E)..... 21 Jan 14  
f \*Newman, W..... 22 Oct 14  
h \*Spence, F R..... 15 Nov 14  
h \*Kennedy, H A..... 12 Dec 14  
e \*Brown, J E..... 11 Jan 15

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.  
Lalor, W J A capt (sm) (E)..... 1 Sept 12

## Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, A W lt (ss)..... 25 Nov 14

## Quartermaster.

James, R H hon capt..... 5 June 07

## Medical Officer.

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt..... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 08

## Lieutenants (16).

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Chatham.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Chatham.  
D Co.—Chatham.

E Co.—Wallaceburg.  
F Co.—Dresden.  
G Co.—Blenheim.  
H Co.—Ridgetown.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H D (msc) (ss) ..... 19 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*

Lewis, O L ..... 19 Feb 13  
Smith, G J L (E) ..... 16 Nov 14  
Smith, N (msc) ..... 16 Nov 14

*Captains (4) (city).*

Coltart, W A ..... 19 Feb 13  
McKeough, W S ..... 1 Dec 14  
Brisco, E (sm) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Douglas, D E (E) ..... 2 Dec 14  
Jewitt, O V (ss) ..... 3 Dec 14  
Morley, P K ..... 4 Dec 14

*Captains (4) (rural).*

e Sauvey, C E ..... 7 Dec 14  
f Black, R D ..... 7 Dec 14  
g Hodgins, E C ..... 7 Dec 14  
h Marr, D ..... 7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (8) (city).*

Woodward, A C (ss) ..... 29 Nov 07  
Willoughby, H A. G. .... 17 Dec 13  
Lamont, H B ..... 13 Mar 14  
Kerr, W G (r m c) ..... 25 June 14  
Rispin, D E A (r m c) ..... 25 June 14  
Hartry, R R ..... 25 Sept 14  
Adams, F P ..... 27 Mar 14  
\*Thompson, F A ..... 25 Sept 14  
\*Oliver, C B ..... 25 Sept 14  
Adams, W B ..... 2 Oct 14  
Pickins, F J ..... 26 Oct 14  
Wigle, D St J ..... 7 Nov 14  
Henderson, M R ..... 7 Nov 14  
Matthew, R T ..... 7 Nov 14  
Stone, J D ..... 7 Dec 14  
Riddell, J ..... 29 Dec 14  
Johnstone, L ..... 4 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (8) (rural).*

h MacLaurin, J L ..... 7 Dec 14  
e Zavitv, O H ..... 7 Dec 14  
f \*Williams, J P F ..... 7 Dec 14  
\*Thornton, W W ..... 7 Dec 14  
g \*Russell, H S ..... 7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

g \*Rutherford, G C ..... 7 Dec 14  
h \*Ellison, W R ..... 7 Dec 14  
e Fraser, A K ..... 7 Dec 14  
e Gordon, A ..... 7 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G J L major (13) ..... 19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Brisco, E, capt, (s m) ..... 19 Nov 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Jewitt, O V capt (ss) ..... 30 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Wright, C F hon lt ..... 16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Bell, C C capt, AMC ..... 8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

Hall, F W hon lt ..... 16 Nov 14

*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W hon capt ..... 1 June 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Gundy, W E ..... 1 Dec 13  
1 June 10  
Fremlin, E N, (s s) ..... 1 Dec 13  
19 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coate, P S ..... 20 Jan 13  
29 Nov 07  
Pike, J M ..... 19 Feb 13  
29 Nov 07



**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Green, W J (msc)..... 23 Mar 14

*Majors (2).*∞ Hennessy, J T (msc) (ss)..... 7 Apr 14  
(seconded 7 Apr 14)*Captains (8).*Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Taylor, C B..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Stanbury, F G..... 5 Apr 14  
Metcalf, A E..... 6 Apr 14  
Findlay, J T..... 9 Sept 14*Lieutenants (16).*Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
Metcalf, G A (E)..... 8 Mar 13  
Hardy, W J Y..... 1 Sept 13  
Tylor, H E..... 25 Nov 13  
Cash, E P (ss)..... 19 Dec 13  
Gray, J A..... 8 Sept 14  
Stevenson, C F..... 8 Sept 14  
Graham, R. H..... 9 Sept 14  
Clunas, M..... 8 Oct 14  
Colter, H A..... 12 Nov 14  
\*Dowler, J..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Ponsford, H E..... 1 June 12  
\*Baldwin, G..... 24 Nov 13  
\*Turner, A..... 25 Jan 14  
\*Gerrard, D E..... 10 Sept 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Cash, E P Lt (ss)..... 7 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G hon Lt..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D capt..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C..... 17 May 04  
(hon major 21 Feb 08)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Dowler, R H..... 4 Apr 14  
1 Apr 06  
∞ Westaway, H N..... 3 Apr 14*Lieutenants (16).*

**26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

(D) Robson, B.	Lieut-Colonel.	19 May 09
	(ext'd 1 Oct 15)	
McKay, J H (s m).	Majors (2).	16 Apr 08
Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s).		22 July 14
Elliot, T N.	Captains (8).	27 Apr 07
McKay, S.		21 May 08
Milligan, H L (m s c).		1 Nov 09
	(seconded 1 Feb 13)	
	(temp maj 4 Nov 14)	
g Robinson, F W (E).		28 Feb 12
d Fletcher, J C.		9 Apr 12
h Tanton, F.		19 Oct 12
e Squire, R.		1 Mar 13
b Vollick, C W.		24 June 13
g Jay, F W.		7 Dec 14
d Robinson, B S.	Lieutenants (16).	3 June 08
f Forster, C L.		23 June 10
Chesham, E N (s m) (E).		31 Mar 11
h Erskine, H J.		1 May 12
h Warner, G LeR.		24 June 13
a Wood, A E.		21 Mar 12
b Ferguson, H C (E).		2 Apr 14
f Gray, H S.		20 Aug 14
b McEvoy, A M.		24 Oct 14
c Kennedy, H J.		5 Sept 14
e Logan, W M.		23 Mar 12
a Lee, W G.		20 Nov 12
d Ardiel, J J L.		25 Nov 12
c Campbell, W A.		13 Jan 13
e Pincombe, M B.		21 Jan 13
g Menish, J S.		5 Feb 13
g Sands, D A.		7 Nov 14
d Dowling, V C.		20 Nov 14
d Rimmer, A B.		9 Oct 14
f Smith, F P.		9 Oct 14
h Hill, J T M.		27 Oct 14
g Ashwell, G B.		16 Nov 14
e Warburton, J H.		23 Nov 14
f Cameron, A.		1 Dec 14
h MacQueen, C W.		1 Dec 14
d Mills, H M.		1 Jan 15
h Bowen, D J.		4 Jan 15
b Bowen, D J.		1 Feb 15
b Smith, W R.		1 Feb 15

Lieutenants—Con.	
d Reid, J C.	1 Feb 15
a Baker, H.	12 Feb 15
a Lawson, H J.	12 Feb 15
c Morton, C P G.	13 Feb 15
e MacDonald, L C.	15 Feb 15
b Kingsmill, V S.	20 Feb 15
f Kersell, I.	25 Feb 15

Adjutant.  
Elliot, T. N. capt. 29 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.  
Chesham, E N lt (s m) (E). 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.  
Insley, E M. 23 May 11

(hon capt 5 July 13)  
Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L maj. 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.  
Routledge, A R hon capt. 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.  
Robinson, Rev F S. 1 Oct 10

(hon maj 1 Oct 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

Captains (8).  
Garnett, C G. 1 Apr 07

McVicar, C S (s m h). 22 May 09

21 May 08  
(local maj 15 Nov 14)

(seconded 15 Nov 14)  
Colerick, J. 1 Nov 09

1 June 04  
Elliott, A. 19 Aug 11

14 Apr 06  
Humphries, E A. 9 Apr 12

1 May 07  
Lieutenants (10).  
Morgan, H W. 21 May 08

20 Apr 04

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '66 .

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May., '44).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kelly, R G C ..... 15 Jan 14

*Majors (2).*

∞ Ma sic, J C (msc) ..... 15 Jan 14

(D) Maevicar, W W ..... 18 July 14

*Captains (8).*

Hahn, J E (E) ..... 15 Jan 14

Swift, T L (E) ..... 15 Jan 14

Robinson, P S ..... 15 Jan 14

Browne, C W ..... 15 Jan 14

Foster, C H ..... 15 Jan 14

\*Rougvie, N D ..... 15 Jan 14

\*Waddell, J C ..... 15 Jan 14

\*Hodgins, E P ..... 15 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Lucas, S L ..... 15 Jan 14

Randolph, W L C ..... 15 Jan 14

Browne, F C (ss) ..... 15 Jan 14

Lucas, G E ..... 15 Jan 14

Stapleford, R H ..... 15 Jan 14

Osborn, A J ..... 15 Jan 14

Matthews, F K ..... 15 Jan 14

Brown, R P ..... 15 Jan 14

Smith, A O ..... 15 Jan 14

\*Mills, E R ..... 1 May 14

Binks, B C (E) ..... 1 May 14

\*Fletcher, E D ..... 11 July 14

Symington, J B ..... 24 July 14

\*Hannu, W N ..... 6 Aug 14

MacAdams, J ..... 24 Aug 14

Williams, A D ..... 24 Aug 14

\*Connolly, W G ..... 19 Sept 14

Peat, J A ..... 2 Nov 14

Jones, L E ..... 6 Nov 14

Grant, O W ..... 13 Nov 14

\*LeSueur, N L ..... 23 Nov 14

\*Perkins, J F ..... 1 Dec 14

Cook, B L (s m) ..... 4 Dec 14

White, J R ..... 12 Dec 14

Brown, G D ..... 1 Jan 15

Williams, W A ..... 1 Jan 15

Wood, J G ..... 1 Jan 15

\*Trainer, H A ..... 27 Jan 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Maylor, V R ..... 5 Feb 15

\*Lochhead, W G ..... 5 Feb 15

Smth, F C ..... 13 Feb 15

\*Garvey, G G ..... 15 Feb 15

\*Parsons, D A G ..... 15 Feb 15

\*Chenney, J A B ..... 15 Feb 15

\*Campbell, R J ..... 9 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Browne, C W capt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mitchell J H hon lt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

McLaren, J W, hon lt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Irwin, Rev S P hon capt ..... 15 Jan 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Mitchell.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12  
Forster, F J R ( msc)..... 7 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

~~Delamere, T G (E)..... 7 Aug 12~~  
Loghrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12  
Youngs, J L (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13  
Coshill, H J (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Beatty, J A..... 1 Nov 14  
Kennedy, J A..... 1 Nov 14  
Manson, A B..... 1 Nov 14  
Day, J W (sm)..... 2 Jan 15  
Perry, W D..... 15 Feb 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13  
Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13  
Gordon, G N (E)..... 9 June 13  
Stuart, J C..... 10 Dec 13  
Lowe, J W..... 16 Dec 13  
Patterson, H M..... 14 Mar 14  
Hiscox, W F..... 2 Nov 14  
Deacon, A W..... 3 Nov 14  
Silcox, S..... 7 Nov 14  
Johnson, S M..... 15 Dec 14  
Pickering, H V..... 12 Jan 15  
Stringer, W C..... 15 Feb 15  
\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
\*Barclay, A C (ss)..... 25 Mar 13  
\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13  
\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13  
\*Preuter, C H..... 26 Jan 15  
\*Voyce, T A..... 1 Feb 15  
Fair, R M..... 16 Mar 15  
Trettheway, A T..... 16 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

~~Delamere, T G capt (E)..... 19 Apr 13~~

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Day, J W capt (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J hon capt..... 7 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P major (E)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Gordon, J H hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T hon capt..... 7 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
..... 22 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13  
..... 7 Aug 12  
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13  
..... 7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
..... 15 May 06  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 4 June 07  
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12  
..... 3 June 07  
Waugh, J B..... 10 Apr 13  
..... 15 May 06

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Ayr.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J. .... 26 July 07  
(ext'd to 26 July 15)

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Limpert, J. .... 2 Jan 99  
Windell, A J (s s) .... 16 May 13  
Clarke, J D. .... 16 May 13  
Johnston, L W. .... 16 May 13  
Hills, A. .... 16 May 13  
Lockhart, T D (E) .... 16 May 13  
\*Fox, C J H. .... 16 May 13  
\*Campbell, C D. .... 16 May 13  
MacRae, J N. .... 23 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Guerre, H W de. .... 31 May 11  
Elliot, R G (s s) .... 16 May 13  
MacKenzie, N D. .... 16 May 13  
Brown, R R (E) .... 16 May 13  
McLennan, D. .... 16 May 13  
McIntosh, J A. .... 16 May 13  
Gray, R McC M. .... 16 May 13  
McGill, R L. .... 16 May 13  
Glennie, W C. .... 16 May 13  
Forbes, R D. .... 16 May 13  
Metklicham, R W. .... 16 May 13  
Menger, E W. .... 11 Sept 13  
Shaw, J J. .... 24 Jan 14  
Gillies, J T. .... 6 Sept 14  
\*Emslie, G W W. .... 15 Apr 11  
\*Barlet, L F W. .... 16 May 13  
\*Snell, H W. .... 4 Sept 14  
\*Lewis, A W. .... 5 Sept 14  
Cumming, M. .... 11 Sept 14  
\*Herrington, A C. .... 30 Sept 14  
Northcombe, D M. .... 10 Oct 14  
\*Clare, A N W. .... 23 Oct 14  
Rounds, H C. .... 27 Oct 14  
Pratt, W J. .... 31 Oct 14  
Coleman, T R. .... 5 Dec 14  
Welland, J F. .... 10 Nov 14  
\*Macaulay, W H. .... 4 Jan 15  
Macaulay, A C. .... 15 Jan 15  
\*Martyn, G H de W. .... 20 Jan 15  
Rutherford, J. .... 23 Jan 15  
\*Keen, A E. .... 18 Feb 15  
\*Pratt, H H. .... 22 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

MacRae, J N, *capt.* .... 26 Nov 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Windell, A J, *capt* (s s) .... 16 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

Elliot, R G, *lt* (s s) .... 16 May 13

## Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P. .... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

## Medical Officer.

Ratz, J H. .... 29 June 05  
(maj 29 June 09)

## Paymaster.

Secord, M A, *hon lt.* .... 16 May 13

## Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J. .... 3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m k) .... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L. .... 29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W. .... 10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

## Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O J. .... 17 Mar 13  
2 Apr 02  
Call, G W. .... 8 Mar 15  
21 Aug 13

**30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Craig, J. J. .... 18 Feb 14  
(*ext'd 31 Dec 15*)

Head, W M. .... Majors (2). .... 1 Dec 14

*Captains (10).*

Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07  
Pick, P W (E). .... 4 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (20).*

Campbell, F W (E). .... 3 June 03  
McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
Fair, J B. .... 13 Apr 12  
MacWilliam, J J. .... 22 Nov 12  
Kerruish, H A. .... 11 Apr 14  
Stewart, D K. .... 14 Aug 14  
Aitken, R J. .... 1 Sept 14  
Hessel, E C. .... 1 Oct 14  
Wagar, E G. .... 12 Dec 14  
Berry, A M. .... 1 Oct 14  
Turner, J W. .... 16 Dec 10  
Griove, J B. .... 22 Apr 12  
Tarr, W C. .... 4 June 12  
McGowan, C. .... 15 June 12  
McKinnon, R W. .... 9 Dec 12  
Bright, H W. .... 1 May 13  
Mahon, J F. .... 17 Dec 13  
Johnston, W. .... 25 Apr 14  
Lord, S N. .... 1 Aug 14  
Stewart, D F. .... 17 Dec 14  
Benham, L G. .... 8 Dec 13  
Austin, A. .... 13 Dec 13  
Lord, L. .... 1 Oct 14  
Brocklebank, S H. .... 12 Dec 14  
Torrance, R D. .... 15 Dec 14  
Tarzwell, K C M. .... 18 Dec 14  
McNally, R. .... 30 Dec 14  
Jennings, F C (sm). .... 1 Jan 15  
McLachlan, J S. .... (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
Mitchell, R O. .... 1 Jun 15  
Mitchell, D A. .... 16 Jun 15  
Henry, F O. .... 25 Jun 15  
Hignbotham, H T. .... 26 Jun 15  
..... 29 Jun 15  
..... 30 Jun 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Taylor, J M. .... 2 Feb 15  
\*Arnold, C L. .... 8 Feb 15  
\*Light, H J. .... 11 Feb 15  
\*Cotton, C D. .... 13 Feb 15  
\*Goodman, F L. .... 8 Mar 15  
\*Patterson, H E. .... 13 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Taylor, J S capt. .... 1 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Parkinson, G S hon capt. .... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Perry, A R, capt AMC. .... 8 Feb 18

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R hon capt. .... 26 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

Naftel, Rev I J R hon capt. .... 11 Apr 11

*CORES RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
..... 31 Aug 04  
Potter, J L (s m). .... 25 May 12  
..... 17 May 01  
∞ Wideman, M E. .... 1 June 12  
..... 6 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 08  
..... 12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J. .... 16 July 08  
..... 12 June 01  
Munro, M J. .... 9 Dec 08  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Grant, J R. .... 15 Apr 11  
..... 31 Mar 06

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel H. R., R.O., 8 May 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chisholm, W N.....10 Nov 13

## Majors (2).

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s).....30 Jan 09

9 Sept 08

McFarland, G F (s m).....10 Nov 13

## Captains (8).

Eaton, J (s m).....5 July 06

h McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07

f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13

e Brownlee, J H.....1 Nov 13

a Fleming, G D.....13 May 14

c; Dobie, D R.....13 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10

g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10

b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10

d Musgrave, G H (E).....15 May 13

e Danard, A V.....1 Sept 13

a Carson, T H.....2 Mar 14

c Sabiston, C A.....24 Mar 14

f Mercer, W D.....13 May 14

a Campbell, J D.....13 May 14

h Malone, W P (E).....13 May 14

Corrie, T H (s m).....13 May 14

h Hay, D A.....21 Aug 14

c Pollock, R.....5 Sept 14

g Armstrong, D E.....15 Oct 14

f\* Duff, H C.....1 May 13

e\* MacQueen, J.....8 Jan 14

d\* Ball, A. B.....17 Feb 14

b\* Smith, W H.....13 Aug 14

d\* Young, H C.....17 Feb 14

h Butchart, R M.....21 Aug 14

e Rutherford, T J.....1 Sept 14

h McDougal, C H.....5 Sept 14

e Hay, J M.....7 Sept 14

a Richardson, M W.....9 Sept 14

g Douglass, L E.....22 Oct 14

b Dudley-Waters, H.....10 Oct 14

b\* Little, G D.....26 Nov 14

b\* Spencer, R A.....2 Jan 15

## Adjutant.

Eaton, J capt (s m).....19 Sept 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Corrie, T H Lt (s m).....13 May 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E hon capt (E).....1 Apr 12

Bond, A hon lt.....8 Dec 14

## Medical Officer.

Oldham, E maj.....9 Mar 05

## Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 09

(hon maj 12 May 09)

## Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

(hon maj 20 May 11)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08

10 May 08

Snider, O M.....8 May 12

27 Feb 00

LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12

30 Jan 13

(local maj 15 Nov 14)

(seconded 15 Nov 14)

## Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M.....2 Feb 08

22 June 06

Bannerman, L.....13 May 14

30 July 04

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Port Elgin.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Wiaraton.  
H Co.—Chesley.

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Douglas, W J. *Lieut-Colonel.*..... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hay, T. .... 28 Oct 08  
Fletcher, D. .... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06  
Emmerton, R (s m)..... 15 May 07  
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09  
e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09  
f Danard, H..... 21 Apr 12  
g Tranter, J L (E)..... 22 June 12  
o McNally, A W (E)..... 27 May 13  
Clark, E. R. (ss)..... 1 Oct 13  
h Grover, L H (E)..... 1 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09  
Maitland, M. L..... 23 May 08  
..... 14 Dec 13  
(seconded 14 Dec 13)  
a Carson, F J..... 29 Apr 14  
h Bell, J S..... 9 Oct 14  
b Hall, A..... 7 Dec 14  
h Savage, R. G..... 16 Jan 15  
\*Eldridge, G..... 10 Feb 14  
b \*Stewart, J A..... 15 Apr 14  
c \*Thomson, R R..... 3 Oct 14  
c \*Fisher, E..... 16 Oct 14  
g Simmie, R W..... 5 Nov 14  
g \*Ewing, J E..... 16 Nov 14  
g Hay, H E..... 18 Nov 14  
b McCrimmon, K H..... 26 Oct 14  
h Paterson, H V..... 2 Dec 14  
h \*Savage, I L..... 31 Dec 14  
f \*Ross, D G..... 1 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Nelson, G W capt. (s m)..... 22 June 12

Emmerton, R capt (s m)..... 31 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Clark, E. R. capt. (ss)..... 31 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Scott, S M..... 13 May 13  
(hon capt 11 Oct 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Houston, P J R capt AMC..... 24 July 09

*Pymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J hon maj..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J hon capt..... 1 Apr 00

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09  
31 Mar 06



**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel ~~W~~ Smith, Colonel H. (temp Brig-Gen), Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Wilson, A. .... 23 Sept 08  
(ex. 23 Sept 15)*Majors (2).*(D) Combe, H B. .... 27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T. .... 17 June 09*Captains (8).*

h Varcoe, J R. .... 13 Jan 02  
a Dunlop, H C (s s) .... 26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J. .... 27 May 09  
c Sale, C E. (s s) .... 8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s) .... 26 May 11  
b Sinclair, N T. .... 20 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E. .... 20 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Dickson, J A. .... 22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S. .... 29 June 11  
a Nisbet, A G. .... 26 Feb 12  
d Hodgson, C W (E). .... 16 June 13  
e Sloan, R R. .... 24 June 13  
h Hetherington, I. .... 12 Nov 13  
f Collins, D W. .... 26 Nov 14  
d Dowding, C E. .... 28 Dec 14  
a Sturdy, A F. .... 5 Jan 15  
c Hodgins, H J. .... 30 Jan 15  
d \*Town, P C. .... 14 June 11  
b \*Shiell, A G. .... 5 Nov 12  
c Cluff, F N. .... 19 Oct 14  
d \*Reid, A P. .... 30 Jan 15  
e \*Campbell, H. .... 8 Feb 15  
a Sootheran, H C. .... 2 Dec 14  
b \*McLean, H C. .... 19 Sept 13  
b \*Campbell, H. .... 2 Sept 14  
a \*Porter, E W. .... 2 Jan 15  
f \*Atkinson, O S. .... 4 Jan 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Rundle, T R capt (s s) ..... 1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*McTaggart, M D. .... 22 Nov 08  
(hon maj 9 June 08)*Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J W. .... 28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C. .... 24 July 03  
(capt 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*(D) Hays, R S. .... 9 June 08  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)*Chaplain.*Hodgins, Rev J W. .... 5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhail, G. .... 2b May 11  
28 May 02  
Jordan, H K. .... 1 Apr 14  
1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dennison, J. .... 1 July 13  
14 June 07  
McLean, R Y. .... 1 May 14  
1 July 13

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Whitby.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Port Perry.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Oshawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

(D) Bick, C F ..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sharpe, S S ..... 7 May 13  
11 Jan 08

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt ..... 11 May 13

(D) Cockburn, A A ..... 12 July 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

Cooke, H P capt (s s h) (s m h) ..... 21 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*

c Earchman, A (s m) ..... 10 July 05  
Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h) ..... 21 Apr 11  
∞ (D) Dillon, R ..... 11 May 13  
a Smith, R B (E) ..... 9 May 13  
d Cameron, H S ..... 1 June 14

Birchard, J hon capt ..... 28 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bascom, H maj ..... 24 Sept 96

a Roach, M H ..... 28 Nov 03  
b Every, G W P ..... 27 June 08  
g Tanton, J ..... 13 June 12  
g Cowan, C G (E) ..... 14 May 13  
f Wallace, E D (E) ..... 21 Aug 13  
21 June 11

(D) Clark, D A ..... 19 Dec 96

(major 27 June 13)

*Chaplain.*

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt ..... 17 Oct 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

(D) McGillivray, T A ..... 12 July 13

24 Mar 02

(brev l c 28 Mar 14)

*Captains (8).*

McCarthy, W E C (s m) ..... 29 May 13

29 May 09

(seconded 2 Sept 14)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Munro, W G ..... 11 May 14

15 June 11

f Ingram, A P ..... 1 Oct 13  
f Doubt, A B ..... 1 Dec 13  
d Wallace, R E ..... 6 Dec 13  
d Proctor, W W ..... 16 Dec 13  
e Lott, F. M. ..... 22 Jan 14  
g \*Macfarlane, A C ..... 5 May 13  
c \*Dillon, R B ..... 2 Mar 14  
c \*Hinkson, N D ..... 18 Mar 14  
a \*Smith, H E ..... 9 June 14  
h \*Cowan, R C ..... 11 July 14  
f Camp, H. M. ..... 19 Nov 13  
g Kealick, W H ..... 24 Nov 13  
a \*Chappell, F ..... 11 May 14  
c \*Henry, R C ..... 12 May 14  
h \*Nicholson, A C ..... 27 Oct 14  
k \*Morphy, J A ..... 30 Nov 14  
g \*Kift, L J ..... 1 Dec 14  
d \*Wheley, F H ..... 3 Feb 15  
b \*Frees, S L ..... 4 Feb 15  
b \*Evans, J A ..... 4 Feb 15  
a \*Jones, S S ..... 5 Feb 15  
d \*Hind, A F ..... 15 Feb 15  
c \*Cockburn, R M ..... 20 Feb 15

## 35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elmvale.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

## Majors (2).

∞(D) Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07  
MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13  
..... 15 Jan 08

## Captains (8).

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11  
f ∞ Allen, J (E)..... 10 May 12  
e Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13  
g Ardagh, A H (s m)..... 23 Mar 14  
d Carmichael, D..... 2 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

a Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
c Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11  
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11  
d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13  
h McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13  
g Hassey, J J E..... 25 June 13  
b Walker, E..... 28 Feb 14  
g O'Brien, W J..... 4 May 14  
c \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12  
a \*Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13  
c \*Stewart, R. A. W. (ss)..... 27 Mar 13  
f \*Coon, W H..... 16 Sept 13  
b \*Mair, A. K..... 12 Jan 14  
c \*Hogg, J L..... 7 Sept 14  
d \*Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13  
a \*Powell, J. O'N..... 18 Dec 13  
e Morgan, J H..... 11 Apr 14  
h \*Bennett, R..... 1 June 14  
e McAdam, S..... 22 June 14  
d \*Walker, J..... 14 Sept 14  
a \*Rose, H E..... 31 Oct 14  
a \*Lett, W S..... 23 Nov 14  
b \*Duncan, H C..... 5 Jan 15  
b Knight E L..... 23 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj)..... 2 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm)..... 6 Feb 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Whitby, A hon lt..... 14 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R (E)..... 24 July 07  
..... (maj 12 Nov 08)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
..... (hon maj 21 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10  
..... 21 Apr 06  
∞ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11  
..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11  
..... 10 Nov 05  
∞ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12  
..... 14 June 01  
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12  
..... 1 June 11

## Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D..... 18 Dec 13  
..... 9 Dec 07

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Malton.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., *ret.*, 2 July, 10.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg)	Lieut.-Colonel.	8 Mar 09
	( <i>ext'd</i> 8 Mar 16)	
	<b>Majors (2).</b>	
Graham, H (E)		13 July 04
Hamilton, F J		9 May 10
		5 Apr 09
Kempthorne, W J	( <i>seconded</i> 26 May 13)	6 Mar 15
	<b>Captains (8).</b>	
Gabriel, G F		4 Apr 99
	( <i>bt maj</i> 31 Apr 10)	
Baldock, T G		12 Feb 10
McCausland, A J		27 May 10
Busby, A A		29 May 12
Dent, F S (sm) (E)		7 May 09
Graham, J		11 May 12
Collins, G R N (ss) (E)		13 Jan 14
		31 Mar 14
	<b>Lieutenants (16).</b>	
Bleskley, W T (E)		16 July 07
Durio, W A P		11 Dec 08
Hedges, W H		30 May 10
McGuire, H B (E)		31 Mar 11
Thomson, A T (E)		6 Apr 12
Fairbairn, J J		18 Feb 13
	( <i>capt</i> 10 Apr 08)	
Kennedy, J		19 Apr 13
Medhurst, C E H		22 Apr 13
Hagyard, C		22 May 13
Sterling, W C (E)		10 Apr 14
Spence, W A		27 Apr 14
Spence, J E		6 May 14
Livingston, C W		14 Dec 14
Dyas, V W (s s) (E)		9 Sept 08
		26 May 14
Duncan, G G		1 Oct 12
Duggan, R B		6 Apr 12
Eppe, D D R		11 May 14
Foster, H W A		11 Aug 14
Aylesworth, F		14 Sept 14
Armour, E N		14 Dec 14
Armour, A D		14 Dec 14
Cromy, B H		14 Dec 14
Strong, F T		14 Dec 14
Duncanson, J		14 Dec 14
Thomson, C A		14 Dec 14
Dixon, J F E		14 Dec 14
Tyrwhitt, R		14 Dec 14
Hall, G O		14 Dec 14
McGiffin, G A		14 Dec 14
Gray, A D		14 Dec 14

Kertland, D E		14 Dec 14
f Belton, J		14 Dec 14
Wandless, J F		14 Dec 14
Stirrett, J T		14 Dec 14
*Follett, A H		14 Dec 14
h *Pauline, J M		14 Dec 14
*Byers, J H A		14 Dec 14
*Gale, R. H.		14 Dec 14
*Day, G W		14 Dec 14
*Kingsford, G E		14 Dec 14
*Bull, J H		14 Dec 14
*Smith, J L		14 Dec 14
*Gwatkin, V G		14 Dec 14
*Brown, S H		14 Dec 14
a *Bull, B A		25 Jan 15
*Neilson, R H		12 Feb 15
*Scardifield, L B		13 Feb 15
*Fish, J		13 Feb 15
Mortimer, A B		27 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Hedges, W H Lt		28 Apr 13
-----------------	--	-----------

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyas, V W Lt (s s) (E)		26 May 14
------------------------	--	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W hon maj		30 May 10
-----------------------	--	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A		14 June 04
	( <i>maj</i> 11 May 12)	

*Paymaster.*

(D) Heron, O hon maj		30 Mar 09
		8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L hon capt		1 May 05
-------------------------	--	----------

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

**Captains (8).**

**Lieutenants (16).**

Dunlop, R		13 May 12
		11 Mar 10
McCaughrin, D		22 May 13
Duff, C F W		28 Aug 14
Richardson, G P (sm)		14 Nov 14
		25 June 10

## 37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

-Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09  
(*ex.* 1 Jan 16)

## Majors (2).

⌘ Gould, H J (*s m*) ..... 17 Feb 10  
⌘ Kelly, E T (E) ..... 1 Mar 10

## Captains (8).

a Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
q (D) Roulston, W D. .... 5 Sept 01  
h Johnson, J S. .... 16 May 05  
c Smith, A G E. .... 7 Apr 10  
f Haygarth, T L. .... 15 Dec 10

## Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L. .... 20 Apr 04  
d Almas, C B. .... 31 Mar 06  
e Cronk, J. .... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C. .... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D. .... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J. .... 1 Jan 11  
b Lishman, F R (*s s*) ..... 25 Apr 13  
Campbell, E G (*ss*) ..... 19 Feb 14  
q Heaslip, R. E. .... 11 Mar 14  
Howard, C M. .... 24 Mar 14  
b Hoshal, A J (*ss*) (E) ..... 5 May 14  
e Brant, C D (E) ..... 1 Aug 14  
l Cowles, J P. .... 4 Nov 14  
f \*Melrose, J P. .... 27 Apr 14  
f \*Thompson, D S M. .... 27 Apr 14  
b Wurtele, J F. .... 5 May 14  
h \*Davis, W. .... 11 May 14  
c \*Goodliff, R L. .... 29 Aug 14  
e \*Butterworth, F W. .... 1 Sept 14  
g \*Overend, S A. .... 16 Oct 14  
c \*Lyon, W P. .... 17 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E G l (*s s*) ..... 19 Feb 14

## Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C. .... 30 Sept 04  
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

## Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (E) ..... 1 July 01  
(*maj* 4 June 08)  
\*Gourley, T A, lt A.M.C. .... 10 Nov 14

## Paymaster.

⌘ Williamson, A *hon maj.* ..... 15 Jan 98

## Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (E) ..... 21 Feb 09  
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)  
MacPhail, Rev D. G., *hon, capt.* ..... 7 Oct 14

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Haney, B M. .... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 08  
Davis, E B. .... 9 May 14  
28 Mar 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (*r m c*) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J. .... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09  
31 May 14  
Chute, V H. .... 8 June 10

38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Howard, F A (E)..... 8 Jan 12  
Genet, H A (msc) (sm)..... 14 Oct 14

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12  
Ballachey, P P..... 14 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Emmons, A C Lt (s m)..... 22 June 11

Captains (8).

Colquhoun, M A (E)..... 1 Mar 07  
Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11  
Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12  
Newman, W F..... 13 May 12  
Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13  
Shuttis, P A..... 18 Oct 13  
Miller, W..... 1 Apr 14  
Miller, F W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Jones, T P (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Fraser, F D..... 14 Oct 14

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Ward, G A hon capt..... 1 Apr 14

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)  
Hanna, G McL Lt AMC..... 22 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.

(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

Lieutenants (16).

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Emmons, A C (s m)..... 18 Feb 11  
James, P E..... 13 Apr 12  
Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12  
Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12  
Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13  
Bingle, T (sm)..... 15 Oct 13  
Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13  
Burrows, W A..... 14 Feb 14  
Paterson, W M..... 18 Nov 14  
Clark, T W..... 19 May 13  
Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13  
Cockshutt, G T..... 8 Jan 14  
Diekson, F (sm)..... 21 May 14  
\*Rowe, J S (s m)..... 12 May 13  
\*Watts, W J (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
\*Towers, W C (E)..... 3 Sept 14  
\*Stuart, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
Aitken, J..... 11 Sept 14  
Thomas, F C..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Walsh, H L..... 14 Oct 14  
\*Battersby, W F..... 16 Oct 14  
\*Rattray, J H..... 16 Oct 14  
\*Wellwood, H..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Bunnell, K V..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Mutter, J A..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Boddy, A H..... 21 Dec 14  
\*Fair, W H..... 31 Dec 14  
\*Stratford, H J..... 16 Jan 15  
Genet, J B..... 27 Jan 15  
\*Andrews, D M..... 4 Mar 15  
..... 19 Mar 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captain (S).

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
..... 10 Sept 08  
Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11  
..... 7 Aug 96  
Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11  
..... 2 Jan 04  
Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 12  
..... 31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
..... 13 Aug 04  
Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13  
..... 27 Feb 04  
Perrott, H E..... 15 Oct 13  
..... 18 Feb 11  
Coghill, W H..... 21 Nov 14  
..... 13 Apr 12

## 39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Simcoe.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99  
Winter, A. A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
a Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
c >> Simpson, R..... 6 May 07  
23 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Doughty, C F (ss)..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
22 June 06  
a Forse, W. C..... 20 May 13  
f Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13  
f Durward, W. B..... 3 Mar 14  
c Dugit, R. I..... 4 Mar 14  
c \*Selby, H L..... 6 Mar 14  
e Rouse, O C..... 5 May 14  
b Nelles, D A H..... 28 May 14  
d \*Renwick, H F..... 5 Sept 14  
e \*Curtis, G S..... 12 Oct 14  
\*Holmstead, J S..... 26 Oct 14  
e \*Saunders, W L..... 9 Mar 15  
d \*Dick, M W..... 1 Jan 15

*Adjutant.*Winter, A. A. *capt.*..... 1 Apr 13*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Innis, C E *capt.*..... 1 Apr 13*Signalling Officer.*Doughty, C F *lt (ss)*..... 25 Apr 13*Quartermaster.*Sihler, A T *hon lt.*..... 27 May 12*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(major 10 June 13)

*Paymaster.*(D) Curtis, G A *hon maj.*..... 4 Dec 09*Chaplain.*Bray, Rev H E *hon capt.*..... 22 Jan 19

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06  
Buck, C S..... 23 Feb 14  
22 June 06

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Russell, W H (*msc*).....20 May 14

*Majors (2).*

b Boggs, F D.....20 May 14

∞ Bolster, H G (*ss*) (*sm*) (E).....2 Feb 12  
.....20 May 14

*Captains (8).*

h Wolfrain, J F.....31 Aug 98

e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06

f Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10

Birdsall, F E (E).....1 Apr 10

a Abell, T S H (*sm*) (E).....9 Apr 14

d Saava, H.....26 May 14

g Snelgrove H, P (*sm*) (*ss*) (E).....17 July 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

c ∞ Doxsee, W J (E).....20 Apr 04

a Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07

a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07

c Hodge, H E (E).....27 June 07

c Donald, A S.....27 June 07

b Craig, H C.....8 Apr 10

g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12

b Morrison, A S (*s m*).....1 Mar 13

c Winters, R G (*s s*).....1 Apr 11

b Hollingworth, H (*sm*).....23 May 12

c Thompson, W C.....1 July 13

a Etcher, F L.....1 Sept 13

d McColl, S.....1 Apr 14

d Strong, H B R.....1 Sept 14

o O'Conor-Fenton, C.....10 Oct 14

a Huycke, W F.....9 Mar 15

e Ivey, H S.....1 Apr 15

b Troop, W J.....1 Aug 14

b Dennis, H O.....28 Aug 14

b Shorey, S B.....1 Nov 14

d Wanamaker, H M.....16 Nov 14

c Colville, A B.....21 Nov 14

c Smith, F J.....1 Feb 15

g Thompson, H E.....10 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, F E *capt* (E).....2 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ McCullough, H *hon capt*.....30 Sept 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (E).....10 Dec 03

(*hon major* 10 Dec 13)

Pickford, Rev E W, *hon capt*.....19 Jan 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

∞ Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07

Butler, M L.....7 Mar 00

.....26 May 14

.....19 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08

.....30 Nov 05

Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11

.....9 Sept 08



**41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brookville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss) (msc) (E)..... 7 Mar 10  
 Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 1 Oct 14

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10  
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10  
 Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11  
 Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11  
 Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14  
 Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14  
 Beattie, L S..... 13 Nov 14  
 \*Earl, R O (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Fisher, H W..... 15 Sept 14  
 Wilgress, G K..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Moore, E C H..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*McQuire, J F..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Wallace, J G..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Rogora, G M..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Bryson, G H..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*MacDowell, T W..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Craig, R F..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Muldoon, H J..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Kilpatrick, N O..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Philip, E B..... 21 Jan 15  
 \*Whitney, P B..... 1 Feb 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 00  
 (major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
 23 Apr 04  
 Bryan, H W (sm)..... 27 Apr 08  
 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

5rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Arnprior.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Balderson, J M (s m h)..... 1 Feb 08  
(ext'd 1 Feb 16)

Caldwell, T R *capt*..... 30 Dec 12

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 4 Oct 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hope, J A *capt (sm)*..... 26 May 13

Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.*

Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
White, G V..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A (sm)..... 26 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E *hon major*..... 26 Apr 13

Code, W H..... 27 May 13  
Hooper, W H V (E)..... 20 June 13  
McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13

*Medical Officer.*

Stammers, C L B Lt. A M C..... 4 June 14  
Consitt, E C V, *capt* A.M.C..... 30 Oct 14

Ferguson, W T..... 19 Feb 14  
Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14  
Watson, R M..... 30 Mar 14  
Morris, B M..... 30 Mar 14

*Paymaster.*

Hale, I. *hon capt*..... 21 Sept 01

Graham, G G..... 8 Apr 14  
Rosamond, A G..... 9 Apr 14  
Brown, H..... 10 Apr 14

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C..... 18 June 04  
(*hon maj* 18 June 14)

Donisthorpe, H..... 22 Apr 14  
Melloch, E..... 23 Apr 14  
Barnet, T F..... 23 Apr 14  
Hatton, T H..... 25 Apr 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Pratt, F R..... 15 May 14  
Morris, J R..... 13 June 14  
Scott, C R..... 4 Aug 14  
Inderwick, J F..... 30 Oct 14

2nd Battalion.

Gilroy, S. W..... 19 Feb 14  
Rose, R C..... 4 Mar 14  
Gardiner, P H..... 24 Apr 14  
Brawley, G M..... 22 May 14

*Majors (2).*

Airth, J M..... 13 June 14  
White, R W..... 27 Oct 14  
Robertson, C R..... 6 Nov 14  
McLean, W J..... 9 Nov 14

*Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04

Scott, A G..... 11 Nov 14  
Richard, L F..... 22 Dec 13  
Giles, G R S..... 23 Dec 14  
Brownlee, W F..... 21 Dec 14

McKay, A C..... 4 June 07  
Watt, E J..... 12 Sept 13  
18 May 08

Morse, C O..... 21 Dec 14  
23 Feb 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
28 June 07

## 43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Stewart, R G..... 7 Oct 13

## Majors (2).

Birdwhistle, R J..... 11 May 12

Edwards, C M (msc)..... 7 Oct 13

(temp l c 16 Jan 15)

## Captains (8).

Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

McNeill, E R..... 21 Nov 08

Wood, W S (s s)..... 17 Feb 10

Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10

Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11

Gibson, O K..... 11 May 12

Meiklejohn, A J..... 10 Apr 14

Parkinson, R F..... 10 Apr 14

Horwood, E L..... 9 Apr 14

Watterson, T A..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06

MacLaren, J A..... 29 Apr 09

McLennan, A G (E)..... 1 Apr 10

Whelan, O G (son) (E)..... 10 Apr 11

Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11

Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11

Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11

Rea, J R..... 16 Mar 12

Burns, C..... 11 June 12

Staitte, C A..... 21 Feb 14

Perrott, P R..... 21 Feb 14

Armstrong, G F (s s)..... 21 Feb 14

Patterson, H W S..... 1 Apr 14

Dunlevie, F S..... 6 Apr 14

Sparks, N A (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Longman, J M..... 3 Aug 14

Northwood, H B..... 10 Aug 14

Newcombe, E F..... 11 Aug 14

Stewart, D P..... 8 Sept 14

McGee, F C..... 8 Sept 14

Slater, R K (E)..... 8 Sept 14

O'Donahue, D J..... 19 Oct 14

\*Wood, C O..... 19 Oct 14

\*Stewart, C B..... 19 Oct 14

\*Stronach, R S..... 19 Oct 14

\*Greene, R E (s s)..... 19 Oct 14

\*Fraser, A G..... 19 Oct 14

\*Greene, K A (s s)..... 19 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Mitchell, J G..... 19 Oct 14

McGee, W R..... 19 Oct 14

Carse, J O..... 19 Oct 14

Harris, G P..... 19 Oct 14

Hobart, S W..... 19 Oct 14

Hutchison, H M..... 19 Oct 14

Viets, R B (s s)..... 19 Oct 14

DeLaute, F J..... 19 Oct 14

Murphy, P W..... 19 Oct 14

Plant, E C..... 19 Oct 14

Megloughlin, W B..... 19 Oct 14

Gray, C A..... 19 Oct 14

\*Harrison, H S..... 1 Dec 14

Byrne, T H..... 31 Dec 14

Patterson, F E..... 31 Dec 14

\*Garbner, J D..... 24 Feb 15

\*Burgess, J C..... 24 Feb 15

\*Wood, S W..... 5 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

McNeill E R capt..... 7 Oct 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Pinard, A. A. capt (smh) (ss)..... 24 Oct 14

## Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S capt (s s)..... 2 Apr 14

## Quartermaster.

Oliver, E A..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon maj 2 Apr 14)

## Medical Officer.

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)  
Davies, A P Lt AMC..... 9 May 13

## Paymaster.

Folkins, H A..... 1 Apr 14  
(hon maj 1 Apr 14)

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 1 May 14  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES)—Continued.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cameron, W A.....	7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A.....	10 Mar 08
Blatch, G L (s m h).....	7 Aug 02
Bell, G A.....	20 Nov 12
	17 Sept 04
	23 Nov 08
Cameron, R G.....	1 Sept 06
	11 Mar 10
Armstrong, J A.....	11 Mar 03
	9 Apr 10
Matthewman, J P.....	17 Sept 04
	10 Apr 11
Simpson, R S (s m h).....	9 Apr 10
	24 Oct 14
	10 Api 11

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s).....	7 Apr 06
	29 July 05
Fraser, W H A.....	6 Jan 09
	29 July 05
Gilmour, A U.....	1 Apr 09
	12 Apr 01
Ogilvie, A L.....	11 Apr 11
	20 Apr 04
Esdale, M.....	8 Sept 14
	1 Apr 12

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485—The Aylmer.

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 94—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., Commdg. M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 14

## Majors (2).

Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Laur, J E..... 25 Aug 14

15 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04

Vandersluis, C H (m s c) (E)..... 30 Nov 08

Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10

Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

e Cameron, D A R..... 15 Oct 12

g Gordon, G B. (ss)..... 9 Nov 12

c Reilly, J R (E)..... 9 Mar 14

\*Singer, W H..... 14 Mar 14

(maj 15 June 04)

Duan, S DeW..... 16 Nov 14

1 June 14

(seconded 13 Oct 13)

## Lieutenants (16).

k Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10

g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11

h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11

g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11

a Bottomley, J W (E)..... 18 May 12

e Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12

b \*Sharpe, H A..... 21 Apr 13

c \*Carpenter, F L..... 13 Nov 13

Kerr, J H (sm) (ss)..... 1 May 13

h Johnson, R T..... 14 Feb 14

f Hanna, LoR J..... 27 May 14

a Hanna, E B..... 30 May 14

b McCormick, B J..... 25 Aug 14

e Reilly, J A B..... 1 Sept 15

c Biscoe, J R..... 29 Aug 14

g Corrigan, D J..... 8 Sept 14

a Inglis, G R..... 16 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

e Hatt, H L..... 17 Sept 14

b \*McCormick, A B..... 20 Sept 14

f Kerr, C H..... 28 Sept 14

g Dewart, J A..... 12 Oct 14

d Casey, F H N..... 16 Oct 14

a Thornley, J H..... 23 Oct 14

e \*Green, B M..... 1 Nov 14

c \*Miller, J..... 6 Nov 14

c \*Bartle, D S..... 10 Nov 14

d \*Schwab, C D..... 17 Nov 14

h \*Rolph, J H..... 6 Dec 14

a \*Broltne, H L..... 7 Dec 14

f \*McNally, E L..... 8 Dec 14

e Fowler, D R..... 3 Jan 14

d \*Garrett, R D..... 4 Jan 14

h \*McClelland, J..... 5 Jan 14

a \*Jones, J E..... 6 Jan 15

b \*Bevan, T H II..... 8 Jan 15

c \*MacKintosh, A C..... 29 Jan 15

g \*Chapman, M..... 17 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

\*Ingles, C J, capt..... 15 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Singer, W H capt..... 14 Mar 14

## Signalling Officer.

Kerr, J H lt (s m) (ss)..... 31 Jan 14

## Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C..... 29 Apr 12  
(hon capt 14 June 12)

## Medical Officer.

McGarry, J H, capt AMC..... 18 June 10

## Chaplain.

Archer, Rev. W L hon capt..... 18 Sept 14

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT—*Con.*

CORPS RESERVE. 2nd Battalion.		<i>Lieutenants (18)</i>	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		Harcourt, F Y.....	5 Dec 06 31 Mar 04
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Schwab, W C.....	24 Mar 08 20 Apr 04
Cline, J G.....	26 Feb 08	Cowper, G C ( <i>s m.</i> ).....	30 Apr 09 20 Apr 04
White, D B.....	25 Feb 04	Ross, G B.....	16 Oct 13 30 May 08
Andrewes, W.....	26 May 08		
Kraft, W R.....	23 Oct 03		
	3 May 10		
	26 Feb 08		
	19 May 11		
	9 May 07		

**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemece.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Maj.-General, Hon. S., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.  
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hopkins, F H (s m) (E)..... 6 Sept 12  
Fec, J J H..... 14 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Anderson, R H..... 1 Mar 14  
\*Williams, A J..... 1 Dec 14

*Captains (8).*

a Crawford, G..... 20 Dec 12  
g Kennedy, F W..... 14 Feb 14  
h Wilson, W W (E)..... 1 July 14  
c Warren, W..... 26 June 14  
Porter, R E (s m)..... 22 Sept 14  
b Kirkconnell, W A (E)..... 1 Feb 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11  
g Weeks, G A..... 1 May 13  
b Sutcliffe, C E..... 15 Oct 13  
a Flavell, S A..... 15 Oct 13  
a Hopkins, L W..... 1 Nov 13  
e Ryan, M J..... 21 Jan 15  
e Morrison, A..... 21 Jan 15  
h Bottum, A R..... 15 Oct 14  
g Bigelow, J G..... 30 Oct 14  
f Mark, W A R..... 2 Nov 14  
\* Lee, F D..... 2 Nov 14  
b Webster, F..... 5 Nov 14  
h \*Van Walkenburg W..... 11 May 09  
d \*Coltingham, J H..... 13 Jan 15  
c Nesbitt, H A..... 15 Oct 13  
c Sherin, O M (s m)..... 25 Nov 13  
a \*Campbell, A L..... 1 June 14  
h \*Cracombe, F R..... 19 Oct 14  
h \*Kennedy, G N..... 3 Nov 14  
b Brokenshire, M C..... 30 Nov 14  
c Somerville, D L..... 7 Dec 11  
g \*Dougan, J A..... 1 Dec 14  
a Sylvester, K B..... 2 Dec 14  
g \*Hopkins, R H..... 9 Dec 14  
d \*Simms, J..... 1 Jan 15  
d \*Boyd, G M..... 1 Jan 15  
c \*Fleury, T J..... 11 Jan 15  
d \*MacLean, S L..... 12 Jan 15  
d \*Mulligan, C V..... 1 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Porter, R E capt (s m)..... 1 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Lee, F D, Lt..... 1 Feb 15

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

\*Hopkins, B H, Lt AMC..... 13 Dec 13

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

*Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A hon capt..... 28 May 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12  
3 June 08

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13  
27 June 07  
Webster, L O..... 14 Apr 13  
24 June 10  
Wakelin, A R..... 26 May 13  
9 Sept 08  
Glass, J J..... 28 Nov 14  
15 June 11

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J W..... 20 May 14  
(hon capt 20 Feb 07)

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
F Co.—Campbelloroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Col. J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

$\infty$  (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 1 Sept 14

*Majors (2).*

(D) Farrell, W..... 8 Apr 12  
McLaughlin, L T..... 1 Sept 14

*Captains (8).*

$\infty$  (D) Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10  
Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10  
g Nasmith, J T H (E)..... 3 Mar 13  
d Spencer, C R..... 1 Dec 13  
h Cooper, H W..... 14 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
b Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
a Roper, W H..... 5 June 13  
d Winslow, A C F (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
h Anderson C H M..... 9 Dec 13  
d Carverth, W L..... 31 Jan 14  
a Edwards, G..... 16 Dec 14  
b Ben-Oliel, H. A..... 31 Dec 14  
c \* Jones, G W..... 26 June 13  
c \* Penning, J E..... 24 Nov 13  
h Bonnycastle, G. C..... 8 Dec 13  
c \* Jemison, F. D..... 10 Jan 14  
a Snider, E. C..... 2 June 14  
d \* Richardson, P M..... 30 July 14  
c Chandler, C M..... 12 Aug 14  
a Southey, E C..... 3 Nov 14  
c \* Wright, E R..... 4 Dec 14  
c \* Spafford, C H N..... 29 Dec 14  
f Stuart, L J..... 31 Dec 14  
f Gillies, R..... 1 Jan 15  
b \* Browning, G R..... 15 Jan 15  
b \* Leggett, S T..... 20 Jan 15  
d \* Fair, W W..... 22 Jan 15  
b \* Carter, C S..... 25 Jan 15  
f \* Waterspoon, H C..... 1 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

Long, A. H. C. capt (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Zealand, E capt (sm)..... 25 Apr 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D lt..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Philp, F H hon capt..... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A maj..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)  
\* Hazlewood, B. J. lt. A.M.C..... 31 Jan 14

*Paymaster.*

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H hon capt..... 1 Mar 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (8).*

Hume, J. A. (ss)..... 20 Feb 14  
17 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13  
8 Mar 13  
Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14  
25 June 13

**CAD-T CORPS ATTACHED.**



## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napancee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tarnworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

## Majors (2).

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11  
Gray, C. H..... 2 Jan 14  
1 June 10

## Captains (8).

Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07  
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09  
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11  
a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11  
Mouck, E. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09  
d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11  
f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11  
b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12  
h Pringle, J A S..... 20 June 13  
Simpson, B R (ss) (E)..... 20 Nov 13  
(seconded 20 Nov 13)

g Frink, W O..... 1 Apr 14  
b Trousdale, A C..... 10 Aug 14  
g Keenan, T..... 18 Jan 15  
a \*Garrett, J A..... 8 May 13  
h \*Newton, M A..... 1 May 14  
g \*VanLaven, F C..... 29 Aug 14  
e \*Williams, B H..... 1 Dec 14  
e \*Main, C..... 24 Dec 14  
d \*Fleming, F N S..... 1 July 14  
d Travers, R G H..... 2 Nov 14  
d Reiffenstein, G P..... 13 Nov 14  
b \*Mau'd, F C G..... 27 Jan 15  
a \*McPhun, F..... 27 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Gray, A W capt..... 29 Apr 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. capt. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C..... 28 Jan 11  
McCarthy, A W P A Capt A.M.C..... 24 May 13

## Paymaster.

Jamieson, S hon capt..... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W hon capt..... 11 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11  
19 Feb 03

**48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Currie, J A (E)..... 25 Apr 13  
(D) Donald, D..... 1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Darling, C W..... 1 May 13  
Wilson, R S..... 27 Jun 14

*Captains (8).*

Osborne, J E K (E)..... 7 May 07  
Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07  
Gregor, A R (E)..... 4 Apr 09  
Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09  
Marshall, K R (E)..... 10 May 12  
Wright, J J..... 1 May 13  
Alexander, G M (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
Darling, R C (rmc) (E)..... 2 Apr 14  
Ferry, N D..... 3 Sept 14  
Allan, F S..... 4 Apr 09  
..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07  
Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08  
Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09  
Warren, T (m q) (E)..... 3 Dec 10  
McLaren, G H (sm) (E)..... 9 Sept 09  
..... 3 Dec 10  
Case, A..... 15 Dec 09  
Barwick, H A (E)..... 20 Jun 11  
Macdonald, F W (E)..... 16 Jan 12  
Davidson, R H (E)..... 22 Jun 12  
Cory, R Y (E)..... 1 June 13  
Mavor, W (E)..... 1 June 13  
Greev, J W G..... 3 Nov 13  
Czowski, N G..... 14 Feb 14  
Lawson, W B (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
Smith, P J (E)..... 27 June 13  
Cameron, D A (s m)..... 14 Feb 14  
Campbell, P G (E)..... 17 Nov 13  
Bickle, E W (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Shoenberger, W H (rmc) (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
..... 11 Aug 14  
..... 25 June 14  
Fessenden, C V (rmc) (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
Jones, F V (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
Muir, A E (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
Bath, E O (E)..... 15 Aug 14  
Ray, J (E)..... 16 Aug 14  
Wilson, H M (E)..... 16 Aug 14  
Sinclair, I M R (E)..... 16 Aug 14  
Loudon, L B M..... 19 Aug 14  
Reed, T C (E)..... 23 Mar 14  
Sinclair, A J (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
..... 28 Aug 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

McDougall, D H..... 3 Sept 14  
Gow, W..... 6 Sept 14  
Davison, J A..... 8 Sept 14  
\*Band, P C..... 20 May 12  
Rathbun, L M..... 1 Sept 14  
Harris, H K..... 1 Sept 14  
Menpes, W..... 1 Sept 14  
Snively, S C..... 1 Sept 14  
Shiell, R..... 1 Sept 14  
Goderham, M R..... 1 Sept 14  
Hellmuth, F G..... 1 Sept 14  
Machell, G..... 1 Sept 14  
Fergie, J M..... 1 Sept 14  
Turnbull, A..... 1 Sept 14  
Cassels, H..... 1 Sept 14  
Tidy, P C..... 1 Sept 14  
Turnbull, R H..... 8 Sept 14  
Mather, N L C..... 8 Sept 14  
Murray, H W..... 8 Sept 14  
Gibson, L P K..... 8 Sept 14  
Lash, J F..... 10 Sept 14  
\*Davidson, A T..... 12 Sept 14  
Sinclair, A W R..... 24 Sept 14  
Maclean, A P..... 25 Sept 14  
Clark, C T..... 26 Sept 14  
Cassels, G H (rmc)..... 10 Oct 11  
Morton, D R..... 3 Nov 14  
\*Webster, J C..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Maclaren, K B..... 19 Nov 14  
\*Donald, H H..... 19 Nov 14  
\*Ryrie, E..... 19 Nov 14  
Aird, J..... 21 Nov 14  
\*Mitchell, G G..... 19 Jan 15  
\*Franks, H..... 20 Jan 15  
\*Grubbe, T P..... 21 Jan 15  
\*Garrou, A B..... 22 Jan 15  
\*Dinsmore, G H S..... 23 Jan 15  
\*Watson, J G..... 24 Jan 15  
\*Marshall, G L..... 1 Feb 15  
\*Mitchell, A J..... 2 Feb 15  
\*Mess, J..... 2 Feb 15  
\*Thomson, R G O..... 4 Feb 15  
\*Campbell, J S..... 9 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R C capt (rmc) (E)..... 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Cameron, D. A. lt (s m)..... 3 Feb 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Lawson, W B lt (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 16 Dec 13  
\*Morton, D R lt..... 3 Nov 14

*Quartermaster.*

Donald, R A..... 5 Nov 14  
(hon capt 10 Jan 15)

## 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Continued.

<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Mackenzie, A J (E).....	2 Oct 05 (major 22 June 12)	∞Cosby, N W.....	14 Aug 08 26 Feb 08
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col.....	15 May 13	Macdonald, F H C.....	12 Sept 06 20 Apr 04
Mabee, O H hon lt (E).....	19 Aug 14	Hees, H L.....	8 Apr 12 12 Sept 06
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Beal, W. A.....	7 Jan 14 12 Sept 06
Brown, Rev T C.....	1 Feb 07 (hon major 29 May 13)	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
McLean, Rev J R hon capt.....	1 Nov 14	McVittie, J.....	5 Nov 14 (hon capt 18 Nov 07)
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
2nd Battalion.		Smith, D K capt.....	8 June 08 1 Apr 00
Majors (2).			

**49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).


Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— (D) *Bowell*, Colonel *Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

(D) *Ketcheson, W G.* ..... 1 June 12

*Sills, J H capt (r m c)* ..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd 2 Mar 18)

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Ketcheson, W H.* ..... 1 Jan 12  
*Bywater, A E (m s c)* ..... 5 Jan 15

*Captains (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

*b Green, D.* ..... 27 Apr 05  
*Ketcheson, F G.* ..... 14 June 07  
*a Bleecker, C A.* ..... 27 Mar 08  
*c Vanderwater, R.* ..... 30 Dec 09  
*e McLean, J L.* ..... 30 Apr 10  
*g Wilson, H R (m s c)* ..... 10 June 12  
*Sills, J H (r m c)* ..... 23 Apr 10  
*Miller, A P (r m c)* ..... 11 May 13  
*f James, E.* ..... 1 July 14  
..... 14 Jan 15

\**Ketcheson, F G capt.* ..... 12 June 14

*Quartermaster.*

*Nugent, J A hon capt.* ..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

*Alger, H H maj.* ..... 24 July 05

*Chaplain.*

*Blagraae, Res R C hon capt.* ..... 16 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b Walt, C F.* ..... 27 June 07  
*b Danford, S.* ..... 24 June 10  
*h Garrison, F McK (E)* ..... 17 Feb 12  
*g McConnell, H B.* ..... 13 Apr 12  
*c Solmes, T W.* ..... 1 May 13  
*a Graham, W D.* ..... 2 Jan 14  
*e Ketcheson, W H F.* ..... 2 Nov 14  
*g Hambly, G H.* ..... 16 Dec 14  
*a Wilson, D D.* ..... 1 Jan 11  
*h Bateman, G S.* ..... 15 Feb 14  
*g Foster, L D.* ..... 22 Mar 14  
*g Nugent, W L.* ..... 13 Apr 14  
*d Smith, W L.* ..... 17 Apr 14  
*a Watson, C R.* ..... 1 June 14  
*a Ulyot, A A.* ..... 14 June 14  
*g Wallace, W W.* ..... 2 Dec 14  
*f Gwynn-Craig, E G.* ..... 4 Dec 14  
*f Brandon, E E.* ..... 31 Dec 14  
*d Moffat, T E.* ..... 13 Feb 15  
*c Caverley, C.* ..... 1 Mar 15  
*b Powell, S H.* ..... 1 Mar 15  
*b Richardson, B H.* ..... 13 Mar 15

*Louttit, A M.* ..... 2 June 10  
..... 30 Nov 05

## 50th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Currie, A W (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 1 Sept 09

## Majors (2).

Ross, L (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 3 Feb 12  
 Hughes, G B (rmc) (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 (brev Lt.-Col 21 Aug 14)  
 Roberts, C M (msc) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Forsythe, C A..... 21 Nov 13  
 1 Feb 15

## Captains (8).

Asser, R (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 Redpath, S J..... 21 Nov 13  
 Gillespie, J H..... 21 Nov 13  
 Bullen, D B F..... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, F..... 21 Nov 13  
 12 June 12  
 Ager, G S (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 Monteith, R G..... 21 Nov 13  
 Muirhead, T (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 Wallis, P R M (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 Gray, A J..... 21 Nov 13  
 Irving, A B (rmc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
 McClure, J H S (E)..... 20 Mar 14  
 Rochfort D'O T..... 11 Apr 14  
 Sturgess, F..... 21 Nov 13  
 Thomas, T G (E)..... 18 Apr 14  
 Smith, A G..... 30 May 14  
 Valliers, P F (E)..... 7 July 14  
 McGregor, J H (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
 Holland, G C (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
 Wisc, J (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
 Kor, R H B..... 4 Aug 14  
 Mansfield, E H..... 17 Aug 14  
 Tennent, C (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
 Turnbull, W..... 28 Aug 14  
 Tweedie, A C..... 28 Aug 14  
 Powell, R B..... 1 Sept 14  
 Montgomery, C C S..... 2 Sept 14  
 Harvey, J S (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
 Patt, W M..... 24 Sept 14  
 Rochfort, W D'O..... 28 Aug 14  
 Lane, A E C..... 1 Nov 14  
 Armstrong, N A D..... 14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Pemberton, W C..... 23 Nov 14  
 McCallum, E B N..... 23 Nov 14  
 Campbell, J F..... 1 Dec 14  
 Foote, T M..... 1 Dec 14  
 Pemberton, W P D..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Eardley-Wilmot, V L..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Simcon, L B..... 9 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.  
 \*Richardson, F Lt..... 20 Nov 13

## Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.  
 Riddell, P J, hon major..... 21 Nov 13

Medical Officer.  
 Hall, G A B Lt. A.M.C..... 1 June 14

Paymaster.  
 Tapley, W. E hon lt..... 4 Sept 14

Chaplain  
 Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.D. hon capt 21 Nov 13

Attached.  
 Townsend, Lt R T, 5th (City of Glasgow)  
 Bn. H.L.I. T.F.) (E)..... 9 Dec 13  
 5 Dec 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16)

**51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Penhorwood, S. L. .... 15 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Campbell, C. V. .... 15 Nov 13  
 17 Mar 09  
 \*Jones, C. H. LeP. .... 15 Nov 13

Captains (8).

Johnston, R. B. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Reid, G. A. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Van Every, W. W. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Johnston, J. H. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Culbert, W. B. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Rowland, T. P. T. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Tweedie, A. G. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Hayward, G. H. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Sargeant, H. .... 15 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16.)

Fitzsimon, C. S. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Fulton, A. G. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Wilson, A. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Grainger, J. W. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Hunt, J. W. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Pickering, A. E. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Hogarth, W. L. .... 15 Nov 13  
 McGill, A. H. (R) .... 15 Nov 13  
 McLure, J. E. (E) .... 15 Nov 13  
 Buchanan, F. J. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Shaw, J. F. .... 15 Nov 13  
 Misner, C. E. .... 15 Nov 13  
 McPhail, J. A. .... 16 Feb 14  
 McGillivray, T. H. .... 5 July 14  
 Boyce, C. D. .... 14 July 14  
 \*Wilson, P. B. .... 31 Aug 14  
 Morris, H. C. .... 3 Sept 14  
 Arnaldi, E. L. F. .... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Haskis, G. H. .... 4 Sept 14  
 Morris, E. R. .... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Walker, T. M. .... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Lawrence, R. P. G. .... 4 Sept 14  
 Punnell, H. G. .... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Barber, A. R. .... 10 Feb 15

Adjutant.

\*Johnston, R. B. aspt. .... 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W. hon lt. .... 15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

\*McLean, J. R. lt. A.M.C. .... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. hon. lt. .... 15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, Rev. H. A. hon. capt. .... 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (16).

**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)**

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Shannon, E G.....	29 Jan 13	Spinder, G S hon lt (E).....	1 Aug
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Wayne, J G (E).....	29 Jan 13	.....	
Lindsay, J H E).....	29 Jan 13	.....	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Laurie, R P.....	29 Jan 13	Woodward, J S hon lt.....	3 Feb 15
Anderson, G W.....	29 Jan 13	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Ellis, G E.....	29 Jan 13	Strong, Rev J I, hon capt.....	25 July 13
Thompson, R B (E).....	17 Apr 14	—	
*Dempster, G L.....	29 Jan 13	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
*Wilkinson, A I.....	29 Jan 13	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
*Albrechtsen, H O A.....	29 Jan 13	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
*Marriott, W C N.....	29 Jan 13	.....	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Captain (8).</i>	
Sinnamon, R G (E).....	1 Apr 13	.....	
Goodwillie, P B (E).....	1 Nov 13	.....	
Romeril, W (E).....	5 Apr 13	.....	
Macpherson, J C.....	24 Apr 13	.....	
Hunt, G E (sm).....	1 Aug 13	.....	
Taylor, A L (ss).....	14 Aug 13	.....	
Manville, F G H.....	11 Apr 14	.....	
*Fleming, P F.....	29 Jan 13	.....	
*Hansen, A J E.....	9 June 13	.....	
*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E.....	11 Sept 13	.....	
*Barley, H M (E).....	12 May 14	.....	
McKay, J F.....	1 Aug 14	.....	
*Macgregor, A.....	1 Aug 14	.....	
*Reid, E N L.....	1 Aug 14	.....	
*Duff, H C.....	7 Aug 14	.....	
Finn, I (E).....	7 Aug 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....	
.....		.....	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....	
.....		.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....	
Taylor, A. I., lt. (ss).....	1 Aug 14	.....	

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bowen, F C (E)..... 29 Mar 14

Majors (2).

Bayley, L A..... 2 June 13  
Blus, J H..... 29 Mar 14

Captains (8).

Fletcher, H B..... 25 Apr 06  
MacIver, G A..... 20 Apr 08  
Spearing, V R C..... 26 May 98  
Sampson, H A (E)..... 2 Apr 09  
Adams, M K (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
Pitcher, N C..... 2 Apr 13  
..... 3 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05  
Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 09  
Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 09  
Irvine, E C (s s)..... 21 Feb 10  
Mackenzie, T R..... 20 Apr 11  
..... (capt 18 Jan 01)  
Francis, S E..... 25 Nov 11  
Irving, T..... 2 Apr 14  
Tate, R C..... 8 Apr 14  
Dakin, F W..... 15 Dec 14  
\*Woodyatt, J B..... 9 Feb 12  
\*Maegowan, H B H (s s)..... 4 Mar 12  
\*Ward, J E..... 22 Apr 13  
\*Dodge, G T..... 1 Apr 14  
\*Tate, H G..... 3 Apr 14  
\*Webster, A C..... 4 Apr 14  
\*Campbell, C L..... 22 Apr 14  
\*Dunsmore, C C..... 23 Apr 14  
\*Macfarlane, D H (s s)..... 23 Apr 13  
\*Wilson, F L..... 23 Apr 14  
\*Irwin, B H J..... 10 Aug 11  
\*McCutcheon, W S..... 11 Aug 14  
Long, M V..... 14 Oct 14  
\*Smith, J E..... 22 Oct 14  
Edney, H..... 30 Oct 14  
\*Croil, D R..... 31 Oct 14  
\*Smith, N..... 4 Nov 14  
\*Johnston, A G..... 9 Nov 14  
\*Spafford, E..... 9 Nov 14  
Turnbull, K..... 12 Nov 14  
Couston, E F W..... 5 Dec 14  
\*Duff, J M..... 7 Dec 14  
..... 9 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B hon lt..... 1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A..... 9 July 02  
..... (maj 9 July 06)  
Hume, G M, lt AMC..... 30 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R hon capt..... 18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8)

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05  
..... 18 Nov 04  
Farwell, E. W..... 10 Aug 13  
..... 3 May 89  
..... (temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)  
..... (seconded 15 Apr 13)  
Elliott, W R..... 7 Feb 12  
..... 21 Apr 08  
\*Praser, C K (E)..... 26 Apr 12  
..... 2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (16).



## 54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Rionx, V E.....	1 Apr 12	McKenzie, C M U (s m).....	1 Jan 13
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Genest, J A.....	1 Apr 10	Mignault, J O' C hon u.....	1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Codere, F J.....	1 Apr 10	Daignault, J. E. lt. A.M.C.....	28 Feb 14
Codere, C.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Masse, A E.....	1 Apr 10	Dugal, B A hon u.....	1 Apr 10
Cornier, J A.....	1 Mar 12	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
McGeer, J B.....	1 Mar 12	Tanguay, Rev E C.....	20 Dec 10 (hon maj 2 Dec 14)
McGeer, P.....	1 Mar 12	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Mignault, L O.....	15 Mar 13	2nd Battalion.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Bachand, C E.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Bilodeau, T.....	1 Apr 10	Denault, G H.....	23 Nov 11 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M (s m).....	1 Apr 10	Bourgoing, L P.....	1 Mar 13 A 1 1
Boucher, J O.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Gince, M P O.....	15 Dec 11		
Lefrancois, A.....	15 Dec 11		
Olivier, V H.....	21 Mar 12 11 July 08		
Codere, G.....	22 Mar 13		
Dupuy, J. R.....	27 Mar 13		
Fournier, L. A.....	1 Jan 14		
Parenteau, J. A.....	2 Jan 14		
*Trottier, J P.....	20 Nov 11		
*Messier, A E.....	1 Dec 14		
*Barot, P N.....	1 Mar 15		
*Cote, J C.....	1 Mar 15		
*Genest, A.....	1 Mar 15		
*Dion, J C A.....	1 Mar 15		
*Bourque, J.....	2 Mar 15		
*Blouin, A L J.....	1 Mar 15		
*Authier, P D O.....	1 Mar 15		
*St. Pierre, J C.....	1 Mar 15		
*Goyette, A.....	1 Mar 15		
*Codere, R.....	20 Mar 15		
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Olivier, V H U.....	14 July 13		

**55th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 29 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D., 20 Nov., 14.

Lieut-Colonel.

\*Trihey, H J ..... 29 Aug 14

Majors (2).

\*O'Brien, W P ..... 29 Aug 14

Captains (8).

\*McCrory, M J ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Dohan, J S ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Weir, W M ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Hughes, V J ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Reynolds, E T ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*McKeon, H J ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Shaughnessy, W J ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Kearney, W P ..... 29 Aug 14  
 \*Knox-Leet, E H ..... 29 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

\*Ryan, J R ..... 29 Aug 14

\*Maher, J ..... 29 Aug 14

Adjutant.

\*Reynolds, E T capt ..... 29 Aug 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Dillon, G A P ..... 5 Nov 14  
 (hon capt 9 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.

Mullally, E J Lt AMC ..... 10 Sept 14

Paymaster.

McCaffrey, P F ..... 29 Aug 14  
 (hon capt 9 Jan 15)

Chaplain.

Hingston, Rev hon capt W H ..... 29 Aug 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
 B Co.—Metcalfe.  
 C Co.—Lyn.  
 D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
 F Co.—Manotick.  
 G Co.—Spencerville.  
 H Co.—Algonquin.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Reid, Hon. J. D., 20 July, 1914.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

## Majors (2).

Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

## Captains (8).

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
 c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
 Cameron, D A..... 1 Feb 13  
 e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
 b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
 Kidd, T A (E)..... 8 June 12  
 h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12  
 a Kyle, E J..... 20 Oct 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12  
 c Redmond, J H..... 1 June 14  
 b Donovan, W J..... 1 Aug 14  
 Pollock, W J..... 18 Aug 14  
 h \*Boyd, B G..... 4 Mar 13  
 e \*Connell, W C..... 9 June 13  
 g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13  
 a \*Pelton, H A..... 13 Aug 13  
 d \*Manning, W..... 25 Aug 13  
 f \*Menzie, J J..... 26 Mar 14  
 a \*Oakes, C E..... 20 Aug 14  
 e \*Robinson, F A..... 10 June 13  
 g \*Whiteley, P B..... 15 Feb 15  
 e Rowe, K C..... 24 Feb 15  
 g MacGregor, H P..... 3 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Kidd, T A capt (E)..... 8 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cameron, D A. capt..... 20 Feb 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
 hon major 8 Dec 12<sup>a</sup>

## Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 20 Apr 12  
 \*Byers, J C H. A.M.C..... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G, hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H W..... 30 Mar 15  
 15 Mar 13

## Captains (8).

Elliott, G W..... 20 Oct 13  
 8 June 11

## Lieutenants (16).

**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)**

Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B. .... 20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bennett, G W (msc) (E) ..... 18 Sept 07  
(*brev l-c.* 2 Oct 14)

(D) Mills, J (E) ..... 20 Apr 11  
28 Sept 09

Walker, D. .... (*brev l-c* 2 Oct 14)  
1 Oct 14  
11 June 11  
(*brev l-c* 2 Oct 14)

*Captains (8).*

(D) Hounsell, R T (s m) ..... 28 Mar 01

McLean, A P. .... 1 Jan 06

Watt, R P (s s) ..... 25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W. .... 21 Mar 10

Langford, W. .... 10 Sept 03

Higgins, W R G (s s) ..... 1 May 10

Lech, K G. .... 8 Dec 10

Park, M H. .... 1 Apr 14

Hall, W G. .... 16 Nov 14  
1 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Comstock, M. .... 31 May 06

Ginnell, J. .... 31 May 06

Meyers, B H (s m) ..... 2 Jan 12

Hagerman, A F. .... 20 Dec 12

Cameron, C R. .... 20 Dec 12

Turner, W R. .... 8 Apr 13

Campbell, N H. .... 8 Apr 13

Ackerman, C H (ss) (E) ..... 22 Nov 13

Tait, B J. .... 1 Apr 14

Cooke, H W. .... 5 Feb 13

Brightman, J A. .... 6 Oct 14

Eastwood, W P. .... 26 Oct 14

Tomlins, A F. .... 1 Nov 14

\*Munro, G R. .... 16 Dec 14

\*Harstone, J A. .... 1 Mar 15

\*Worth, E. .... 1 Mar 15

\*Worth, W G. .... 8 Apr 13

\*Munro, W H. .... 13 May 13

\*Rogers, C H. .... 1 Mar 15

\*Hwycke, G M. .... 10 Mar 15  
17 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

(D) Hounsell, R T *capt* (s m) ..... 1 Apr 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Ackerman, C H *lt* (ss) (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Carruthers, A G *hon capt.* ..... 15 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H. .... 15 Jan 08  
(*major* 21 Nov 13)

*Paymaster.*

Eastwood, V. .... 1 Nov 14  
(*hon maj* 11 July 10)

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C. .... 23 Dec 96  
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A. .... 23 Dec 09

Wilson, J A. .... 25 May 08

..... 1 May 10

..... 1 Jan 07

Cluxton, W H. .... 1 Jan 15

..... 28 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M. .... 23 Nov 08

..... 31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s) ..... 1 May 10

..... 31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m) ..... 24 Feb 12

..... 31 Aug 05

Kelly, J. W. (ss) ..... 9 Sept 13

..... 27 Feb 04

**58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES).**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov. 14).

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McKergow, J., 30 Jan 15.

<i>r</i> Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.
(D) Fisher, F W (E)	2 Nov 14	
	7 Sept 09	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		
*Strange, C M	2 Nov 14	
*Rodden, W T	2 Nov 14	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Birkett, M	2 Nov 14	*Drysdale, W capt
McGill, D	2 Nov 14	2 Nov 14
*Macartney, C G	2 Nov 14	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Clark, W B	4 Nov 14	
LeFevre, A G T (vnc)	2 Nov 14	
*Hope, A E M	2 Nov 14	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Laing, A S	2 Nov 14	
*McLean, A	2 Nov 14	Richardson, B P hon lt
Drysdale, W	2 Nov 14	2 Nov 14
	25 Nov 11	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Cockrane, A W	2 Nov 14	Smyth, W H lt AMC
Burke, M N (E)	2 Nov 14	15 Dec 14
Edwards, N A (E)	2 Nov 14	
Johnston, L A (E)	2 Nov 14	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dobbin, G L (E)	2 Nov 14	
Lyle, H	2 Nov 14	
*Keller, H H	2 Nov 14	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Cockburn, F J	2 Nov 14	
Renouf, E C	2 Nov 14	McKergow, P S hon lt
McGoun, A F	2 Nov 14	2 Nov 14
Pierce, J E	2 Nov 14	
Harling, W H	2 Nov 14	
Bickerdike, R	2 Nov 14	
*Hards, B B	2 Nov 14	
*Birehall, A S	2 Nov 14	<i>CORPS RESSERVE.</i>
*Dickinson, T K	2 Nov 14	
*Birkett, N M	2 Nov 14	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>
*Wiggins, P W	2 Nov 14	
*Howard, H C	2 Nov 14	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Reid, C de W	2 Nov 14	
*Henry, W F B	2 Nov 14	
*Thomson, W G	2 Nov 14	
*Harrison, W H	2 Nov 14	
*Summer, P	2 Nov 14	
*Parker, B W	2 Nov 14	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Armstrong, P C	2 Nov 14	
Bertram, A S	2 Nov 14	
Ablett, C A	2 Nov 14	
*Anderson, C D	2 Nov 14	
*Smart, A	2 Nov 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Bickerdike, C E	2 Nov 14	
*Walton, E	2 Nov 14	
*Vessey, E J	2 Nov 14	
*Sim, J H	2 Nov 14	
*Suckling, H D	2 Nov 14	
*Morphy, J M	2 Nov 14	
Dobbin, G D C	15 Jan 15	
*Jones, J M	16 Jan 15	

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F..... 11 Apr 10  
(*ext'd. 11 Apr. 16*)

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A..... 21 May 08  
McLean, D N..... 31 May 10

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C (s m)..... 5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07  
e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09  
d McNaughton, G A..... 1 June 10  
h Glasgow, E J..... 22 Nov 10  
Sears, A A (s m)..... 20 Feb 12  
b Lawless, G P V..... 16 Oct 13  
Gray, S M..... 10 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

o Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06  
o Campbell, B B S..... 17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09  
a Raymond, F D..... 24 June 10  
a Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m)..... 27 May 11  
a Windeler, H S (r m c)..... 15 Apr 12  
(*seconded 16 Dec 14*)  
f Sharp, W J S (s m)..... 9 June 13  
o Robb, W A..... 19 June 12  
f Arnold, H. G. (sm)..... 16 Jan 14  
d McLean, D J..... 1 Apr 12  
e Shaver, R R..... 1 Apr 12  
e McInnis, A D..... 1 Apr 12  
b Broder, F S..... 21 Nov 12  
h MacGregor, G A..... 20 Jan 13  
b Dardis, G D..... 16 Aug 14  
h Sherwood, L. H..... 10 Jan 14  
h Woolsey, A G (s s)..... 16 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C capt (s m)..... 21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A capt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L Lt (s s h) (s m)..... 20 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A hon Lt..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J..... 27 June 01  
(*maj 16 Mar 07*)  
Munroe, F. Capt A.M.C..... 21 Mar 14

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 84  
(*hon maj 11 Feb 94*)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C..... 5 June 99  
(*hon maj 24 Jan 10*)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07  
27 May 08  
Magwood, W H..... 22 Feb 08  
1 June 00  
Moffatt, J F..... 20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

< Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07  
19 June 02  
(*Seconded 1 Oct 14*)  
White, P R..... 1 May 11  
30 Apr. 06  
Poole, L O G..... 16 Sept 14

## 60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 1913).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A., 15 May, 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Snell, H. .... 15 Jan 13

## Majors (2).

\*Loney, R. .... 15 Jan 13

Pickett, H D. .... 4 Apr 14

## Captains (8).

Gravel, P E (s m h) .... 15 Jan 13

\*McGee, C E (s s) (E) .... 4 Apr 14

Manahan, R M (s s) (E) .... 4 Apr 14

Quirk, F G D. .... 4 Apr 14

Anderson, S J (E) .... 4 Apr 14

\*Meldrum, G E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Dion, A H. .... 15 Jan 13

Bothwell, W H (s s) (E) .... 30 Apr 14

Trethewey, C J (s s) (s m) .... 30 Apr 14

Seaborn, W E. .... 30 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Matthews, R. .... 15 Jan 13

Copeman, L. .... 15 Jan 13

Macintyre, D E. .... 24 June 13

Smith, S (E) .... 28 Feb 14

Kern, J H. .... 4 Apr 14

Reid, R R (E) .... 4 Apr 14

Johnson, A L. .... 23 May 14

Brook, M W. .... 14 May 14

Gentles, N. .... 1 Aug 14

McLwaine, W R (E) .... 8 Aug 14

Germain, M A (s m) .... 15 Sept 14

(Capt. 3 June 07)

Woolman, E. .... 17 Oct 14

\*Scatchard, E C (E) .... 15 Jan 13

Thomson, E M. .... 26 Dec 14

\*Craig, N R. .... 15 May 14

\*Murdie, R (E) .... 8 Aug 14

Illingworth, A J A. .... 8 Aug 14

Marshall, A T. .... 30 Aug 14

Thompson, G. .... 30 Aug 14

Rorison, H U. .... 1 Sept 14

Graham, J R B (s m Eng) .... 1 Sept 14

\*Sifton, L S. .... 3 Sept 14

Dingwall, G C. .... 10 Oct 14

Jameson, B H. .... 14 Oct 14

O'Neil, C J. .... 12 Nov 14

Dunn, T H. .... 12 Nov 14

Harrower, G. .... 12 Nov 14

Knight, G F. .... 12 Nov 14

Smith, C W. .... 12 Nov 14

Hayth, A W. .... 12 Nov 14

\*Williams, J S. .... 14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Green, W R. .... 17 Dec 14

Strachan, A K. .... 29 Dec 14

\*Watters, F L. .... 30 Dec 14

\*Chadwick, W F. .... 14 Jan 15

\*Dunn, G A. .... 5 Feb 15

\*Scott, S W. .... 10 Feb 15

Lunnox, C J. .... 10 Feb 15

\*Hobden, C U. .... 12 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Gravel, P E capt (s m h) .... 6 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Manahan, R M capt (s s) (E) .... 30 Apr 14

## Quartermaster.

Torney, F W hon lt. .... 31 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Payne, Rev A B hon capt (E) .... 15 Jan 16

Ross, Rev D G hon capt. .... 1 Dec 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16)

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Montmagny.  
B Co.—St. Alexandre.  
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—St. Philippe.  
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
G Co.—St. Paschal.  
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Landry, Colonel, Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

La Vergne, A R	17 Nov 13
<b>Majors (2).</b>	
Begin, J N	1 July 12
(D) Roy, J N (m s c)	9 Jun 14
	17 May 10
	(bt lt col 10 Jun 14)
<b>Captains (8)</b>	
f Blais, G N (s m)	19 June 05
a Lavergne, R.	2 June 09
k Leclerc, J A (s m)	1 Apr 11
c Demers, J A	23 May 11
	2 Aug 04
Hoûde, J L (s m)	1 July 12
Gingras, O J L D (m s c)	13 Dec 12
b Dussault, P. J. L.	28 Feb 14
g Gagnon, H A	16 Jan 15
<b>Lieutenants (16).</b>	
a Bender, A M	19 Nov 02
Leclerc, J V	2 June 09
	7 Sept 08
Blagdon, J H A (s m)	15 June 10
e Rhodes, M C K	30 Nov 10
g Shee, J D	8 June 11
q Lizotte, L.	8 June 11
f Routier, A G.	22 Dec 11
b McLean, G O	8 Aug 13
c *Lavigueur, L. H.	12 Feb 14
*Bedard, J. A.	6 Mar 14
a *Renault, J. B. A.	12 Mar 14
f *Moquin, J. A.	17 Apr 14
d *Rousseau, E.	23 May 14
*Laberge, H.	23 May 14
k *Laromniée, J. H.	23 May 14
*Carbonneau, J.	23 May 14
e *Guimont, J. E.	1 June 14
f *Ahern, A.	12 Sept 14
c Garneau, R.	8 June 14
a Michaud, J. A.	1 Nov 14
c *Lendrum, W B.	16 Dec 14
f Chalifour, S J L.	17 Dec 14
d *Routier, C H.	29 Dec 14
b *Morin, A N.	31 Jan 15
g *Lemieux, P.	31 Jan 15
f *MacKay, J C	1 Mar 15
b *MacKay, W A	1 Mar 15
g *Flynn, P.	3 Mar 15
k *Landry, J M.	6 Mar 15
e *Cote, J R.	25 Mar 15
<b>Adjutant.</b>	
Gingras, O. J. L. D. capt (m s c)	8 Jan 14

Hoûde, J L capt (s m)	16 Jan 15
<b>Signalling Officer.</b>	
*Loelerc, J V lt.	12 Apr 10
<b>Quartermaster.</b>	
Caron, I P P hon capt.	17 June 05
<b>Medical Officer.</b>	
LaRue, R.	1 June 03
	(maj 10 Mar 09)
<b>Chaplain.</b>	
Marois, Rev O V	13 Feb 02
	(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

**Corps Reserve.**

**2nd Battalion.**

<b>Majors (2).</b>	
(D) Bourgault, C E	1 July 12
	9 Oct 06
<b>Captains (8).</b>	
Potvin, A.	19 June 05
	28 May 03
∞ Dawson, A.	13 Sept 06
	28 May 03
Hamel, E.	18 July 13
	7 Mar 05
<b>Lieutenants (16).</b>	
Drouin, A	1 Sept 06
	13 June 05
Laroche, W	1 Sept 06
	13 June 05
Bernier, J A (s s)	27 Feb 08
	1 Sept 06
Moreau, F P (s s)	3 Aug 09
	16 Mar 07
Fournier, J E.	10 Feb 10
	21 June 07
Maguire, F.	15 May 11
	30 Nov 07
Maguire, J D.	23 May 11
	30 Nov 00



## 62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., ret., 1 Oct., 97.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Com.</i>	
McAvity, J L.....	31 Dec 09	Clarkson, D B.....	16 Oct 14
		Young, F B.....	19 Oct 14
		*MacBeth, G.....	26 Oct 14
		Knight, J S.....	26 Oct 14
		VanWart, F W.....	26 Oct 14
		Corr, F J.....	26 Oct 14
		Crockett, J H.....	26 Oct 14
		Lamb, J M.....	26 Oct 14
		Johnston, G M.....	26 Oct 14
		Ingleton, R.....	26 Oct 14
		Porter, C G.....	26 Oct 14
		Murdock, D R.....	27 Oct 14
		Major, R A.....	29 Oct 14
		Sturdee, E A.....	29 Oct 14
		McMillan, A.....	17 Nov 14
		*Fraser, F W.....	20 Nov 14
		Machum, R S.....	1 Dec 14
		*Peters, H H.....	1 Dec 14
		*Rising, H W.....	1 Dec 14
		*Skinner, R H L.....	1 Dec 14
		Gilmour, A C.....	1 Dec 14
		*Lounsbury, G H.....	1 Dec 14
		*Rising, P M.....	1 Dec 14
		*Schafeld, R G.....	2 Dec 14
		*Sutton, J K.....	3 Dec 14
		Teed, W H.....	3 Dec 14
		Davidson, R A.....	3 Dec 14
		Birrell, W C.....	11 Dec 14
		<i>Adjutant.</i>	7 Mar 08
		Miller, J R capt.....	(ext'd to 7 Mar 16)
		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	31 Dec 14
		Rankine, R R lt.....	
		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	10 Jan 12
		Dawson, A O capt (ss).....	
		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	2 Sept 11
		McAvity, R A (E).....	(hon capt 15 Mar 16)
		Sanford, C F hon lt.....	10 Dec 14
		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	20 Nov 07
		Anglin, J V.....	(major 2 May 13)
		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
		<i>Chaplain.</i>	30 Mar 07
		Hooper, Rev E B hon capt.....	

*Majors (2).*

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08  
 (D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
 Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
 Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 03  
 McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10  
 May, F F..... 23 Feb 10  
 Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11  
 Sturdee, H E C (E)..... 1 May 11  
 McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11  
 Dawson, A O (ss)..... 29 Mar 13  
 Keefe, G..... 28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (10).*

Morgan, C J (E)..... 24 Sept 06  
 Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10  
 McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11  
 Donnelly, H H (r m c) (i a)..... 11 Dec 12  
 26 June 08  
 (seconded 2 Sept 14)

Welch, E H..... 21 Apr 13  
 Day, A E..... 4 July 13  
 Simms, S..... 3 July 13  
 Nisbet, P S..... 31 Aug 14  
 MacKenzie, J A (r m c)..... 2 Sept 14  
 Wood, H G..... 3 Sept 14  
 Dowling, G Q..... 4 Sept 14  
 Lawson, C M..... 5 Sept 14  
 Thomson, W G..... 17 Nov 14  
 Pugsley, J A..... 17 Nov 14  
 Mackay, M..... 17 Nov 14  
 MacLauchlan, R F..... 17 Nov 14  
 Brown, W R..... 31 Aug 14  
 MacLean, D R..... 18 Sept 14  
 Rankine, R R..... 31 Dec 14  
 \*Von Osten, E..... 25 Apr 13  
 Fairweather, F R..... 1 Sept 14  
 Stunbury, H N McK..... 2 Sept 14  
 March, J B..... 18 Sept 14  
 \*Caldow, W L..... 16 Oct 14  
 Coster, R W B..... 16 Oct 14  
 Roxborough, E S..... 16 Oct 14  
 Winter, P B..... 16 Oct 14  
 Milner, W B..... 16 Oct 14  
 Sherren, P C..... 16 Oct 14  
 Knowlton, C D..... 15 Oct 14

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS)—Continued.**

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

<i>Clarke, D A (s m) (E)</i> .....	23 June 95
	28 Apr 03
<i>Sipprell, R L</i> .....	29 Apr 07
	26 June 05
<i>Smith, H J</i> .....	23 Dec 09
	26 June 05

*Captains—Con.*

<i>Sancton, F G</i> .....	22 Feb 10
	12 June 09
<i>McKay, E K</i> .....	23 May 10
	29 Apr 07
<i>Elliott, F H</i> .....	15 May 11
	9 Mar 08
<i>Clark, D G</i> .....	29 Mar 13
	1 Sept 11

*Licutenants (16).*

<i>Donald, R P</i> .....	28 Feb 13
	12 Dec 10

**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

(D) Vidito, I W ..... 2 July 12

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Conrod, W H ..... 4 Feb 08  
Thompson, W E ..... 2 July 12  
10 Oct 10*Majors (2).*(brev l-c 22 Dec 14  
(seconded 2 Nov 14)DeWolf, H G ..... 19 Sept 04  
(seconded 3 Oct 14)*Captains (8).*Adams, H F ..... 19 Sept 04  
(seconded 23 Dec 14)

Mumford, C A ..... 1 Aug 06

Turnbull, D R ..... 4 Feb 08

Vosnaek, E A ..... 29 Apr 12

McClave, A R (m s c) ..... 29 Apr 12  
(seconded 24 Feb 14)

Clarke, H N (s m) ..... 20 Jan 13

Kaizer, F C ..... 14 Feb 14

Logan, J W ..... 24 Feb 14

Ricketts, E (s s) ..... 14 Aug 14

Stech, H J ..... 28 Aug 14

Vosnaek, O F ..... 10 Dec 14

Kennedy, D W ..... 10 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kinley, G S ..... 1 June 13

Major, A. F. .... 1 Oct. 13

Stairs, G L (E) ..... 1 June 13

Jones, F H ..... 1 June 13

Bennett, C N ..... 1 June 13

Roeae, C J ..... 1 June 13

Dennis, E. R. .... 1 Aug 13

Sylvester, G M (s m) ..... 25 Feb 14

Siroom, G C ..... 4 Aug 14

Rogers, W M L ..... 6 Nov 14

Macdonald, R C ..... 6 Aug 14

Doane, W E E ..... 7 Aug 14

Phinney, E C ..... 8 Aug 14

Grant, J A ..... 14 Aug 09

Weir, H V ..... 13 Aug 14

Dennis, W H ..... 27 Aug 14

\*Forbes, R G ..... 1 June 11

\*Simpson, W D ..... 29 Apr 12

Hilton, H E ..... 1 Sept 14

Creighton, H A ..... 1 Nov 14

Lloyd, C D ..... 13 Oct 14

Wilson, H A ..... 26 Oct 14

Bullock, L N B ..... 30 Oct 14

Freeman, P W ..... 1 Nov 14

Gillis, G H ..... 18 Nov 14

Hartley, E A ..... 18 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Campbell, G H ..... 21 Nov 14

Bell, H P ..... 19 Dec 14

\*Taylor, B A ..... 1 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Turnbull, D R capt ..... 25 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sylvester, G M Lt (s m) ..... 1 Jan 15

*Signalling Officer.*

Ricketts, E Capt. (s s) ..... 1 May 08

(ext'd 1 May 10)

*Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W ..... 15 Dec 06

(hon major 28 Mar 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Cunningham, A R capt AMC ..... 4 May 14

*Paymaster.*

Taylor, J F hon major ..... 14 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon lt. col. .... 16 Jan 13

*Corps Reserve.*

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Stevens, F W ..... 12 Jan 06

19 Sept 04

Stairs, W J ..... 3 Apr 12

15 Dec 06

Forbes, K N ..... 20 Jan 10

23 Feb 13

Wilson, S Y ..... 14 Feb 14

18 July 02

Taylor, W ..... 17 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Seaman, C G ..... 6 Apr 12

18 Feb 05

Johnson, R A ..... 14 Aug 14

18 Feb 05

Hendry, R W ..... 11 Dec 14

1 Aug 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—The Halifax County Battalion

**64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).*

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12  
Delorme, H..... 10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11  
Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11  
i Chubelle, J H (E)..... 18 Sept 11  
j Etches, C T W (E)..... 30 Dec 12  
g Senechal, L R..... 1 Apr 13  
d Labelle, R A..... 1 Apr 13  
c Therien, O..... 1 Apr 13  
e Meloche, H G..... 30 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b LeBeau, A..... 20 Aug 12  
h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12  
d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12  
e Beaudry, H..... 15 Nov 12  
f Warren, J E..... 30 Dec 12  
c Cadieux, J..... 20 Feb 13  
a Browne, P L..... 3 May 13  
b Purnode, I..... 6 Oct 13  
c Cox, W J (E)..... 9 Oct 13  
e \*Gagnon, J E..... 7 Jan 15  
d Rousseau, E..... 4 June 14  
a \*Costigan, C T..... 1 Aug 14  
a \*Arcand, L..... 1 Oct 14  
b \*Johnson, M..... 15 Oct 14  
b \*Dugal, L M..... 30 Nov 14  
f \*Weston, C L L..... 1 Dec 14  
c \*LeBreuil, J..... 15 June 11  
b Marchildon, C..... 15 Nov 14  
f \*Portier, H..... 28 Dec 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gadbois, G H capt (s m)..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

D'Amour, J B hon capt..... 4 June 14

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, J R Lt. A.M.C..... 4 June 14

*Chaplain.*

Maurice, Rev J O, hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sperber, M M..... 24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11

## 65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M. P., 11 Mar. 14.

Lieut-Colonel.  
∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12Majors (2).  
(D) de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08  
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08Captains (8).  
Archambeault, L H (s m h) (lg)..... 5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Barré, H (E)..... 11 May 08  
Ranger, P E (E)..... 11 May 08  
Archambeault, H E..... 28 May 09  
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09  
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10  
Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11  
Clorcq, G A de..... 23 Feb 13  
Brosseau, B L..... 14 May 14  
Des Rosiers, H (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
DeSerres, R (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
MacKay, F..... 15 Nov 14  
Roy, R (s m) (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
Chretien-Zaugg, A..... 20 Jan 15Lieutenants (16).  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
Torrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10  
Quintal, H (s s) (E)..... 24 Feb 11  
deKappelle, W J C (E)..... 1 May 12  
Bedard, R..... 9 May 12  
Dubrulle, M..... 2 Dec 12  
Dandurand, H..... 1 Mar 13  
Bastien, R..... 20 Mar 13  
Bonneau, H..... 7 May 13  
Vautelet, H E J (rnc)..... 19 June 13  
Bauset, M E..... 29 Apr 14  
Tetrault, A O..... 3 June 14  
Lalonde, A..... 3 June 14  
Dorval, C O..... 10 Feb 15  
\*Cyr, L A..... 3 June 14  
Paguin, J H E..... 3 June 14  
\*Frenost, E M..... 3 June 14  
deMartigny, H L..... 24 Sept 14  
\*Simard, J W..... 29 Sept 14  
Duquet, F E..... 24 Oct 14  
\*Bower, G L E..... 22 Oct 14  
\*Chevalier, A M..... 22 Oct 14  
\*Laviolette, L D..... 22 Oct 14  
\*Lavery, S..... 26 Oct 14  
Beaudry, A C P..... 25 Oct 14  
LaFleche, L R..... 28 Oct 14  
\*Coutlée, J L..... 26 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E capt..... 14 May 08  
(est'd 11 May 15)

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (s m)..... 22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H lt (ss) (E)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08  
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Dupont, J G. capt AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Pauze, F. hon capt..... 5 Jan 15

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt..... 11 May 08  
Sylvestre, Rev Canon J A, hon capt..... 1 Sept 14  
Doyon, Rev C V, hon capt..... 18 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
27 Oct 00  
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10  
4 June 07  
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11  
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07  
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11  
25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., *de* Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

King, A..... 4 May 19  
26 Sept 98

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13  
(*bt lc* 18 Sept 11)

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFarridge, J..... 18 Nov 07

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12

Frost, R W (B)..... 24 Jan 13

Dowden, C E..... 16 June 13

Glazebrook, J R..... 4 May 14

Medcalfe, W B..... 23 Aug 14

Stairs, G W (E)..... 26 Nov 14

Liddell, G H..... 26 Nov 14

Pages, C A (ss)..... 27 Nov 14

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12

Dwyer, G..... 16 Apr 13

Borrett, W C..... 15 Nov 13

Crosskill, J H..... 26 June 13

Houston, F R (E)..... 16 Dec 13

Smith, B H..... 14 Nov 13

Studd, R F..... 11 Apr 14

Marr, F H..... 6 Feb 14

Stairs, D..... 5 Aug 14

Creighton, G E..... 6 Aug 14

Van Buskirk, L E..... 6 Aug 14

Clayton, F R..... 7 Aug 14

Fielding, W S..... 8 Aug 14

Chisholm, A R..... 10 Aug 14

MacDougall, D H (E)..... 20 Mar 13

Atkinson, J L..... 17 Oct 14

Cunningham, A W..... 7 Sept 14

Howe, H..... 19 Oct 14

Douglas, C I..... 4 Nov 14

Cameron, W A..... 14 Nov 14

Murray, G B..... 10 Dec 14

Jones, O B..... 30 Dec 14

King, W M..... 1 Apr 15

Adjutant.

Glazebrook, J R Capt..... 26 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Cunningham, A W Lt..... 13 Feb 15

Signalling Officer.

Pages, C A capt. (ss)..... 1 May 14

Quartermaster.

Stephon, F L hon capt..... 1 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A maj..... 24 Apr 91  
(*hon lc* 14 Dec 04)

Johnston, S R capt AMC..... 4 Apr 14

Paymaster.

King (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
(*hon maj* 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99  
(*hon lt col* 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06

Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 3 Oct 04

Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 1 May 07

Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

Wetherby, W H..... 20 July 04

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

Salter, F..... 20 July 04

Blois, A O..... 16 June 13

Blois, A O..... 4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10

Ritchie, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 0

## 67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R. .... 31 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

Kennedy, L. L. .... 1 June 10  
Bull, J. J. (s m)..... 31 Dec 13  
30 Nov 09

## Captains (8).

Margison, A. A. H. .... 24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
e Taylor, C. H. .... 24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J. S. C. .... 4 July 04  
Hopkins, H. H. .... 27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M. D. (s m).... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G. F. .... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W. P. .... 1 June 10  
a McLaughlan, C. G. .... 1 Jan 14  
c McMullin, T. .... 21 Jan 15

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C. M. (s s).... 20 Apr 04  
e Adams, H. E. .... 20 Apr 04  
b Smith, S. W. .... 29 June 10  
f Anderson, M. .... 30 June 11  
g Powers, J. B. .... 30 June 11  
h Williams, C. E. .... 17 Feb 12  
c Estey, C. A. .... 23 May 12  
Ross, F. (ss)..... 1 June 12  
a Graves, C. L. .... 9 Mar 14  
d \*Sipprelle, A. R. .... 9 Apr 14  
f Jamer, S. H. .... 3 July 14  
d \*Thompson, W. H. .... 2 Dec 14  
g \*Rice, A. L. .... 5 Dec 14  
a Bull, C. H. .... 8 June 14  
f Hawkins, K. B. .... 23 June 14  
e \*Brown, F. .... 1 Sept 14  
e \*Philps, A. L. .... 28 Dec 14  
d Campbell, R. B. .... 7 Jan 15  
c Smith, B. .... 15 Jan 15  
d Balmain, D. H. .... 25 Jan 15  
e \*Sinclair, R. M. .... 9 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Margison, A. A. H., *brev major*..... 25 Oct 09  
(ex' d 25 Oct 15)

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H. H. *capt*..... 7 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Ross, F. H. (ss)..... 1 June 12

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H. .... 4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

## Medical Officer.

Peat, G. B., *capt AMC (E)*..... 1 June 09

## Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S. W. *hon capt*..... 2 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Lawson, A. .... 16 Sept 13  
Kirkpatrick, J. G. .... 22 Jan 14  
7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

**68th REGIMENT. (EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Peck, C W (E).....	20 Aug 14	Godenrath, P F <i>hon lt.</i> ..... 1 Sept 14
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*McMullin, J H.....	20 Aug 14	.....
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
Clayton, W B.....	25 Aug 14	Rix, Rev G A..... 19 Feb 15
Moore, D. M. (E).....	20 July 09	( <i>hon major</i> 19 Feb 07)
Lee, H (E).....	27 Aug 14	.....
McMordie, S P.....	29 Aug 14	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
Pettigrew, W A.....	7 Nov 14	2nd Battalion.
Gillatt, J B ( <i>sm</i> ).....	14 Nov 14	<i>Major.</i>
	2 Jan 15	.....
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>
Bullock-Webster, L.....	1 Sept 14	.....
*Beak, W F.....	4 Sept 14	.....
*Caras, A.....	7 Sept 14	.....
*Marshall, W S.....	16 Sept 14	.....
*Van der Byl, R I.....	13 Jan 15	.....
*Hemmel, H H D.....	20 Feb 15	.....
*Nicholls, J W E.....	20 Feb 15	.....
*Beatty, J R.....	27 Feb 15	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
*Lee, H <i>capt</i> (E).....	29 Aug 14	.....
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....
Gillatt, J B <i>capt</i> ( <i>sm</i> ).....	2 Jan 15	.....
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....
.....		.....
.....		.....
.....		.....



## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nietaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeit, E F.....16 Feb 10

## Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10

7 Apr 03

(D) Bishop, A H.....6 May 13

24 Dec 08

## Captains (8).

Bustin, A.....24 Nov 97

e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97

(bt maj 24 Dec 08)

d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00

Morse, J E (msc).....22 Aug 04

(seconded 24 Apr 12)

(bt maj 22 Aug 14)

b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10

a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10

Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

c Phinney, J C.....24 Oct 13

## Lieutenants (16).

∞ Miller, C B (sm).....20 Apr 04

c Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04

c Young, J C (E).....7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04

d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W (E).....31 Mar 05

a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07

b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10

f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11

Spidle, G (ss).....31 Mar 11

b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11

e Chipman, L de V (E).....15 Aug 12

h Langley, J E.....30 Sept 12

f Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13

g \*Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13

\*Morse, H H.....1 Apr 14

Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12

Hanstaw, L LeR.....18 Mar 13

b Tupper, M LaM.....2 Jun 15

c Ruggles, W T.....18 Jan 15

## Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C capt.....21 Feb 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Miller, C B Lt. (sm).....2 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

Spidle, G Lt. (ss).....12 Apr 11

## Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97

(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02

(maj 14 Sept 06)

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 06

(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B hon capt.....24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McPhee, A.....24 June 07

2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).

**70th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug. 14)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E., 19 Feb 15

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel</i></p> <p>*Allard, W. L. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>*Deslauriers, J. C. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Cloutier, A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>*Lane, I. N. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Couture, J. E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Thibault, J. A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Garneau, J. W. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Laverdure, J. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Mercier, J. E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Dorion, W. A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>*Gauvin, J. H. O. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Remillard, J. A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Ouellette, A. E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Bergeron, M. A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Schingh, E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Caron, L. E. J. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Moussette, J. A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Payette, A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Boureher, A. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Caron, A. E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Oulmet, H. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Couture, J. G. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Lavoie, J. T. E. .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p>*Charbonneau, L. L. .... 16 Feb 15</p> <p>*Dansereau, T. E. .... 11 Mar 15</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p><i>Signaling Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Valin, J. A., <i>hon M.</i> .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Lacroix, J. F. <i>hon Lt.</i> .... 16 Feb 15</p> <p><i>Chaplain</i></p> <p>Paquette, <i>Rec A., hon capt.</i>, .... 15 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Corps Reserve.</i></p> <p><i>2nd Battalion.</i></p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16)</i></p>
---	--

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.

B Co.—Burt's Corners.

C Co.—Stanley.

D Co.—Fredericton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

E Co.—Fredericton.

F Co.—St. Stephen.

G Co.—Fredericton

H Co.—Milltown.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F (E)..... 1 May 09

(ext'd 1 May 15)

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Laughlin, W H..... 3 Sept 13

Captains (8).

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

c Sterling, A (E)..... 25 Apr 07

a Guthrie, P A (E)..... 15 May 07

e Good, F A (sm) (ss) (msc)..... 7 June 10

McPeake, J P (E)..... 1 June 11

d Woodbridge, H F G (sm) (ss)..... 21 Oct. 12

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89

b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04

b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07

c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07

g McNally, T R (E)..... 24 June 09

a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10

Van Wart, H H (ss) (E)..... 18 June 10

..... 11 Feb 11

..... 24 June 10

g McFarlane, A S (sm)..... 6 May 11

h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11

d Clark, C W..... 22 Oct 12

e Good, G A (ss)..... 1 Mar 13

Clarkson, D W (sm)..... 20 Mar 13

d Eason, F (E)..... 10 May 13

h Dewar, W L..... 19 May 13

f Ryder, G S (E)..... 4 July 13

a Gerow, P A..... 3 July 14

e Good, A W G..... 13 June 14

f Lawson, W C..... 15 Oct 14

g Clark, W R..... 20 Oct 14

d \*Priestman, H..... 31 Aug 14

c \*Boyd, J G..... 27 Nov 14

b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11

h Campbell, V A..... 16 July 13

a Collings, F E..... 1 Apr 14

b Brewer, E W..... 22 June 14

e \*Caldwell, A B..... 22 June 14

g \*Winslow, J A (E)..... 3 Aug 14

c MacFarlane, R B..... 1 Nov 14

g Osborne, H P..... 1 Oct 14

f McFarlane, W T (r m c)..... 15 Nov 14

f Kirkpatrick, F A..... 17 Nov 14

e \*Vradenburg, P S..... 21 Oct 14

e Hobkirk, C H..... 27 Nov 14

f Gregory, A W..... 23 Dec 14

c \*Bennett, J..... 9 Feb 15

d \*McLean, R C..... 17 Feb 15

g \*Limerick, LeR. G..... 12 Mar 15

Adjutant.

McPeake, J P capt (E)..... 21 Oct 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D W Lt. (sm)..... 24 June 13

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H Lt (ss) (E)..... 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J..... 10 Mar 04  
(hon maj 10 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A..... 10 Aug 03  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt..... 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 12  
10 Sept 00

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 07  
24 Apr 07

Sansom, F W (E)..... 20 Mar 13  
8 May 09

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with Seafort Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

↗ Leckie, R G E (r m c) (m s c) (E).....	24 Nov 10
Tait, J S.....	1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

↗ Tobin, H S (r m c).....	1 July 12
	12 Mar 07
	(temp Lt-col 24 Oct 14)
	(seconded 29 Sept 13)
↗ Godson, G G (m s c) (E).....	30 Sept 13
↗ Leckie, J B, D S O (r m c) (E).....	30 Sept 13
↗ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c).....	1 Oct 14
Rae, W (s m Eng) (E).....	11 Oct 14
↗ Markham, R F (E).....	12 Oct 14
Merritt, C M (E).....	13 Oct 14
Clark, J A.....	14 Oct 14

(8). *Captains*

↗ Fleming, H M (E).....	10 Dec 12
Wilson, A D.....	1 Apr 13
↗ Kemp, W F (E).....	14 Oct 14
Bell-Irving, R O (E).....	15 Oct 14
Gorst, H P.....	15 Oct 14
Hope, J A.....	16 Oct 14
Goodall, S H (E).....	17 Oct 14
↗ Marshall, C J (E).....	18 Oct 14
Bell-Irving, R.....	19 Oct 14
Davis, G H (E).....	20 Oct 14
Lindsay, A L (r m c) (E).....	21 Oct 14
↗ Tupper, R H (E).....	22 Oct 14
Blair, R M.....	23 Oct 14
	24 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

↗ Pieton-Ward, E M.....	15 Dec 11
Brotens, B W (E).....	24 Nov 12
Piers, Sir C P Bt.....	10 Sept 14
Grosvenor, Hon F E.....	10 Sep '14
Bunbury, J C P V.....	10 Sept 14
Gwynn, G I.....	10 Sept 14
Montizambert, H St J.....	10 Sept 14
Gwillim, F L.....	10 Sept 14
Maclean, W N.....	10 Sept 14
Haffner, H J.....	10 Sept 14
Thompson, S C G B.....	10 Sept 14
Sweeney, S C.....	10 Sept 14
Fordham, J C.....	10 Sept 14
Jukes, A E.....	10 Sept 14
↗ MacLean, V A (E).....	10 Sept 14
Reid, J M (E).....	10 Jan 13
Cotton, R P (E).....	12 Jan 13
↗ Williams, E M W (E).....	1 Feb 13
* Armour, S D (E).....	3 Sept 13
	10 Jan 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Rhodes, B A.....	14 Oct 14
Bodwell, H L (r m c).....	14 Oct 14
Elliott, L A.....	20 Oct 14
McMonnies, D B.....	20 Oct 14
Brock, R W.....	20 Nov 14
*Sawers, N C.....	20 Nov 14
↗ Hoyles, N W C (r m c).....	1 Dec 14
↗ Montgomery, D S.....	2 Dec 14
Brown, J S.....	1 Feb 15
Murray, F J S.....	1 Feb 15
Sage, G.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Chaffey, G E.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Johnston, R K.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Winslow, R H.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Wood, A V.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Macdonald, W B.....	1 Feb 15
*Manley, J F.....	1 Feb 15
*Tupper, C.....	1 Feb 15
*Raphael, F M.....	1 Feb 15
*Jennaaway, E A.....	1 Feb 15
↗ Leach, P E.....	1 Feb 15
	7 Apr 14
*Glover, P R.....	20 Feb 15
Loudon, W J.....	1 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

↗ Godson, G G major (m s c) (E).....	24 Nov 10
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

*Bodwell, H (r m c).....	14 Oct 14
--------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt.....	24 Nov 10
---------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

Gillies, B W D, Lt AMC.....	15 Apr 11
-----------------------------	-----------

*Paymaster.*

Humber, F W hon capt.....	27 Oct 14
---------------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

↗ MacKay, Rev J hon cap.....	24 Nov 10
------------------------------	-----------

*Attached.*

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Ros, 79 Regt CH)	
(msc).....	1 July 13
	31 Mar 10
↗ Shaw, Capt N D (R O Cam'n	
Highrs).....	6 May 14
↗ Leslie, Capt., Hon. maj. R.F. (late E.I.	
Vol. Forces).....	15 Mar 15

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)—Con.**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].—Con.

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors* (2).*Captains* (8).Gordon-Reid, A L..... 14 Mar 15  
13 Oct 14*Lieutenants* (16).

Leach, F E (r m c)..... 7 Apr 14

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Bat-  
talion.

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Newcastle.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Dalhousie.  
H Co.—Chatham.

Irving, H (s m). *Lieut.-Colonel.* 1 Mar 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Cameron, A S. *Majors (2).* 21 June 08

Fair, H F *capt. (s s)* 1 Jan 15

Donald, C. 1 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8)*

Attridge, M H *hon lt.* 28 Mar 13

McKenzie, A E G 12 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

b Belyea, W H 18 Apr 08

Losier, A J, *capt AMC (E)* 1 Mar 11

d McNaughton, J W 1 Mar 09

*Paymaster.*

c Mersereau, F H (E) 9 Aug 10

MacNaughton, J D F *hon lt.* 31 May 10

f Fair, H F (s s) 1 July 11

*Chaplain.*

g Jones, L D 20 Nov 12

Wood, Rev G *hon capt.* 23 Jan 09

a McKnight, G 21 June 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

h MacKenzie, F A 6 June 14

*2nd Battalion.*

f LeBlanc, A T 5 May 14

*Majors (2).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

McNaughton, D 21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

c Gunter, W D 1 Feb 06

Forbes, W E 20 Nov 12  
30 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Mersereau, C R (E) 18 Apr 08

McIntosh, D A 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01

d McNaughton, A S 8 July 10

Dysart, H 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04

f Lockhart, F E 8 July 10

McNaughton, M A 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04

d Weldon, R W 28 Feb 11

Loggie, H N 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

a Gallant, F L 14 July 11

Dunphy, V 28 Oct 14  
8 July 10

e McKnight, J G 21 May 12

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

f Ferguson, H W 1 Mar 13

No. 105—Cavalry Corps.

g Murray, H S 10 Mar 13

a Douglass, B 24 June 13

g Merritt, A S (ss) 9 Dec 13

g McKay, N C 3 July 14

h McDougall, A W 27 Mar 13

e Mowat, G A 1 Mar 14

h Holmes, R S 24 June 13

e Smith, C P 24 June 13

b Fowlie, F F 5 Nov 14

b Barry, A L 8 June 12

g Leger, J A 21 May 14

f Archer, C F 28 May 14

f Flett, F P 5 May 14

a \*Creaghan, T C 16 Dec 14

g \*Watt, W L 29 Dec 14

f \*Wallace, G A 1 Jan 15

c Clarke, H A 1 Jan 15

e Larsen, O J 2 Jan 15

c \*Findlay, J H 7 Jan 15

McKenzie, A E G, *capt.* 5 May 14

\*McDougall, A. W. *lt.* 15 Jan 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
(brev maj 24 Mar 14)  
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
(brev maj 10 Dec 14)  
f Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04  
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07  
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09  
Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10  
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

Sproul, J. H..... 20 Apr 04  
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
f Carter, A D (sm)..... 18 Apr 12  
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13  
d Ardif, J H..... 4 July 13  
e Carmichael, L T..... 13 Mar 14  
e Chapman, G W..... 14 Mar 14  
h Chadwick, F J G (r m c)..... 8 Apr 14  
e \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
g \*McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
h \*Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13  
c Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12  
d \*Steven, J. O. B..... 28 May 13  
a Warren, H D..... 11 Dec 14  
b Brown, J C..... 14 Dec 14  
f \*Foley, F D..... 27 Dec 14  
h Melanson, J L..... 30 Dec 14  
c \*Murray, R M..... 20 Jan 15  
g \*Edgett, L S..... 23 Jan 15  
e \*Merritt, G G..... 25 Jan 15  
d \*Hunter, P S..... 23 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C capt (s s)..... 1 Oct 09  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Sproul, J. H. lt..... 10 Feb 14

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
(major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140—The Hampton.

**75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

(D) Mulock, T A. *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Creighton, J H (s m) ..... 21 Jan 09  
b Mossman, D G ..... 27 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Ross, A M ..... 14 June 89  
e (D) Langille, J A ..... (bt maj 1 Jan 07) 28 Aug 91  
c (D) Mulock, W L ..... (bt maj 21 Sept 12) 25 Jan 04  
Kinley, J J (sm) ..... 27 Aug 04  
Berringer, G C (s m) ..... 19 June 05  
d Fritze, A E L ..... 1 Feb 13  
h Whitford, W L (sm) ..... 1 Feb 13  
g Berringer, A J ..... 5 Apr 13  
a Dauphinee, O G ..... 2 Mar 14  
b Eichel, N W ..... 27 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Downing, W P ..... 18 Sept 07  
g Morash, C C ..... 12 Sept 10  
c Margeson, J W ..... 12 Sept 10  
b Bruhm, J F ..... 20 Sept 12  
e Hebb, G M ..... 21 Sept 12  
Mader, H R (ss) ..... 30 Nov 12  
f Murphy, V P ..... 1 May 13  
d Verge, H B ..... 1 July 13  
f Russell, H W ..... 8 May 13  
e Vaughan, C A ..... 17 Nov 14  
g Aronburg, H R ..... 31 Dec 14  
d \*Grant, I G ..... 1 July 13  
h \*Millett, E. S ..... 20 Dec 13  
b \*Best, J A ..... 4 Apr 14  
e \*Wentzel, J S ..... 14 Apr 14  
a \*Langille, B St C ..... 26 Nov 14  
f \*Chute, A H ..... 26 Aug 13  
g \*Lardner, W G ..... 12 Nov 14  
c Goodwin, G S ..... 27 Nov 14  
e \*Parkman, T L ..... 7 Dec 14  
b Mosher, C M ..... 19 Dec 14  
a Cragg, G E ..... 19 Dec 14  
g King, A C ..... 12 Jan 15  
g Harrigan, F C ..... 10 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J capt (sm) ..... 6 Dec 09  
(ext'd 6 Dec 16)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Berringer, G C capt. (s m) ..... 24 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Mador, H R lt (ss) ..... 30 Nov 12

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, F G ..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Donovan, O G, capt AMC ..... 25 May 12  
\*Saunders, R McK lt, AMC ..... 30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Pattilo, H M ..... 22 Apr 98  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Martell, Rev W R hon capt ..... 20 June 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Brignell, W W ..... 22 Aug 14  
23 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Des Brisay, C D LaC ..... 15 Apr 13  
18 Sept 07  
Dauphinee, D B ..... 10 July 13  
12 Sept 10

*Quartermaster.*

McMeekin, R (E) ..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 149—The Lunenburg.



## 76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 19).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

## Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10  
Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10  
c Bartheaux, J E..... 30 June 11  
f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11  
h Smith, P G..... 31 Jan 14  
a Allen, W H (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
g Ross, A M..... 18 Apr 14  
b Heard, O G..... 1 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10  
(seconded 21 Sept 14)  
d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10  
c McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10  
Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10  
h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11  
f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11  
d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12  
d Christie, J E (E)..... 1 May 12  
e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12  
e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12  
c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13  
h Major, C S (E)..... 1 May 13  
g Mingo, E W (E)..... 20 June 13  
Groggett, C J (s m) (E)..... 19 Sept 13  
g \*Clark, J R..... 1 Sept 14  
b Dawson, F M..... 26 Oct 14  
b Le Gallais, J P..... 26 Oct 14  
a \*McMullen, C B..... 23 Nov 14  
f \*Rankin, W M..... 1 Dec 14  
h Johnston, S..... 26 Dec 11  
c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10  
h Anthony, E..... 15 Aug 13  
e Ambrose, H F..... 19 Sept 13  
g Anderson, G W..... 17 Nov 14  
e \*Baird, F C..... 4 Dec 14  
b Harley, J R..... 16 Dec 14  
d Jones, H R st C..... 17 Dec 14  
e \*Gunn, W A..... 4 Feb 15  
h \*Alham, H A..... 4 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Semple, W H Lt..... 1 Mar 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

## Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

## Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L, hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09  
(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

Clifford, E W capt (s m h) (E)..... 6 Mar 13

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E (m s c) (E)..... 17 June 11

Taylor, A lt (s m)..... 23 May 14

Captains (8).

Signalling Officer.

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bl maj 25 Apr 05)

Moss, H S lt (s s)..... 14 Aug 09  
(ext'd 14 Aug 15)

Clifford, E W (s m h) (E)..... 16 July 04  
Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
(secon led 1 Oct 14)

Quartermaster.

b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13  
d Blatchford, T L..... 1 Dec 13

Stutt, G hon lt..... 18 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

c ~~W~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
f Greenwood, E H (E)..... 14 July 12  
Taylor, A (s m)..... 6 Mar 13

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

a Bibby, F..... 6 Mar 13  
e Henry, L B..... 20 Aug 13  
c Nash, G E..... 14 Feb 14  
d Skidmore, P..... 25 May 14  
h Gardiner, R W..... 15 July 14

Macnamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

c Stewart, C I..... 4 Sept 14  
a Nicholson, C..... 5 Sept 14  
g FitzGerald, G M..... 11 Sept 14  
f Lee, G D..... 19 Nov 14  
b Drummond, W H..... 27 Jan 14  
d Campbell, G A..... 14 Feb 14  
f Townshend, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
(secon led 8 Feb 15)

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

c Fletcher, E W..... 12 Sept 14  
e Church, H L..... 12 Sept 14  
d Richards, E G..... 12 Oct 11  
f Dean, C N..... 12 Oct 11

Captains (8).

a Pennington, E D..... 14 Oct 14  
c Brown, C R..... 18 Oct 14  
f Macfarlane, R A..... 20 Oct 14  
b Tassie, J S G..... 31 Oct 14  
g Thomas, H D..... 19 Nov 14  
l Mickleborough, K G..... 26 Feb 15

Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

8 June 10  
Minchen, J K..... 21 Sept 14  
21 Oct 05

## 78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)

(Affiliated with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
(D) Cameron, D D (E).....	3 May 10	.....	
	21 May 09	.....	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Robertson, S G (m s c) (E).....	3 May 10	.....	
Graham, R H.....	21 Sept 10	Sutherland, M E capt (s m).....	
(D) MacKenzie, L H (m s c).....	4 Nov 14	26 Aug 12	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Proudfoot, G A.....	3 May 10	Cameron, L, lt (s s).....	
	16 June 06	18 Aug 13	
Sutherland, M E (s m).....	3 May 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
e Sutherland, H.....	3 May 10	Kennedy, R H.....	
h McArthur, A.....	3 May 10	3 May 10	
c MacKenzie, J A.....	3 May 10	(hon capt 28 July 11)	
g Dunbar, H G.....	3 May 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
d Carthew, E J (E).....	26 Apr 13	Murray, J A capt, AMC.....	
a Macdonald, J W.....	1 Nov 13	20 Apr 12	
d Maxwell, J R.....	2 Jan 15	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		Proudfoot, J G hon capt.....	
f Benvie, R L.....	3 May 10	3 May 10	
	31 Jan 05	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
b Doran, H T.....	3 May 10	Denoon, Rev A H hon capt.....	
e McLeod, H A.....	3 May 10	3 May 10	
a MacDonald, F G (E).....	25 Aug 10	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
a Fraser, I M.....	12 Sept 10	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
e McKay, M A.....	4 July 11	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
c Roy, A.....	25 July 11	.....	
d Maclean, G W.....	15 Sept 11	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
c Bowron, E H (s s).....	15 Sept 11	Mackenzie, J G.....	
g Chisholm, R C.....	13 Aug 12	8 Aug 11	
g Sinclair D C.....	22 July 13	3 May 10	
	12 Aug 13	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
b Gunn, J W M.....	7 May 14	Coulter, W B (E).....	
h McNeil, W A.....	2 Sept 14	1 June 14	
g *Davies, E R.....	25 Aug 13	3 May 10	
e Christie, G A.....	1 Aug 13	<i>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</i>	
b Arthur, J T.....	23 May 13	No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.	
g *McNairn, W W.....	2 June 14		
d *Graham, W E.....	28 July 14		
a *Burgess, F V.....	1 Sept 14		
f *Cantlay, H.....	30 Nov 14		
d *Campbell, J R.....	2 Jan 15		
c Tanner, F L.....	12 Jan 15		
e *Baillie, A K.....	26 Jan 15		
a *Fraser, P D.....	10 Feb. 15		
c *King, J J W.....	15 Feb 15		
h *Withers, J.....	15 Mar 15		

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Cameron, Sir D. C. 21 Jan. 14.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Thomson, Lieut-Colonel R.M., R.O., 22 Jan., 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cantlie, J A (m s c)..... 1 Sept 13

*Majors (2).*

Oslor, H F (mq)..... 29 Aug 12  
Mackay, D S..... 1 Sept 13

*Captains (8).*

Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10  
Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10  
Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10  
Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10  
Geddes, J (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
Sinclair, J D..... 29 Aug 12  
Ross, G H (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
Collum, W H (s s) (s m)..... 1 Sept 13  
MacLeod, R M..... 1 Sept 13  
Hossie, W A..... 12 Feb 14  
Jameson, G W (E)..... 18 Feb 14  
MacKay, J..... 1 Oct 14  
Crowe, J A..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sinclair, W H..... 22 Nov 12  
Hastings, V J (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12  
Nixon, S..... 28 Apr 10  
Meredith, A P O (r m c)..... 22 Nov 12  
Ainsler, G M (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
Chisholm, W T..... 22 Nov 12  
Urquhart, H Mcl (E)..... 30 Mar 11  
McKerrell, R J M (E)..... 22 Nov 12  
Young, A A..... 2 Feb 12  
McDonald, H F..... 22 Nov 12  
Kilam, G K (E)..... 30 Sept 12  
Cameron, A P (E)..... 11 Oct 12  
Chalmers, H L..... 2 Jan 13  
..... 28 Jan 13  
..... 15 Mar 13  
..... 8 Aug 13  
..... (capt 12 Dec 01)  
..... 9 Aug 13  
..... 11 Aug 13

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cameron, D L..... 1 Aug 14  
..... 10 Dec 10  
MacAlpine, C D H..... 5 Aug 14  
..... 28 Apr 10  
Chandler, W K..... 26 Aug 14  
Young, W B (r m c)..... 26 Aug 14  
McMordie, H C..... 26 Aug 14  
..... 1 Feb 14  
McLean, A D..... 26 Aug 14  
Lynch, G D..... 26 Aug 14  
Patton, K L..... 26 Aug 14  
Campbell, K C..... 26 Aug 14  
Young, R H..... 26 Aug 14  
McLaurin, H J..... 26 Aug 14  
Creighton, G G..... 26 Aug 14  
Young, J G..... 26 Aug 14  
Mordy, A G..... 26 Aug 14  
McNally, W H..... 26 Aug 14  
Murphy, J H R..... 26 Aug 14  
Strang, H B..... 26 Aug 14  
Herchmer, L G..... 26 Aug 14  
Stevenson, J A..... 26 Aug 14  
Martin, W..... 26 Aug 14  
Sheringham, C J de B..... 26 Aug 14  
Drury, H A K..... 26 Aug 14  
Campbell, A M..... 26 Aug 14  
Gibbins, H C..... 1 Dec 14  
Duncan, D M..... 8 Dec 14  
Rutherford, G..... 9 Dec 14  
Hall, H J..... 23 Dec 14  
Mofat, W J..... 23 Dec 14  
Ford, H J..... 24 Dec 14  
Horan, H J..... 24 Dec 14  
Herchmer, W S..... 24 Dec 14  
Wylie, J G..... 24 Dec 14  
\*Bell, J..... 25 Dec 14  
Reade, H T..... 25 Dec 14  
Bell, T..... 26 Dec 14  
Napier, L P..... 31 Dec 14  
\*Hicks, L W..... 10 Jan 15  
\*Cameron, L F..... 16 Jan 15  
\*Taylor, T W..... 16 Jan 15  
Twining, R S..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Ross, D H..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Driscoll, H A..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Shaw, H B..... 4 Mar 15  
\*Black, G M W..... 4 Mar 16

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—*Con.*

<i>Adjutant.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
Davidson, H J A <i>capt.</i> .....	12 Mar 10	2nd Battalion.
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>
Goides, J <i>capt (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 12	Bell, W G.....
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		(hon l c 18 Feb 15)
Collum, W H <i>capt (s s) (s m)</i> .....	18 May 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		Afleck, R G (m s c).....
Scroggie, J <i>hon capt.</i> .....	1 Feb 10	Pennock, H. P.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Stewart, F. H.....
Gardner, W A <i>capt, AMC</i> .....	1 Feb 10	Stoddart, K B.....
<i>Paymaster.</i>		4 Sept 13
McEachern, J <i>hon capt.</i> .....	1 Feb 10	31 Mar 10
<i>Chaplain.</i>		CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
Gordon, Rev C W <i>hon capt.</i> .....	1 Feb 10	No. 407—The Winnipeg
		Highland Cadet Battalion.

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. Francois.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Bequets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
 (ex. 24 Mar 16)

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 08  
 d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 08  
 c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 09  
 b Beauchemin, A (sm) ..... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
 h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 f McCaffrey, H (sm) ..... 1 Dec 12  
 Bissonnette, J F ..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
 b des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12  
 h Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
 g Gagnon, E O (s m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
 d Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
 a Vanier, G P ..... 24 Sept 14  
 c Bertrand, E ..... 22 Dec 14  
 a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
 f \*Descary, E ..... 6 Feb 14  
 c \*Gauvreau, L ..... 7 Oct 14  
 h Charbon, P ..... 10 Apr 13  
 b \*Daroche, A ..... 20 May 14  
 Richards, W R ..... 29 Dec 14  
 a \*Lafond, R ..... 17 Feb 15  
 b Dupuis, J H ..... 1 Mar 15  
 b \*Bernier, A G ..... 1 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F capt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H. H. hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Lavalles, Rev. L. H. hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
 18 Dec 06  
 Proulx, R ..... 24 Mar 14  
 30 Nov 10

**81st HANTS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Feb. 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 B Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 C Co.—Newport Station.  
 D Co.—Kennetcook, N.S.

E Co.—Noel, N.S.  
 F Co.—Milford Station.  
 G Co.—Kemp Shore.  
 H Co.—Hantsport, N.S.

*Honorary Colonel*—Tremaine, H. B, 23 Dec., 1914.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

∞ \*MacKinlay, C H. .... 1 Aug 14

*Captains (8).*

f \*Blackburn, J A. .... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*O'Brien, A E. .... 1 Aug 14  
 g \*Ward, G. .... 1 Aug 14  
 Innes, R. (s m). .... 1 Aug 14  
 Mott, G L. .... 1 Oct 14  
 b \*Henderson, G. .... 10 Oct 14  
 g \*Skaling, E E. .... 10 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

c \*Parker, C W. .... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*O'Brien, O C. .... 1 Aug 14  
 c \*Conley, H C. .... 1 Aug 14  
 b Stevens, L E D. .... 1 Aug 14  
 a \*Stevens, W H. .... 1 Oct 14  
 b Doering, E S. .... 1 Oct 14  
 g Lynch, T W J. .... 1 Oct 14  
 h Davidson, B F. .... 1 Oct 14  
 h \*Redden, R D. .... 1 Oct 14  
 d \*Anthony, A M. .... 12 Oct 14  
 d \*Anthony, E. .... 12 Oct 14  
 c Eville, C K. .... 12 Oct 14  
 f Brooks, E J. .... 26 Oct 14  
 g Johnstone, L H. .... 26 Oct 14  
 a Slack, L W W. .... 29 Oct 14  
 b Banks, H E. .... 29 Oct 14  
 c \*Roberts, G E. .... 18 Nov 14  
 g Parsons, R S. .... 30 Nov 14  
 a Parish, G C. .... 2 Dec 14  
 f ∞ Robertson, F G. .... 22 Dec 14  
 e \*Harrington, A G. .... 23 Dec 14  
 g Dwyer, J P. .... 23 Dec 14  
 c Harmon, W P. .... 29 Dec 14  
 h Churchill, A S. .... 29 Dec 14  
 d Wallace, J H. .... 30 Dec 14  
 e MacAloney, C W. .... 31 Dec 14  
 f \*Pooley, C F. .... 9 Jun 15  
 b \*Allon, A S. .... 23 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Mott, G L capt. .... 1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Innes, R capt. (s m) ..... 1 Aug 14

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lynch, F H hon lt. .... 1 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Martoll, Ven Archdeacon G R hon capt. ... 1 Oct 14

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (10).*

82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, '75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., '09.

Lieut-Colonel.

n, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09  
Goodwill, V L..... 31 Oct 06  
                              3 May 11  
                              18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99  
g (D) Leard, L B..... (bt maj 15 May 09; 17 June 01)  
d Hardy, W E F..... (bt maj 31 Mar 12)  
b Smith, W E..... 12 Mar 02  
e Darke, W G..... 22 June 04  
a MacNutt, T E..... 3 Mar 05  
Duck, A R B..... 1 Apr 11  
Brennan, A R (s m)..... 1 June 11  
Crockett, A R (s s)..... 20 Oct 12  
f MacMillan, J..... 29 May 14  
c Campbell, G H..... 1 May 14  
                              1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A..... 15 May 99  
g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
h Martin, C..... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07  
b MacRae, F B (E)..... 26 June 09  
g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11  
e Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11  
f Noy, J P (ss)..... 17 Feb 12  
g Allan, A W..... 7 Apr 13  
a McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12  
d Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12  
d Lefurzey, A (sm)..... 21 Apr 13  
d Crockett, P H..... 27 June 13  
f DeRoche, J S..... 30 Aug 14  
c Rogers, R B..... 12 June 14  
e Oxenham, H W..... 1 Dec 14  
f Auld, E W..... 1 Jan 15

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B capt..... 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Brennan, A R capt (s m)..... 20 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Crockett, A R capt (s s)..... 15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May '15)

Quartermaster.

Moore, J A hon lt..... 26 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
MacNutt, L. W. capt. A.M.C..... 10 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

>> Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar '12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July '09  
                              31 Aug '03  
Bluc, G S..... 15 May 13  
                              4 July 07  
Brennan, C V..... 10 June '14  
                              21 June 05



**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—St. Jerome.  
 C Co.—Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan  
 F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 (D) de Lanaudière, C T. .... 19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*  
 Milot, J A (s m h) (s s) ..... 31 Oct 11  
 Ladouceur, J E. .... 18 June 14

*Captains (8).*  
 e (D) Mason, J C. .... 24 Dec 91  
*Bastien, J P L.* ..... 1 Apr 08  
 h Paquin, J L. .... 8 Sept 09  
 g Pellerin, J R. .... 18 Oct 09  
 a Trudeau, J A H. .... 30 Apr 13  
 b Papineau, E E M. .... 15 Jan 14  
 d Connolly, R. .... 18 June 14  
 f Grenier, J A. .... 3 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 h Marsan, G A M. .... 30 Nov 10  
 a Boucher, A L. .... 15 Apr 12  
 a Lèveillé, J E A. .... 15 Apr 12  
 c Perrault, J R. C. .... 15 Apr 12  
 f Lajoie, J H. .... 8 Feb 13  
 d Bonin, C. .... 22 Feb 13  
 c Demers, P. .... 22 Feb 13  
 h Duplessis, J A. .... 5 July 14  
 g \*Beauchemin, G. .... 17 Jan 11  
 b \*Forest, P L. .... 2 Jan 14  
 d \*Casaubon A. .... 1 Feb 14  
 b \*Valiquette, J H. .... 15 Apr 14  
 f \*Granier, A. .... 1 May 14  
 c \*Tellier, R. .... 5 July 14  
 g \*Deschenes, R. .... 28 Aug 14  
 e \*Stafford, R. W. .... 23 Feb 14  
 b \*Valiquette, J A. .... 15 June 14  
 d \*Lafreniere, J A. .... 2 July 14  
 a \*Forest, M J T. .... 4 Aug 14  
 f \*de St. Réal, H V. .... 15 Sept 14  
 h \*Girour, J R. .... 20 Sept 14  
 a Hudon, M L E. .... 20 Oct 11  
 f Brousseau, J. .... 22 Oct 14  
 Roy, A V. .... 22 Oct 14  
 c \*Lapine, L E H. .... 28 Oct 14  
 a \*Casgrain, J U. .... 17 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*  
 Bastien, J P L capt. .... 1 Jan 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
 .....

*Signalling Officer.*  
 .....

*Quartermaster.*  
 Lapierro, J A hon lt. .... 5 July 14

*Medical Officer.*  
 Marion, J J Lt AMC. .... 12 July 13

*Paymaster.*  
 Chapdelaine, E M hon maj. .... 8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*  
 Morin, Rev I J. .... 2 July 04  
 (hon maj 2 July 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).**

*Captains (8).*  
 Normandean, J E B. .... 6 Dec 10  
 ..... 19 June 05  
 ..... 6 Dec 13

Beauchemin, A. .... 6 Apr 08  
 Beaudry, J W. .... 20 Jan 14  
 ..... 1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Olivier, J A. .... 15 May 08  
 ..... 31 Aug 05  
 ..... 28 May 13

Menard, G. .... 27 Mar 05  
 Martin, L. .... 6 Dec 13  
 ..... 23 June 09

**84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 6 Feb 16)

*Major.*

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Dec 14

*Captains (4).*

Lalumiere, H..... 18 Feb 14  
St. Onge, J J W..... 28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jewell, J F..... 1 Mar 13  
Lalime, P E (s m)..... 16 May 10  
Orsall, T. J..... 2 Mar 13  
Potvin, L. E..... 3 Mar 13  
Laframboise, C J..... 5 May 13  
St. Onge E D..... 20 May 13  
Vallee, E M..... 30 Mar 12  
Trinque, J A..... 4 Mar 13  
Lussier, A. J. E..... 27 Feb 14  
Beauregard, F. M..... 7 Mar 14  
Moran, P R..... 30 Mar 14  
Scott, A J..... 30 Mar 14  
Horetzky, R F C..... 7 Jan 15  
..... 5 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lalime, E J hon capt..... 17 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, G A, capt AMC..... 29 Jan 19

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A hon lt..... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O hon capt..... 9 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10

15 June 07

Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13

7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09

31 Mar 06

Morin, L. S. R..... 17 Mar 14

31 Mar 06

**85th REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C. 25 Nov., 13.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

La Rochelle M. .... 31 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*Bisailon, P R. .... 14 May 12  
Bisailon, H R. .... 30 Oct 13*Captains (8).*

Bourassa, E (s m) ..... 23 May 04  
 Millette, N A ..... 23 May 04  
 Ouimet, J A. .... 2 June 04  
 (brev maj) 2 June 14)  
 McDonald, H (s m) (E) ..... 30 Nov 11  
 Patterson, A E ..... 1 June 12  
 Foisy, T (s) ..... 10 Dec 12  
 Lemieux, V. .... 18 Dec 12  
 Bourassa, R. .... 30 Oct 13  
 Lefebvre, H (s m) (E) ..... 17 Nov 13  
 Scott, H T ..... 1 Aug 14  
 Archambault, J P U. .... 2 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bertrand G. .... 26 June 11  
 Grothé, A P ..... 7 Mar 12  
 Grothé, R C ..... 8 Mar 12  
 Brosseau, C A ..... 6 June 12  
 Girouard, E C ..... 11 June 12  
 Taylor, F K ..... 21 June 12  
 Mackay, M ..... 5 July 12  
 Brossseau, J ..... 17 Apr 13  
 Ostiguy, P E ..... 22 Oct 13  
 Scott, J W (s m) ..... 23 Oct 13  
 Sylvestre, C J ..... 20 Dec 13  
 Lacroix, L ..... 15 July 14  
 ..... 13 June 12  
 Bissonnette, A S ..... 22 Dec 14  
 \*Papineau, J R ..... 3 Oct 13  
 \*La Rocholle, J G ..... 7 Nov 13  
 de Tilly, A (sm) ..... 22 Dec 14  
 \*Beaulieu, R. .... 24 Jan 14  
 \*Morin, L E A ..... 14 Mar 14  
 \*Bessette, C G R ..... 5 Oct 14  
 Lefebvre, R. .... 13 Oct 14  
 \*Michaud, J P P ..... 14 Oct 14  
 Duquet, L C E ..... 28 Nov 14  
 \*Des Jardins, L H ..... 27 Jun 15  
 \*Lacoste, L ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Hughes, G H ..... 22 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

Millette, N A capt. .... 4 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McDonald, H capt (s m) (E) ..... 24 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T Capt (s s) ..... 11 May 12

*Quartermaster.*Rainville, G R. .... 27 June 08  
(hon maj 27 June 08)*Medical Officer.*Peltier, E. .... 7 May 04  
(maj 29 Aug 08)  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Renaud, L H, Capt AMC ..... 5 Aug 11*Paymaster.*Grothé, T C. .... 3 Apr 06  
(hon maj 27 June 10)*Chaplain.*

Rosconi, Rev C hon capt. .... 13 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m h) ..... 2 June 10  
 ..... 24 Aug 99  
 ..... 26 Dec 12  
 Poliquin, E L. .... 30 Apr 10  
 ..... 1 Aug 14  
 ..... 7 May 04  
 ≡ Charest, J C R. .... 1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*Barnabé, J E. .... 2 June 10  
 ..... 31 July 04

**87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
F Co.—Sillery.  
G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.

(D) Roy, H O.....	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	1 Mar 11 16 Mar 09	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	Nadeau, J A <i>capt (s m)</i> .....	16 May 14
	<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	Gauvin, J F R <i>capt (s s)</i> .....	18 May 10
Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s).....		1 May 06			
Laurin, C H.....		25 Sept 12			
	<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>		
a Dégagné, J.....		1 Mar 98			
a Hamel, L E.....		13 May 03			
h Tremblay, J U H.....		22 May 05			
g Grenier, J F T.....		26 May 11			
d Villeneuve, E.....		7 June 11			
c Bignell, J P.....		15 Dec 11			
Nadeau, J A (s m).....		19 May 13			
Gauvin, J F R (s s).....		5 May 14	<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
b Laberge, J B R.....		6 May 14			
e Mathieu, V (s m).....		6 May 14			
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>		
e Russell, W S.....		31 Mar 11		Page, Rev J E <i>hon capt</i> .....	4 June 14
c Fafard, R.....		27 Feb 14			
a Drolet, J.....		3 July 14			
b O'Sullivan, J O.....		24 Sept 14			
g Tremblay, J W.....		7 June 13			
c Morin, G.....		26 Feb 14			
f Champoux, J E.....		18 May 14			
e Sirois, J E.....		7 Aug 14			
f Lacroix, W.....		28 Sept 14			
b Myrand, R.....		3 June 13			
a Pageot, A.....		11 June 13			
g Fontaine, C F.....		15 Jan 15			
h Samson, M.....		15 Jan 15			
h Holmes, V N W.....		15 Jan 15			
d MacKay, R J E.....		18 Mar 15			
a Hamel, J.....		15 Jan 15			
b Montminy, G H.....		15 Jan 15			
c Martin, J A B.....		6 Feb 15			
g Boufford, H.....		11 Feb 15			
	<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Grenier, J F T <i>capt</i> .....		25 Sept 12			

## 88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A (E)..... 8 Sept 12  
 28 Feb 03

## Majors (2).

∞ deSatis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng)  
 (E)..... 20 Feb 14  
 ∞ Hall, P B DSO (L) (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
 Cullin, H J R..... 1 Nov 14

## Captains (8).

Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12  
 ∞ Cooper, R C (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Powlley, A B (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 19 June 09  
 ∞ Moorhead, C A (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Harvey, R V (m s c) (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Booth, S (sm) (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 3 Nov 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, N A (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Bromley, H A (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Martin, E O C (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Barton, W S (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Holmes, C C (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Macdonall, H C V (r m c) (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Faulkner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12  
 Shaw, G E (E)..... 19 Nov 12  
 Nation, H T..... (E)..... 22 Apr 13  
 ∞ Robertson, A I..... 6 Feb 14  
 Major, L H (E)..... 6 Feb 14  
 Rowley, H E (E)..... 21 Feb 14  
 Holmes, W D (E)..... 18 June 14  
 Hirsch, J (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 Nation, A F (r m c)..... 6 Aug 14  
 22 June 10  
 Lewin, J..... 29 Aug 14  
 Martin, E T (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
 Wollaston, F (E)..... 31 Aug 14  
 \*Thompson, E L..... 5 Sept 14  
 Porteous, D V..... 5 Sept 14  
 Scharff, C R..... 5 Sept 14  
 Morton, A R C (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Pitts, C H..... 5 Sept 14  
 Acland, J B..... 5 Sept 14  
 Morton, G H..... 5 Sept 14  
 Carstairs, G S (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Scott, D F..... 5 Sept 14  
 Landry, P A..... 21 Nov 14  
 \*Acland, H V..... 18 Dec 14  
 \*Gray, A C B..... 18 Dec 14  
 \*Mogg, C K B..... 18 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Small, A..... 11 Dec 14  
 \*Harrison, B H..... 30 Jan 15  
 \*Mogg, G H B..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Ridgway-Wilson, G A..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*deSatis, F R L..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Ambery, G E..... 15 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

## Musketry Instructor.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Guest, F hon lt (E)..... 24 Aug 14

## Medical Officer.

Biggar, S G lt AMC..... 6 Nov 14

## Paymaster.

Roberts, H L hon lt (E)..... 19 Aug 14

## Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA, DD Bishop of  
 Columbia hon capt..... 28 Jan 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Beule, W St J..... 4 Nov 13  
 Turner, A..... 2 Dec 14  
 29 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (16).

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—St. Arsène.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Riour, L I..... 18 Feb 13

Ouellet, J E..... 10 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 15)

Chauveau, A J..... 17 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Pecteau, J A..... 1 Mar 13

Cloutier, G L *capt* AMC..... 23 Sept 14

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

d Bégin, J W (*s m h*)..... 20 Apr 06  
Fortin, A (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 16 May 08

Gagnon, P *hon capt*..... 25 May 06

o Aubé, F E..... 19 June 08

*Chaplain.*

c Michaud, J H..... 7 Sept 10

Roy, Rev E J *hon capt*..... 10 Aug 06

k Corneau, C..... 7 Jan 11

a Pizeu, A..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

f Coulombe, J F..... 10 Nov 09

e Gauvin, J C..... 18 June 08

g Bellavance, J P..... 24 Mar 10

k Pinault, J..... 31 Mar 11

a Beaulieu, J M (*s m*)..... 7 June 11

d \*Monsarrat, L..... 8 June 11

a \*Cote, G F..... 1 June 13

e \*L'Anglais, W..... 2 June 13

g \*Brilliant, J..... 20 June 13

b \*St. Laurent, J A..... 21 June 13

*Captains (8).*

b \*Levesque, I..... 18 May 14

Moreault, L (*s m*)..... 15 Mar 12

b \*Pinault, J E..... 20 June 14

LaBel, J A..... 5 June 06  
20 Apr 06  
18 Feb 02

d \*Lyons, H J..... 1 Jan 15

d \*Belzile, C E..... 1 Jan 15

c \*Chouinard, A..... 11 Sept 13

e \*St. Pierre, A..... 1 June 13

e \*DeLaHaye, S J..... 1 Jun 15

g \*Gobeil, J B..... 29 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Flynn, E J..... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J A..... 21 Sept 07

Pinault, L A..... 20 Apr 04

Parisault, G E..... 3 Dec 07

Bernier, E..... 21 Mar 06

Lepage, J (*s m*)..... 11 Feb 08

..... 13 June 05

..... 30 Dec 09

..... 13 June 08

..... 2 June 13

..... 31 Mar 08

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Fortin, A, *capt* (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 4 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.*

## 90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., Knt. 21 Dec., 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Munro, W A (E).....	9 Nov 14
Blanchard, C F.....	1 Dec 14

## Majors (2).

Morley, A W (m s c) (E).....	25 Nov 14
Phillipps, H.....	1 Dec 14
Brown, R R J (s m h).....	25 Dec 14

## Captains (8).

Hansford, J E.....	30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (s m) (E).....	11 Nov 11
Black, N J.....	26 July 12
Watson, G K W (s m) (E).....	27 Nov 13
Weld, G H.....	27 Nov 13
Maguire, D A.....	1 July 14
McKay, W A.....	30 Dec 14
O'Grady, G F de C (E).....	31 Dec 14
Harris, G M (E).....	1 Jan 15
Ruttan, A C.....	2 Jan 15
Murphy, W A.....	3 Jan 15
MacKenzie, W A (ss) (E).....	4 Jan 15
Wood, M.....	5 Jan 15
Worthington, R L.....	6 Jan 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Gemmill, H S.....	2 Feb 12
Andrews, G F (s m) (E).....	15 Nov 12
Gilroy, W H.....	4 Jan 13
Passmore, H E (E).....	25 Mar 13
Mitchell, R M.....	28 Apr 13
Lansdowne, G H (ss) (s m).....	2 June 13
MacLean, D R C.....	11 Apr 14
Grant, W H.....	5 Jan 14
*Phillips, T N.....	6 Aug 14
Sumner, G (E).....	7 Nov 14
Scott, J N (E).....	15 Aug 14
	21 May 00
Hargraft, S A (r m c) (E).....	18 Aug 14
Cherry, H M (s m) (E).....	9 Mar 14
Willett, J H.....	1 June 14
Newton, J O (E).....	3 Aug 14
*Reynolds, J E (E).....	4 Aug 14
Denison, R L (E).....	4 Aug 14
O'Grady, W A de C.....	4 Aug 14
Paget, R J.....	8 Aug 14
O'Grady, G W de C.....	8 Aug 14
Baker, J M.....	8 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Oldfield, H L (E).....	14 Aug 14
Bell, J K (E).....	15 Aug 14
*Johnson, H P.....	17 Aug 14
*Maurice, J K.....	18 Aug 14
Montizambert, H B.....	11 Sept 14
Pattinson, R R.....	19 Sept 14
Belcher, C S.....	22 Sept 14
Boddington, H.....	30 Sept 14
Caldwell, F.....	13 Oct 14
Denison, A L.....	15 Oct 14
Richardson, A S.....	20 Oct 14
Meremagen, E W M.....	1 Nov 14
Matthews, A J.....	1 Nov 14
Comblin, E C.....	1 Nov 14
Laing, G S.....	1 Nov 14
Edwards, H S P.....	1 Nov 14
Heyman, A A I.....	1 Nov 14
Webb, H A.....	1 Nov 14
Harris, S B.....	5 Nov 14
Gow, A M. (E).....	5 Nov 14
Guild, W F.....	14 Nov 14
Moffat, L M.....	14 Nov 14
Sutherland, J.....	14 Nov 14
Robertson, V A.....	16 Nov 14
Barter, J.....	17 Nov 14
Browne, W E.....	17 Nov 14
Lawson, A.....	17 Nov 14
McAndless, W H.....	17 Nov 14
Eddy, W F.....	17 Nov 14
Jacobs, L C.....	18 Nov 14
Fowler, H A.....	18 Nov 14
Leech, H.....	7 Dec 14
Dowler, W J.....	17 Dec 14
Behlin, H W.....	18 Dec 14
Potter, E.....	19 Dec 14
Stinson, C R.....	21 Dec 14
*West, R D.....	22 Dec 14
Law, T.....	1 Jan 15
Allan, J W.....	2 Jan 15
Jefferson, E W.....	2 Jan 15
*Hastings, H J N.....	4 Jan 15
Wilson, L. M.....	4 Jan 15
*Jackson, C J F.....	5 Jan 15
*Simpson, H S.....	15 Jan 15
Elliott, D W.....	1 Feb 15
*Blackie, A.....	2 Feb 15
*Robertson, J E.....	5 Feb 15
*Dickmont, W.....	6 Feb 15
*Davis, H S.....	7 Feb 15
*Spendlove, A E.....	8 Feb 15
*Grant, D J.....	10 Feb 15
*Parrish, F W.....	5 Mar 15

90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—*Con.*

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McMeans, E D capt (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

MacKenzie, W A, lt (s s)..... 20 Nov 13

*Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W L..... 27 Mar 11

(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

Wise, H A hon lt (E)..... 13 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S (E)..... 8 Mar 08

(major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P., D.D., LLD, hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11  
28 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07

9 Apr 07

Durrand, G (E)..... 8 Mar 11

21 Jan 10

Page, E N..... 11 Nov 11

1 Apr 06

Thomson, G M..... 26 July 12

1 Apr 06

Horwood, V W..... 5 Feb 14

1 Mar 11

Muttlebury, C R..... 12 Dec 14

1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06

20 Aug 02

Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07

9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09

1 June 08

Leyland, J B..... 20 June 13

31 Mar 10

Clark, F A..... 21 Mar 14

1 Jan 13

Battershill, J W..... 18 Dec 14

1 Aug 13

Blackburn, A M..... 25 Jan 15

17 May 12

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.



**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moody, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
McLaren, J I (s m) (E).....	2 Apr 12	Linton, H W capt. (sm).....	28 Nov 11
(D) Bruce, W H.....	16 Nov 14 1 Jan 09	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		Seymour, W H capt (s m).....	28 May 12
Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) (s m) (E).....	1 Nov 04	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Turnbull, W R.....	21 June 10	Webber, R C capt (s s).....	15 June 09 (ext'd 15 June 15)
Bell, J W.....	2 Apr 12	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Somerville, J hon capt.....	28 Mar 06
Stewart, W W.....	1 Nov 04	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Dalley, E M.....	8 Jan 07	Dickson, J A.....	17 May 05 (maj 29 Mar 11)
Moodie, J D (s s).....	15 June 09	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Linton, H W (s m).....	1 May 10	Chisholm, J.....	16 Sept 03 (hon major 16 Sept 13)
Millen, L H (s m).....	21 June 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Seymour, W H (s m).....	7 Dec 12	Drummond, Rev D R hon capt.....	2 Oct 05
Evel, H B (s m).....	1 Apr 13	<i>Corps Reserve.</i>	
Morison, F (E).....	19 May 13	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
Armstrong, J H (s m).....	24 May 13	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Webber, R C (s s).....	24 May 13	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Stephen, J (ss).....	14 Oct 14	McCullough, C R.....	18 May 13 8 Jan 07
Burrill, W S.....	14 Oct 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		McKeand, D L.....	6 Apr 09 31 May 04
Tait, J G.....	30 July 09 15 Dec 06		
Taylor, A J.....	24 Sept 10		
Russell, H C.....	24 Sept 10		
Scarlett, E.....	24 Sept 10		
Linton, N S (s s).....	27 May 11		
Fraser, G K.....	17 Feb 12		
McLaren, W H.....	17 Feb 12		
Wilson, DuB L.....	20 Feb 12		
Dixon, E G.....	24 Feb 12		
Turner, A B.....	26 June 12		
Mackay, E G (s s).....	24 July 12		
Tyrrell, W C.....	10 Dec 12		
Hatch, H C (s m).....	1 July 13 26 May 11		
Callaghan, J C (s m).....	10 Nov 13		
Henderson, F L (s m).....	10 Dec 13		
*Fearman, H D.....	14 Sept 14		
*Thomson, R B.....	19 Nov 14		
*Leckie, N E.....	19 Nov 14		
*Kelley, E.....	19 Nov 14		
*Dunn, O S.....	19 Nov 14		
*Ramsey, J A.....	29 Nov 14		
*Glassco, G B.....	28 Jan 15		
*Morton, R S.....	1 Feb 15		
*Waltam, R J.....	1 Feb 15		

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—St. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bois, E S. (D).....18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 18 Feb 16)

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E.....27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J.....27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H.....22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N.....5 Mar 06  
e Lemieux, H (s s).....26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H.....16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A.....30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A.....20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A.....2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E.....14 Apr 13  
Turgeon, L (s m).....20 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Falardeau, J (s s).....7 Dec 11  
o Paradis, J E.....9 Dec 13  
a Gilbert, W.....10 Feb 14  
f Cote, J (s m).....27 May 14  
h Gervais, E.....10 Mar 14  
d \*Couture, J S.....14 Mar 14  
e Jolin, I.....1 June 14  
e \*Naubert, A F.....15 Aug 14  
\*Morency, A f.....19 Jan 15  
c \*Doucet, E.....13 Mar 15  
a Mignault, L.....31 Jan 15  
d \*Chabot, H.....13 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, L capt (sm).....1 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Falardeau, J U (s s).....17 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C hon capt.....21 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F.....5 Mar 06  
23 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A.....23 Feb 03  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R.....2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Côté, J M.....3 Dec 10  
13 June 05  
Le Bon, H.....30 Sept 14  
15 June 11

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Wentworth.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Murray, D (E)..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11  
 Oulton, G R..... 1 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E (E)..... 7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06  
 a Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12  
 Bentley, L O (s m) (E)..... 11 Oct 13  
 McPherson, J. A..... 17 Nov 13  
 f Whidden, G L..... 10 June 14  
 d Letcher, W T..... 1 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Choiset, T C..... 22 June 06  
 d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06  
 g Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10  
 b Sheppard, D C (s s) (E)..... 1 May 12  
 b Potter, H B..... 30 July 12  
 e Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12  
 d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12  
 a Grant, J W..... 20 Sept 12  
 a MacDonald, F J T (E)..... 20 Sept 12  
 h Cullen, L R (E)..... 1 June 13  
 e Manning, W McC..... 1 Aug 10  
 e Gallant, F. A..... 11 July 13  
 c Gallant, F. A..... 1 Sept 13  
 h Brown, L A..... 1 Apr 14  
 f Fillmore, R M..... 10 June 14  
 f Whidden, W H..... 15 Mar 15  
 g \*Elderkin, V N..... 8 Mar 12  
 e \*Sutherland, M W..... 5 May 14  
 e \*MacPherson, P A..... 5 May 14  
 a Simpson, J L..... 15 Nov 12  
 g \*Spicer, E C..... 6 Sept 13  
 b \*Ritchie, J. A..... 21 Feb 14  
 d \*Oulton, J R..... 18 May 14  
 b Herrett, M R..... 19 Nov 14  
 b DeLancey, J A..... 28 Dec 14  
 c Fowler, C A De W..... 1 Jan 15  
 f \*Dupuy, F S..... 2 Jan 15  
 a Tennant, H P..... 4 Jan 15  
 h Tuttle, C E..... 15 Jan 15  
 h Fulerton, J W..... 17 Jan 15

*Lieutenants Con.*

e Ormond, L E..... 19 Jan 15  
 c Saylor, R H..... 23 Jan 15  
 e \*MacGregor, J D..... 8 Feb 15  
 a Burgess, R M..... 9 Feb 15  
 d \*Campbell, K A..... 25 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

McPherson, J. A. capt..... 17 Nov 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Bentley, L O capt (s m) (E)..... 2 June 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03  
 (hon maj 15 Aug 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J capt AMC..... 18 Nov 11  
 Sutherland, R II capt AMC (E)..... 25 Jan 13

*Chaplain.*

∞ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99  
 (hon maj 11 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Munro, J A..... 10 June 14  
 12 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 203—The Cumberland.

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McRae, J. D. .... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 15)

Majors (2).

McLean, J. S. .... 22 June 08  
McRae, A. D. .... 9 June 08

Captains (8).

f McKenzie, R. Y. .... 20 Apr 00  
g Johnstone, J. G. .... (brev maj 2 Apr 11) 16 Aug 05  
MacRae, D. A. .... 12 Sept 01  
h McKenzie, W. D. U. .... 1 June 06  
a McRae, D. P. .... 1 July 06  
e Mackeigan, M. .... 1 July 09  
c (D) McNeil, A. J. .... 1 Feb 10  
d McLeod, M. A. .... 30 Jan 12  
McRae, W. G. .... 1 Nov 13  
1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J. A. .... 20 Apr 04  
f McKinnon, D. .... 31 Mar 05  
e McKinnon, J. L. .... 24 June 06  
d McDonald, N. J. .... 29 Mar 07  
h Nicholson, W. W. .... 23 Dec 09  
b MacKinnon, A. .... 1 Jan 11  
g Mackay, K. L. .... 15 Sept 11  
f Stewart, W. .... 17 Feb 12  
e McInnis, A. J. .... 1 July 12  
h McRae, J. D. .... 12 Apr 13  
b McCharles, F. J. .... 2 Jan 14  
c McDonald, A. J. .... 13 Apr 14  
a Anderson, P. W. .... 5 May 14  
f Kiley, J. A. .... 5 May 14  
f McKenzie, D. .... 26 Feb 15  
d \*MacKenzie, A. N. .... 2 Jan 14  
e \*Beaton, W. E. .... 22 May 13  
g McIsaac, J. .... 13 Apr 14  
f McNeil, G. M. .... 1 Nov 14  
c McNeil, J. D. .... 19 Jan 15  
f \*Campbell, P. .... 1 Feb 15  
g \*Macdonald, D. J. .... 1 Feb 15  
a \*Holland, J. A. .... 11 Feb 15  
d \*Macintyre, J. D. .... 1 Mar 15  
f \*MacKenzie, D. H. .... 1 Mar 15

Adjutant.

McRae, W. G. *capt.* ..... 1 Apr 14

Instructor of Musketry.

\*McInnis, A. J. *lt.* ..... 10 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

\*McNeil, G. M. *lt.* ..... 29 May 14

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M. A. J. .... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. .... 23 Sept 97  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M. H. .... 27 Aug 04  
(hon maj 28 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

MacIntosh *Res C C hon capt.* ..... 26 Apr 12

ATTACHED.

Gillis, Major R. (R.O.) ..... 29 Aug 14  
2 Aug 99

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Fraser, J. F. .... 1 Nov 13  
6 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (2).

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12

Cross, J A..... 30 June 14

## Captains (8).

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11

Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11

Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12

Anderson, P M (E)..... 30 Mar 13

Arnold, F G (E)..... 1 Apr 13

McInnis W S..... 1 Mar 14

Secord, J C..... 1 Mar 14

Taylor, S J..... 1 Mar 14

Nelles, S B..... 22 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (16).

McCausland, M (s s)..... 2 July 10

Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12

Dawson, J D (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Mackenzie, C H..... 29 Jan 13

Millar, A. D..... 1 Feb 13

Styles, A. G..... 22 Apr 13

Seythes, W. G. F..... 22 Apr 13

Child, W. A..... 22 Apr 13

Graham, J (s m) (s s)..... 29 Apr 14

8 Apr 14

\*Brown, H C M..... 30 Mar 14

\*Shook, J D..... 1 Apr 12

\*Turnbull, F. W..... 21 Apr 13

\*Macpherson, H D..... 3 Mar 14

\*McEwen, W H..... 30 Mar 14

\*Broadfoot, D D..... 4 Apr 14

\*Johnston, C M..... 3 Mar 14

\*Gardner, E A..... 7 Mar 14

\*Stewart, S P..... 3 Apr 14

\*Milne, G W..... 4 Apr 14

\*Kerr, W F..... 9 May 14

\*Sneath, G H..... 22 May 14

\*Hutcheon, A..... 5 Aug 14

\*Clarkson, F H..... 16 Sept 14

Wattie, D E..... 25 Sept 14

\*Philbrick, B R..... 1 Oct 14

Taylor, H M..... 5 Oct 14

Blyth, J W..... 7 Oct 14

Northey, R K..... 13 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Linton, A P..... 13 Oct 14

\*McInnis, T J..... 22 Dec 14

\*Taylor, J M..... 22 Dec 14

\*Sugden-Evans, V D..... 22 Dec 14

\*Edwards, W F L..... 22 Dec 14

\*Githooly, J..... 22 Dec 14

\*Ward, H..... 22 Dec 14

\*Thomas, H M..... 22 Dec 14

\*Combe, R G..... 22 Dec 14

\*Cram, R..... 22 Dec 14

\*Delahay, R L..... 22 Dec 14

\*Sturrock, D F..... 22 Dec 14

\*Sutherland, J..... 22 Dec 14

\*Dallas, W..... 22 Dec 14

\*Parry, W..... 22 Dec 14

\*Hill, E H..... 22 Dec 15

\*Cook, A B..... 22 Dec 14

\*Mackenzie, G I..... 31 Dec 14

Cranston, R E (E)..... 1 Jan 15

\*Codd, S A..... 1 Jan 15

\*Hyndman, T M..... 1 Jan 15

Scott, H N..... 2 Jan 15

Boyd, J G..... 13 Jan 15

\*Croschwait, S..... 22 Feb 15

\*Ball, A N..... 6 Mar 15

\*Neale, P..... 6 Mar 15

\*Hartney, J C..... 20 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Read, R H capt..... 1 Apr 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McAra, J..... 31 Mar 13  
(hon capt. 3 July 13)

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES—Con.

<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
Meek, E E <i>capt AMC</i> .....	9 Oct 09	2nd Battalion.	
		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		.....	
Hodgkins, C O <i>hon capt</i> .....	16 May 03	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
		.....	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Hill, Rev Canon G C <i>hon capt</i> .....	31 Mar 10	Blackstock, G G.....	26 July 13 26 Sept 08

## 96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carrick, J. J., M.P., 16 Nov. 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J. A. .... 31 Aug 11

## Majors (2).

Wayland, E R. .... 31 Aug 06

*(temp l c 5 Jan 15)*

Young, S C. .... 31 Aug 11

## Captains (8).

Dawson, H B. .... 31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G. .... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T (s m) .... 23 Oct 08

Ruttan, H A. .... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E. .... 1 Apr 11

Francis, M. .... 31 Aug 11

King, J P. .... 25 Apr 14

Dear, L S (E) .... 27 Apr 14

Bingay, L W (E) .... 28 Apr 14

Hunter, J C. .... 29 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Stone, R. E. .... 11 Nov 13

McGovern, A. L. .... 10 Jan 14

Stewart, C C. .... 10 Jan 14

Oliver, F. W. .... 17 Jan 14

Owen, H E L (E) .... 19 Jan 14

Read, W. M. (ss) .... 21 Jan 14

Mitchell, A J. .... 2 Feb 14

Jarvis, K. .... 2 Feb 14

Milne, J C. .... 25 Mar 14

Thynne, F. .... 25 May 14

Dennison, W T. .... 25 Apr 14

Colville, G R. .... 25 Apr 14

Sawers, F (E) .... 26 Feb 14

Muirhead, G B G. .... 1 Mar 14

Falkner, W H. .... 14 Mar 14

Dinsdale, H S. .... 24 Mar 14

Penniman, R B. .... 1 May 14

\*Keefer, H. .... 1 Jan 14

\*Benner, J. K. .... 19 Jan 14

Shellard, E (i a) .... 11 July 14

*(seconded 2 Sept 14)*

\*Reid, W. .... 11 Aug 14

Harrison, D R. .... 4 Sept 14

\*Hogarth, D M. .... 1 Oct 14

Ellis, J W H. .... 15 Oct 14

Sherring, F G. .... 29 Oct 14

Thomson, G M. .... 30 Oct 14

Harstone, R E G. .... 9 Nov 14

Towers, N E. .... 10 Nov 14

Brough, R R. .... 13 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Roberts, A J. .... 14 Nov 14

Moore, W J. .... 14 Nov 14

Cain, L. .... 15 Nov 14

Jenkinson, J E. .... 16 Nov 14

Churchill, B C. .... 20 Dec 14

Pringle, T S. .... 24 Dec 14

King, C J S. .... 1 Feb 15

Stewart, C B. .... 15 Feb 15

\*Naylor, J D. .... 16 Feb 15

\*Clark, J H. .... 17 Feb 15

\*Mills, W H. .... 18 Feb 15

\*Thompson, J B. .... 17 Feb 15

\*Young, J D. .... 20 Feb 15

\*Dale, C E S. .... 20 Feb 15

## Adjutant.

Dawson, H B capt. .... 23 Apr 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Dow, T capt (s m) .... 1 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D hon capt. .... 21 Jan 07

## Medical Officer.

Brown, G W. .... 31 Aug 06  
(major 31 Aug 11)

## Paymaster.

Troostwyk, O. .... 25 June 13  
(hon capt 1 Aug 14)

## Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev C W hon capt. .... 14 July 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, J R G. .... 25 Jan 12

Cauchon, J E. .... 23 Oct 08

..... 29 Jan 12

..... 23 Oct 08

**97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobalt.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Cochrane.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

McKee, H. E.	Lieut.-Colonel.	17 Mar 09
	(ext'd 31 Dec 15)	
Cressey, W. J.	Majors (2).	28 Feb 13
<i>Captains (8).</i>		
<del>h</del> Robinson, R. S. (E)		6 Mar 12
b McKessock, R. R. (E)		24 Jun 12
d Daniels, A. M. (E)		24 Apr 13
Handley, J. (sm) (E)		11 Aug 13
a Glover, J. D. (E)		18 Apr 14
c Armstrong, E. F.		15 Feb 15
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Young, W. H. (s s)		27 June 07
h Morgan, A. N. (E)		17 Sept 08
e Robb, J. M.		8 June 10
k Taylor, A. T. H.		17 June 10
f Ferguson, P. G. (E)		30 June 11
g Brady, G. R.		30 June 11
c Rothera, C. F.		30 June 11
a Petermann, W. F. (E)		17 June 12
d Ansley, A. J.		15 June 13
c Titus, E. B. (s m)		22 June 06
		28 Sept 14
Rogers, R. P. (r m c)		10 Nov 13
		1 Jan 15
	(capt 15 Jan 95)	
d *Skill, A. T.		26 May 10
b *Baycroft, W. C.		1 Jan 13
g *Hough, W. M.		1 June 14
d *McKee, N. F. (E)		29 Jan 14
f *Maglador, T.		29 Aug 14
a *Green, C. C.		2 Sept 14
b *May, W. T.		8 Dec 14
a *Hall, R. H.		1 Aug 14
b *Reade, G. G. H.		10 Aug 14
d *Haldane, A. J.		5 Sept 14
*Stenson, R. W.		24 Sept 14
*Poster, C. A.		26 Oct 14
Price, H. J.		28 Oct 14
a *Slaght, A. G.		8 Dec 14
g *Trethewey, W. R.		13 Feb 15
c *Ansley, F. C. R.		14 Feb 15
h *Clapperton, G.		16 Feb 15
b *Piercy, H. M.		12 Mar 15

	Adjutant.	
Rogers, R. P. Lt (r m c)		1 Jan 15
	Instructor of Musketry.	
Handley, J. capt (s m)		28 Feb 14
	Signalling Officer.	
Young, W. H. Lt (s s)		2 May 10
	Quartermaster.	
Ansley, J. J.		13 Feb 01
	(hon maj 13 Feb 11)	
	Medical Officer.	
Arthur, R. H.		27 Apr 01
	(maj 29 June 06)	
Cockburn, G. L. capt. AMC (E)		7 Oct 11
Colbeck, O. W. Lt AMC		26 Feb 15
	Chaplain.	
.....		
CORPS RESERVE.		
2nd Battalion.		
Majors (2).		
.....		
Captains (8).		
.....		
Lieutenants (16).		
Johnston, G. W.		15 May 10
		20 Apr 04
Lidstone, J.		11 Aug 13
		28 May 10
Wallace, C. C.		6 Apr 14
		30 June 11



## 98th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.C Co.—Ermo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

*Major.*

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

b Fife, A T..... 15 May 11  
 a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11  
 d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11  
 d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11  
 c \*Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11  
 b Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11  
 a George, A D..... 30 May 11  
 c Russell, C..... 5 June 12  
 d \*McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11  
 d \*McBain, D..... 9 May 12  
 d Hughes, H J..... 27 Mar 13  
 c Kaine, A J..... 10 Aug 14  
 b Prall-Pierce, H A..... 1 Oct 14  
 c \*Langstaff, R C..... 12 Jan 15  
 c \*McElroy, H M..... 19 Jan 15  
 \*Parry, C E..... 19 Jan 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Quartermaster.*Roberts, P T *hon lt.*..... 20 May 11*Medical Officer.*McBane, D *capt* AMC..... 12 July 13*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10  
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*McMurdio, E A..... 24 Mar 15  
15 May 11

**99th MANITOBA RANGERS.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., Knt., 1 Nov., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snider, I R. .... 3 June 14

Majors (2).

Kirkcaldy, J (s s) (E)..... 6 Nov 13

Captains (6).

Kitson, A..... 14 June 10  
Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10  
Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10  
Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12  
Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12  
Creelman, W J..... 14 June 13

Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W (E)..... 14 June 10  
Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10  
Duff, J R..... 14 June 10  
Blake, C (E)..... 4 Jan 13  
Lewis, S E (E)..... 2 Feb 12  
Harrington, H B..... 20 Jan 13  
Whitchelo, F J R..... 14 June 13  
Lamontagne, C H (s m)..... 16 May 13  
Schweitzer, V E..... 17 May 13  
Whillier, C T..... 2 July 14  
\*McLeod, N G M (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
Shillinglaw, W H..... 20 Aug 14  
\*Hamilton, J A..... 23 Aug 14  
Snider, C H..... 26 Aug 14  
Inkster, J C B..... 26 Aug 14  
Corness, T E..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Beattie, A J..... 27 Aug 14  
\*Cole, C E..... 3 Sept 14  
\*Easton, G C..... 1 Nov 14  
\*Robson, E R..... 9 Nov 14  
Bredin, C E A..... 30 Nov 14  
Donaldson, J M..... 5 Dec 14  
\*Gordon, W J (ss)..... 21 Dec 14  
\*Macpherson, V M..... 30 Dec 14  
\*Rigg, J..... 4 Jan 15  
\*Gray, W B..... 4 Jan 15  
\*Peterson, C A..... 8 Jan 15  
\*Scott, G..... 13 Jan 15  
McBride, A..... 20 Jan 15  
..... 1 Feb 15

Lieutenants—Con.

Duncan, R..... 4 Feb 15  
Dunlop, J..... 4 Feb 15  
Norquay, J T..... 13 Feb 15  
\*Skellon, C E P..... 13 Feb 15  
\*MacKinnon, I..... 13 Feb 15  
\*Colman, R M..... 13 Feb 15  
\*Dykeman, C E..... 23 Feb 15  
\*Macmillan, A P..... 28 Feb 15  
\*Newman, L..... 2 Mar 15  
\*McDonald, A K..... 11 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Lamontagne, C H lt (s m)..... 25 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Matthews, J E hon lt..... 2 June 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12  
..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 12  
..... 14 June 10

**100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Brown, E., 24 Mar., 15.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Rowley, Hon. Lt-Col. C. W., 24 Mar., 15

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

∞ Mitchell, J. B. . . . . 1 Aug 12

**Majors (2).**

Burrill, R (m s c) (E) . . . . . 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Spry, D W B (E) . . . . . 1 Aug 13

McClelland, S (E) . . . . . 28 Apr 14

**Captains (8).**

Lindsay, C D (s m) (E) . . . . . 14 May 13

Walker, P (E) . . . . . 20 May 13

Tidmus, R . . . . . 2 June 13

Semmens, J N . . . . . 2 June 13

Fairbrother, R F (E) . . . . . 12 Dec 13

Stewart, J . . . . . 23 Dec 13

Mainer, R G (E) . . . . . 4 Apr 14

Forsyth, R H . . . . . 29 Apr 14

Carey, L J (E) . . . . . 19 Oct 14

Hudson, E A (E) . . . . . 20 Oct 14

∞ Wood, W B . . . . . 2 Nov 14

Stroyan, W. W . . . . . 1 Dec 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

Duffin, E C . . . . . 1 Nov 13

Galbraith, J G . . . . . 25 Nov 13

Macfarlane, W G (E) . . . . . 2 Jan 14

Powell, R. C. . . . . 26 Jan 14

Nichol, F T (s s) (E) . . . . . 20 Feb 14

Erickson, O L . . . . . 10 Mar 14

Sellar, R (E) . . . . . 23 Apr 14

Mitchell, S H (E) . . . . . 11 May 14

Kearns, A L . . . . . 29 June 14

Oulster, G D (E) . . . . . 1 Aug 14

Shipman, C S . . . . . 15 Apr 13

Webster, T N . . . . . 12 Aug 14

Kirby, W L (E) . . . . . 15 Aug 14

Taunton, R A . . . . . 17 Aug 14

Richardes, K G . . . . . 28 Aug 14

Willis, F W . . . . . 14 Aug 14

Montserrat, C M . . . . . 13 Aug 14

Saunders, A L . . . . . 3 Sept 14

Riley, H J . . . . . 4 Sept 14

\*Hutchings, H G . . . . . 5 Sept 14

\*Kirby, T T (E) . . . . . 26 May 13

\*Garton, M H . . . . . 24 Apr 14

\*Deacon, T R . . . . . 7 Sept 14

Jones, R E N . . . . . 7 Sept 14

Heron, G R . . . . . 16 Sept 14

Macav, W M . . . . . 17 Sept 14

Cox, H P . . . . . 22 Sept 14

Dover, M G . . . . . 23 Sept 14

MacLachlan, D C . . . . . 24 Sept 14

Sellwood, R A . . . . . 25 Sept 14

Steel, F M . . . . . 17 Oct 14

\*McTavish, R B . . . . . 26 Oct 14

\*Hawkins, S S . . . . . 2 Nov 14

Linnell, H R . . . . . 4 Nov 14

. . . . . 5 Nov 14

Roblin, C D . . . . . 11 Nov 14

Thornton, G S . . . . . 12 Nov 14

Bowring, C T . . . . . 12 Nov 14

Carter, R C . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Snaddon, A J . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Galbraith, S T . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Church, F G . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Turner, C S . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Curran, V . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Reid, G M . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Cameron, D U . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Dore, W H . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Crombie, C S G . . . . . 14 Nov 14

Kittson, N E . . . . . 16 Nov 14

Holman, G A . . . . . 20 Nov 14

Simpson, F I . . . . . 21 Dec 14

Riley, J H . . . . . 22 Dec 14

Woodman, F V . . . . . 26 Dec 14

Pearce, W K . . . . . 26 Dec 14

\*McCrea, G E . . . . . 28 Dec 14

Bibby, A H . . . . . 30 Dec 14

Gerth, G C . . . . . 31 Dec 14

\*Lawler, L L . . . . . 4 Jan 15

\*Lethbridge, J M . . . . . 23 Jan 15

\*Carruthers, T F . . . . . 1 Feb 15

\*Hafner, E B . . . . . 4 Feb 15

\*Baskerville, F C . . . . . 10 Feb 15

\*Brown, E C . . . . . 16 Feb 15

\*Popham, C H . . . . . 17 Feb 15

\*Fraser, S R . . . . . 19 Feb 15

\*Leggo, G L . . . . . 19 Feb 15

\*Munro, J . . . . . 20 Feb 15

\*Henderson, J D . . . . . 22 Feb 15

\*Smith, W W B . . . . . 24 Feb 15

\*White, G G . . . . . 25 Feb 15

\*Scruton, F D . . . . . 25 Feb 15

\*Gemmill, J A O . . . . . 25 Feb 15

\*Beck, N B . . . . . 26 Feb 15

\*McIntyre, R A . . . . . 27 Feb 15

\*Hleney, C S . . . . . 4 Mar 15

\*Peterkin, W V . . . . . 8 Mar 15

\*Smith, W J . . . . . 9 Mar 15

\*Jessop, J R . . . . . 10 Mar 15

\*Taunton, A J S . . . . . 17 Mar 15

**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.****Signalling Officer.**

Nichol, F T H (s s) (E) . . . . . 12 Mar 14

**Quartermaster.**

Leslie, J . . . . . 1 Apr 10

(hon mag 18 Feb 15)

100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—*Con.*

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10  
 Fortin, C E P capt, AMC (E)..... 29 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain*

Heehey, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
 10 Apr 01  
 Howell, E L (E)..... 7 Apr 13  
 5 Mar 11  
 Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13  
 27 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Taylor, F (s s) ..... 13 June 13  
 2 Feb 12  
 Hutchings, E. F..... 5 Mar 14  
 16 Nov 12  
 Warner, G L (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
 1 Aug 12  
 Weldon, E A..... 19 Oct 14  
 9 Aug 10

## 101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS).

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.  
Osborne, F A..... 1 Nov 13

## Majors (2).

Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

(temp lc 15 Dec 14)

Anderson, P (E)..... 11 Apr 14

## Captains (8).

McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C (E)..... 25 Apr 10

Stewart R H (s m) (E)..... 10 Mar 13

MacInnis, C W (s s) (E)..... 10 Mar 13

Shortreed, W J..... 1 Apr 14

Goodland, H T..... 1 Apr 14

Holland, H R..... 1 Apr 14

Strong, O F..... 3 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12

Boles D H..... 2 Apr 12

Horsley, G F (E)..... 1 Aug 12

Relph, H S (E)..... 2 Jan 14

McComb, H A (E)..... 1 Feb 14

Willson, H L (s s) (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Inglis, W C..... 14 Mar 14

Gillman, H C L (s s) (s m) (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Sims, T C (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Bellamy, R V..... 18 Mar 14

O'Donahoe, J A..... 8 May 09

Howland, G..... 1 Aug 14

\*Tobutt, F W..... 9 Apr 12

\*Howe, G P..... 2 June 13

\*Tate, S M (E)..... 1 Feb 14

\*Veff, E A (E)..... 21 Mar 14

\*Finn, E A (E)..... 1 Aug 14

\*Pike, H H (E)..... 8 Aug 14

\*Macdonald, W (E)..... 18 Aug 14

\*Mathis, J B E (E)..... 19 Aug 14

..... 20 Aug 14

\*Leonard, D J (E)..... 16 Dec 13

\*Holmden, S M..... 18 Aug 14

\*Kimpe, M..... 12 Sept 14

\*Burrell, H P..... 1 Oct 14

\*Malone, T B..... 1 Oct 14

\*Powis, G D..... 15 Oct 14

\*Cameron, J D..... 17 Oct 14

\*Raphael, F G..... 18 Oct 14

\*Beck, C L..... 19 Oct 14

\*Beswick, A E..... 20 Oct 14

\*Somerville, F B..... 3 Nov 14

\*Scarth, C G..... 4 Nov 14

..... 5 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Bradburn, F L..... 14 Sept 14

\*Trimmer, A..... 21 Oct 14

\*Higginson, J L..... 30 Oct 14

\*Watson, W L..... 13 Nov 14

\*Harrison, W G..... 1 Dec 14

\*McKenney, F C V..... 11 Dec 14

\*Owen, A W..... 11 Dec 14

\*Turner, W D..... 22 Dec 14

Palmer, R H..... 30 Dec 14

\*Dechens, A M..... 1 Jan 15

\*Simmons, F W..... 1 Jan 15

\*MacRae, D A..... 1 Jan 15

\*Woods, J S..... 1 Jan 15

\*Irvine, I S..... 1 Jan 15

\*Atherton, W J..... 4 Jan 15

\*Alezander, R H..... 4 Jan 15

\*Gregory, R H..... 4 Jan 15

\*Macquarrie, J C..... 4 Jan 15

\*McNaughton, P..... 4 Jan 15

\*Taylor, B H..... 4 Jan 15

\*Pinder, G Z..... 4 Jan 15

\*Hobbins, A K..... 4 Jan 15

\*Millar, R M..... 4 Jan 15

\*Livesey, E..... 4 Jan 15

\*Willson, J D..... 4 Jan 15

\*Harstone, J B..... 4 Jan 15

\*MacLeod, D D..... 4 Jan 15

\*MacLeod, G W..... 4 Jan 15

\*Drabble, H..... 4 Jan 15

\*Clarke, E D..... 4 Jan 15

\*Chattell, A P..... 5 Jan 15

\*McQueen, J..... 5 Jan 15

\*Taylor, J M..... 5 Jan 15

\*Pearson, H E..... 5 Jan 15

\*Wilson, W S R..... 5 Jan 15

\*Caldwell, L W..... 6 Jan 15

\*Walton, B S..... 6 Jan 15

\*Coles, H V..... 8 Jan 15

\*Lee, J E..... 8 Jan 15

\*Elliott, A H..... 10 Jan 15

\*Leir, W H..... 10 Jan 15

\*Clowes, R H W..... 10 Jan 15

\*Adams, H M V..... 11 Jan 15

\*Carthew, W M..... 11 Jan 15

McPhee, M N..... 12 Jan 15

\*Mount, G N..... 13 Jan 15

\*Godden, W J..... 15 Jan 15

\*Garrett, J..... 15 Jan 15

\*Walker, M H..... 15 Jan 15

\*McDougall, J G..... 15 Jan 15

\*MacDonald, G H..... 15 Jan 15

\*McCullough, D..... 15 Jan 15

101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Continued.

Lieutenants—Con.

*Hensley, G S.....	15 Jan 15
*Harvie, A D.....	15 Jan 15
*Miller, A F.....	15 Jan 15
*Mitchell, J H.....	15 Jan 15
*Martin, R H.....	15 Jan 15
*Lines, W E.....	15 Jan 15
*O'Connor, C G.....	15 Jan 15
*Pierce, H J.....	15 Jan 15
*Sherry, J C.....	15 Jan 15
*Rea, W.....	15 Jan 15
*Knott, J E.....	15 Jan 15
*Hume, R.....	15 Jan 15
*Hardisty, H E.....	15 Jan 15
*Lines, R W.....	15 Jan 15
*Jennings, S.....	20 Jan 15
*Kent, D C.....	20 Jan 15
*Carter, J B.....	20 Jan 15
*Winsor, F S.....	22 Jan 15
*Caldwell, W R.....	23 Jan 15
*Guillon, S.....	26 Jan 15
*Herrick, G N B.....	5 Feb 15
*Ellis, J B.....	1 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Gillespie, A C capt (E).....	2 Jan 14
------------------------------	----------

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H capt (s m) (E).....	17 Apr 12
----------------------------------	-----------

Signalling Officer.

Gillman, H C Lt (s s) (s m) (E).....	1 May 14
--------------------------------------	----------

Quartermaster.

Watts, W H (E).....	22 Feb 12
(hon major 15 Apr 13)	

Medical Officer.

Farquharson, W O Lt, AMC.....	20 July
-------------------------------	---------

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt.....	1 Sept 08
Ball, Rev W A R hon capt.....	15 Dec 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whittaker, H F.....	2 May 12
	10 Apr 11
Flint, C K.....	3 Mar 13
	21 Mar 11
Mackenzie, K B.....	15 Apr 13
	16 Dec 10
Keffer, C. P. A. (ss).....	4 Mar 14
	26 Apr 12
Mulvey, V C (E).....	21 Apr 14
	10 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B.....	27 Mar 11
	15 Feb 09
Delavault, E E.....	2 Oct 11
	19 June 09
Crilly, A T.....	10 May 13
	20 Apr 04
Day, G S (E).....	17 July 14
	1 June 12

## 102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.




1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.  
D Co.—Revelstoke.

E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—Salmon Arm.  
G Co.—Vernon.  
H Co.—Penticton, B.C.

Honorary Colonel— Holmes, Colonel J. G., ret., 28 Oct., 09.

Vicars, J R.....	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	16 Feb 12
Wolffenden, F C.....	<i>Majors (2).</i>	25 May 14
	<i>Captains (7).</i>	
Fisher, E.....		19 July 11
a Wain, C. L.....		3 Sept 12
c *Petar, E T.....		3 Sept 12
d *Sawyer, R H.....		3 Sept 12
b  Clark, J W.....		25 May 14
e *Rose, G C.....		10 Sept 13
f Pott, M (E).....		16 Mar 14
g *Drew, S A H.....		15 Sept 14
h Mitchell, J R.....		1 Jan 15
	<i>Lieutenants (14).</i>	
a Counter F E.....		19 July 11
e  Moodie, W H.....		10 Sept 13
e Harvey, C.....		10 Sept 13
g Scott, G E.....		25 May 14
a Sjoquist, C E (s s).....		25 May 14
b Ford, W L (E).....		25 May 14
b Lacey, E A.....		25 May 14
d Grant, A R.....		25 May 14
d Brock, G H.....		25 May 14
f *Ashton, W (E).....		16 Mar 14
f Haddock, W W.....		16 Mar 14
c Brooks, A (E).....		25 May 14
a Wheaton, T R (E).....		12 Jan 14
b  Price, H (E).....		7 Sept 14
f Howarth, F B.....		10 Sept 14
g Jones, H W (E).....		15 Sept 14
h *Dufresne, J C.....		18 Sept 14
g Homer-Dixon, H E.....		2 Dec 14
h *Bentley, C E.....		1 Jan 15
c *Wilson, J S.....		7 Sept 14
d Abbott, H H B.....		28 Oct 14
a Archer, A.....		28 Oct 14
c Parkinson, R H.....		28 Oct 14
b Kingwell, H P.....		1 Dec 14
f Richardson, J M S.....		1 Dec 14
c Van Kleeck, S B.....		1 Jan 15
g *Andrews, L R.....		1 Mar 15

	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
*Fisher, E capt.....		3 Sept 12
	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Carter, J W hon lt.....		1 Jan 15
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Archibald, M G lt AMC.....		20 Dec 13
	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
	<i>Captains (7).</i>	
Partington, C T.....		26 Nov 09 7 May 08
	<i>Lieutenants (14).</i>	
Nickerson, J D.....		16 Mar 09 9 Mar 07
Markham, R W.....		25 Nov 09 14 Aug 09
Clayton, W B.....		25 Nov 09 20 July 09
McKibbin, R S.....		25 Oct 10 24 Dec 11

103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11

(temp l c 15 Dec 14)

Peacock, M B..... 2 Jan 15

Captains (8).

Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10

Mason, F W..... 11 Nov 10

Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10

Morfit, G W..... 1 Apr 11

Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12

Armstrong, W F (s s)..... 21 Jan 14

Doughty, E S..... 22 Jan 14

Gilker, J S (sm)..... 1 Mar 14

↳ Birney, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

Redman, D L (E)..... 10 Nov 11

Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12

Spence, P M (s m)..... 10 Oct 12

Bennett, W G..... 1 Nov 12

Fair, C W (s m)..... 2 Jan 13

↳ Piper, W W (s m)..... 15 Feb 13

Splane, H M..... 8 Mar 13

Myatt, A E..... 3 May 13

Cockshutt, W A..... 1 Oct 13

Martin, J S..... 12 Jan 14

Dolan, G R (s m)..... 30 Mar 14

Whitehead, H H..... 1 May 14

Fraser, M D..... 1 Aug 14

Hart, C H..... 1 Aug 14

Pinkham, E F..... 2 Aug 14

\*Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12

\*Ford, H A..... 9 Dec 13

Blair, A..... 1 Oct 14

Motherwell, W..... 1 Oct 14

Bailey, E E E..... 1 Oct 14

Costigan, J F..... 20 Oct 14

Jewitt, W..... 22 Oct 14

Barnes, R B..... 23 Oct 14

Robertson, D C..... 23 Oct 14

Richardson, J S..... 27 Oct 14

Aylward, G F..... 27 Oct 14

Whitaker, H A..... 28 Oct 14

Toole, A J..... 29 Oct 14

Martin, F R..... 2 Nov 14

Proctor, J F..... 2 Nov 14

..... 3 Nov 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Pryce-Jones, R E P..... 5 Nov 14

Lawson, F..... 14 Nov 14

Casewell, I G..... 14 Nov 15

Jephson, J M..... 15 Nov 14

\*Lee, S J..... 16 Nov 14

\*Sage, W M..... 2 Jan 15

\*Cooper, F B..... 4 Jan 15

\*Wilson, A E..... 6 Jan 15

\*Eastham, A..... 6 Jan 15

\*Darley, R B..... 7 Jan 15

\*Pearson, N B..... 8 Jan 15

\*Brooks, W M..... 9 Jan 15

\*Eccles, V J L..... 10 Jan 15

\*Pearce, H J L..... 11 Jan 15

\*Leadley, P G..... 12 Jan 15

\*Reynolds, P K..... 13 Jan 15

\*Boucher, E A..... 1 Feb 15

\*Seaton, W F..... 2 Feb 15

\*Daly, P J..... 2 Feb 15

\*Forster, W B..... 3 Feb 15

\*Hall, W J..... 3 Feb 15

\*Pouncy, R..... 4 Feb 15

\*Macdonald, C V..... 22 Feb 15

\*Warren, W H..... 23 Feb 15

\*de Sales, F de R Count..... 24 Feb 15

\*Macdonald, J R..... 25 Feb 15

\*Manning, F C..... 26 Feb 15

\*Harris, W M..... 27 Feb 15

\*Darby, R S..... 1 Mar 15

\*Gifford, C P..... 1 Mar 15

\*Macdonald, W..... 1 Mar 15

\*Broad, T H..... 1 Mar 15

\*Shouldice, F L..... 2 Mar 15

\*Kent, S E..... 2 Mar 15

\*Laidlaw, W B..... 2 Mar 15

\*Lumb, P V..... 2 Mar 15

\*Watson, J B..... 2 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Gilker, J S capt (sm)..... 2 Jan 15 ]

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F capt (s s)..... 1 June 10



## 103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES)—Continued.

<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
Sales, E S.....	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 15 Aug 14)	<b>2nd Battalion.</b>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
McGill, H W Lt AMC.....	29 Oct 14	Robie, H J.....	2 Jan 15 26 Mar 14
*O'Callaghan, R H Lt AMC.....	12 Mar 15	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Egbert, W hon lt.....	1 Apr 10	Exham, F R.....	29 Jan 13 11 Nov 10
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Horne, Rev C W E hon capt.....	1 Apr 10	Arthur, C G (E).....	5 Jan 14 11 Nov 10
Walker, Rev W R hon capt.....	30 Sept 14		

**104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B. C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies. (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)

✕ Taylor, J. D. . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel.	10 Apr 13	Adjutant.
			.....
			Instructor of Musketry.
*Doherty, C E (E) . . . . .	Majors (2).	16 Aug 13	Caskey, T E capt (s m) . . . . .
Coots, A L . . . . .		16 Aug 13	4 Aug 14
			Signalling Officer.
			*Swan, W G Lt . . . . .
Cunningham, T . . . . .	Captains (8).	10 Apr 11	18 Aug 14
Smith, P H . . . . .		10 Apr 11	Quartermaster.
✕ Corbould, G B . . . . .		18 Apr 00	Farrant, G. hon. lt . . . . .
Carleton, D E (E) . . . . .		16 Aug 13	9 Mar 14
Caskey, T E (s m) . . . . .		16 Aug 13	Medical Officer.
✕ Cunningham, F H . . . . .		16 Aug 13	Manchester, G H, capt. AMC . . . . .
✕ Haines, L E . . . . .		16 Aug 13	*McQuarrie, A Lt AMC . . . . .
Sangster, H W . . . . .		16 Aug 13	10 Apr 11
Carmichael, J W . . . . .		14 Nov 14	11 Sept 14
			Paymaster.
			Smith, T H, hon lt . . . . .
			16 Aug 13
			Chaplain.
			Henderson, Rev J S hon capt . . . . .
			19 Mar
			.....
			CORPS RESERVE.
			2nd Battalion.
			Majors (2).
			.....
			Captains (8).
			.....
			Lieutenants (16).
Groves, W J . . . . .	Lieutenants (16).	30 May 13	Airth, H. C. . . . .
Diamond, J H (E) . . . . .		16 Aug 13	17 Mar 14
Hornby, G (E) . . . . .		16 Aug 13	22 Mar 12
Knight, M J . . . . .		16 Aug 13	
Motherwell, J A . . . . .		16 Aug 13	
Swan, W G . . . . .		16 Aug 13	
Thomas, L J (E) . . . . .		28 Mar 14	
*Menzies, J M . . . . .		1 Aug 14	
O'Brian, N E . . . . .		3 Aug 14	
Walker, J C E . . . . .		5 Aug 14	
Rose, F A . . . . .		5 Aug 14	
Haverstock, G K . . . . .		2 Nov 14	
Rand, E A . . . . .		29 Sept 14	
Munn, D E . . . . .		24 Oct 14	
Trapp, T D . . . . .		7 Nov 14	
McHugh, J . . . . .		25 Nov 14	
Jackson, A . . . . .		9 Jan 15	
*Lord, J W C . . . . .		16 Aug 13	
*Loughhead, N S . . . . .		5 Nov 14	
*Reid, W W . . . . .		1 Dec 14	
*Mills, A S . . . . .		5 Dec 14	
*Martyn, D B . . . . .		21 Dec 14	
*Brassey, R N . . . . .		25 Jan 15	
*Keller, C J . . . . .		9 Feb 15	
*Foster, R P . . . . .		10 Feb 15	
*Harper, J A . . . . .		24 Feb 15	

## 105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Dulmage, A E (E).....	1 Dec 13
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Hill, C R.....	30 June 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Jordan, H L.....	31 May 13
*Clinksill, J T (s s) (E).....	1 Apr 12
Holmes, J H.....	31 May 13
*Holmes, J E (E).....	15 Feb 13
Burton, R B S (E).....	20 Feb 14
McAughy, J (E).....	15 Feb 13
*Stevenson, J M.....	2 June 13
Maclean, A (E).....	22 May 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Mighton, H V.....	18 Feb 13
Bidwell, L M.....	21 Feb 13
Sparling, A W (E).....	6 Mar 13
James, B E.....	7 Mar 13
Ferguson, G A (E).....	7 Mar 13
MacDermid, J E (E).....	18 Mar 13
Hartney, H E (s m).....	19 Mar 13
Hartney, R.....	19 Mar 13
MacInnes, M A.....	14 May 13
Anderson, R N.....	26 Mar 14
Little, F C.....	1 Mar 14
Bell, R W.....	1 Apr 14
Parker, A H D.....	5 May 14
Wentz, C H.....	13 Aug 14
Simpson, A F.....	1 Dec 14
Simpson, W C.....	1 Dec 14
Smith, A B.....	1 Dec 14
McFarlane, G W.....	26 Dec 14
Atkinson, T C.....	13 Feb 15
Bathurst, S A.....	13 Feb 15
*Ross, W.....	20 Feb 13
*Kay, C J C.....	30 July 13
*Masecar, B R.....	21 Jan 14
*Ward, J W.....	1 Dec 14
Inskip, E C.....	1 Dec 14
*Wakeling, B M.....	1 Dec 14
*Ludgate, H.....	1 Dec 14
Roussseau, M C (E).....	1 Dec 14
*Foster, J.....	1 Dec 14
*McLean, T P.....	12 Dec 14
Sutton, G E F.....	1 Jan 15
*Leader, P M.....	12 Jan 15
Blair, J K.....	30 Jun 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Pearson, E L.....	1 Feb 15
*Turnbull, F L.....	4 Feb 15
*O'Leary, F J.....	4 Feb 15
*Webster, D.....	11 Feb 15
*Pearson, R W.....	12 Feb 15
*Baker, H.....	12 Feb '5
*Rosson, H L.....	18 Feb 15
*Macintosh, W C.....	20 Feb 15
*McConnell, J M.....	26 Feb 15
*Knowles, R M.....	2 Mar 15

*Adjutant.*

McAughy, J capt (E).....	30 June 14
--------------------------	------------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hartney, H E, lt (s m).....	25 Sept 13
-----------------------------	------------

*Signalling Officer.*

Clinksill, J T capt (s s) (E).....	5 May 14
------------------------------------	----------

*Quartermaster.*

Eustace, J D F hon lt.....	10 July 13
----------------------------	------------

*Medical Officer.*

Munroe, H E capt AMC (E).....	22 Mar 13
-------------------------------	-----------

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, F E hon lt.....	25 Apr 14
---------------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt.....	1 Apr 12
----------------------------------	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY).**

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug. 13.

McLean, D.	Lieut.-Colonel.	1 Apr 12
<i>Majors (2).</i>		
<del>W</del> Murray, F J		14 Aug 13
Gillespie, R A		13 Aug 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>		
Lightfoot, J (E)		1 Apr 12
Levinson, E R		1 Apr 12
Forbes, J W (s m)		1 Apr 12
Ackland, C M		15 Oct 14
Cousins, B A		1 Nov 14
Erb, E E		1 Nov 14
Hoskins, R (E)		1 Nov 14
Carman, H		18 Nov 14
Wallace, H A C (E)		18 Nov 14
Rogers, E G		28 Nov 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Morrow, T P		1 Apr 12
Peerless, A N		1 Apr 12
Nagy, G G		10 May 12
Colclough, W T		2 Mar 14
Brenon, C St J		30 June 14
*Bruce, R W		1 Nov 14
Mitchell, J C		3 Aug 14
Moss, C		4 Aug 14
Pierce, R M		4 Aug 14
Wilson, S H		5 Aug 14
Salter, G L		6 Aug 14
McLean, R J		21 Aug 14
Allen, J J F		24 Aug 11
Cay, E		24 Aug 14
Page, L S		24 Aug 14
Deacon, E A		25 Aug 14
*Greff, F B		25 Aug 14
Kirby, H T		25 Aug 14
Welsford, G C		25 Aug 14
Aiken, W L		27 Aug 14
Bond, G F D		27 Aug 14
Nuttall, T		27 Aug 14
Corke, G B		28 Aug 14
Blake, M R		28 Aug 14
Cameron, J S		1 Sept 14
Saltmarsh, G H		3 Sept 14
*Fahy, E E		21 Sept 14
Banning, C R		21 Sept 14
Morris, C		23 Oct 14
Williamson, D		23 Oct 14
Acheson, J A		6 Nov 14
		15 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Garfat, A A	16 Nov 14
*Maclean, E L	15 Dec 14
Pridham, E A	19 Dec 14
Kennedy, W W	30 Dec 14
*Jones, M	12 Jan 15
*Moss, H	13 Jan 15
Grant, A	13 Jan 15
*Kenwick, L P	13 Jan 15
*Patteson, T E	1 Feb 15
*Hunt, S	5 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Mitchell, J F hon lt	1 Apr 12
----------------------	----------

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster*

McCord, G hon capt	5 Dec 14
--------------------	----------

*Chaplain.*

Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt	1 Nov 13
-----------------------------	----------

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

<del>W</del> Leitch, J S (15)	1 Aug 13
	1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Attridge, J B	22 Nov
	1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Midwinter, C A	25 Nov 14
	1 Oct 12
Restall, S A	20 Nov 14
	1 April 12



**108th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 21 Sept 14).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
*Bowman, H J.....	7 Nov 14
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
*Lochead, W M O.....	7 Nov 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
*Cunningham, E D.....	7 Nov 14
*Lockhart, A.....	7 Nov 14
*Williams, W H.....	7 Nov 14
*Macklin, F E.....	7 Nov 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Gregory, W H.....	7 Nov 14
*Hodgins, F S.....	7 Nov 14
*Routley, F S.....	7 Nov 14
*Uffelmann, O.....	7 Nov 14
*Bingham, G H K.....	7 Nov 14
*Clement, W P.....	7 Nov 14
*Heaney, P E.....	7 Nov 14
*Lang, R A.....	7 Nov 14
*McIntosh, D G.....	7 Nov 14
*Snyder, C H.....	7 Nov 14
Scruton, H W.....	25 Nov 14
Weaver, R L.....	30 Dec 14
*Seagram, T W.....	12 Feb 15
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	

<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Rudell, A E, <i>hon lt.</i> .....	7 Nov 14
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*Towers, T L Lt A.M.C.....	7 Nov 14
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Breithaupt, A L, <i>hon lt.</i> .....	7 Nov 14
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
.....	
.....	
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
<b>2nd Battalion.</b>	
<i>Majors (2)</i>	
.....	
.....	
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
.....	
.....	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
.....	
.....	
.....	

**109th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Quartermaster, W T. ....	15 Dec 14	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Dinnick, W S. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Horsfall, H. ....	15 Dec 14	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
*Hall, A E. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Harvey, V V. ....	15 Dec 14	Stewart, F H hon. U. .... 15 Dec 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Duggan, H V N. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Harris, J. ....	15 Dec 14	
Wright, J G. ....	15 Dec 14	
Boehm, M S. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Baker, H B. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Cass, T A. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Willis, G C. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Collin, G R. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Pote, C S. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Aylward, J F J. ....	16 Dec 14	
*Thomas, G D. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Roden, A J. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Robertson, A R. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Horn, C C. ....	15 Dec 14	
*O'Mara, J. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Douglas, J H. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Piper, C W H. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Clark, C S. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Dick, G M. ....	15 Dec 14	
*Clark, J W G. ....	15 Dec 14	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Corps Reserve.</i>
Hall, A E., Capt. ....	15 Dec 14	2nd Battalion.
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>
		<i>Lieutenants (10).</i>

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

*Kirk, S. G.	.....	<i>Captain.</i>	.....	10 Nov 13
*Love, T. A.	.....	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	.....	10 Nov 13
Walker, W (E).	.....		.....	22 Apr 14
*McQuarry, D A.	.....		.....	16 Dec 14

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

*Carpenter, J V E (E).	.....	<i>Captain.</i>	.....	4 Sept 14
Snider, E E.	.....	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	.....	15 Feb. 09
*Hoyt, A V.	.....		.....	10 Aug 14
	.....		.....	3 Nov 14



## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

## Majors or Captains (6).

Powers, Major T E (ss) (E).....	18 May 14
Ford, Captain E (ssh) (E).....	20 Apr 02
	10 Mar 14
Mundell, Major, D E (ss).....	6 Nov 14
	1 Jan 08
Proudfoot, Captain, W C (ss).....	16 Feb 13

## Captains or Lieutenants (12).

Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....	5 Aug 09
∞ Selge, Lieut H R (ss Eng) (E).....	19 Sept 10
Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....	28 July 11
∞ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss) (E).....	4 July 13
Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....	3 July 14
Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) (E).....	18 Nov 12
∞ McCready, Lieut C A (ss) (sm) (E).....	12 Dec 12

## Attached.

∞ Hennessy, Major J. T. (msc) (ss) (25th Regt.).....	7 Apr 14
Fox, Capt. F G (ssh) (101st Regt.) (sm).....	26 Dec 13
Dunn, Capt. S De W (ss) (44th Regt.).....	13 Oct 13
Underhill, Lieut. E le R (ss) (22nd Regt.) (E).....	3 Mar 14
*Simpson, Lieut B R (ss) (47th Regt.) (E).....	20 Nov 13
Maitland, Lieut. M. L (32nd Regt.).....	14 Dec 13

## Corps Reserve.

## Major.

## Captains (3).

Germain, J A A (ss).....	7 Jan 15
	10 Mar 02

## Lieutenants (13).

Schofield, J (ss).....	12 Sept 12
	24 Sept 09
Stroud, A. M. (ss).....	9 Jan 14
	1 Aug 06

**DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.**

No. 1.  
Headquarters—London, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

---

Other Officers (3).

Maitland, M. L. Lt.	1 Bde.
Underhill, E le R. Lt (E)	2 Bde.
.....	3 Bde.

No. 2.  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

Ford, E, capt (E).....

Other Officers (3).

.....	4 Bde.
Dunn, S D W, capt.....	5 Bde.
Sinclair, D H, Lt (E).....	6 Bde.

No. 3.  
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
Officer Commanding.

---

Other Officers (3).

Simpson, B R Lt (E).....	7 Bde.
Babin, G. E., Lt.....	8 Bde.
.....	9 Bde.

No. 6.  
Headquarters—St. John, N. B.  
Officer Commanding.

Powers, T E, major (E).....

Other Officers (3).

∞ Leavitt, A, Lt (E).....	16 Bde.
Proudfoot, W. C., capt.....	17 Bde.
*Rogers, K. S., Lt.....	18 Bde.

**INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.**

No. 10 Section.....	Headquarters.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	∞ McCready, C A, Lt(E)
No. 11 Section.....	Headquarters.....	Victoria, B.C.....	∞ Selve, H R, Lt (E)
No. 13 Section.....	Headquarters.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Fox, F. G. capt.

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

## Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Divisional Area No. 2—	Langton, J G	1 Oct	06
“	4—Stewart, W J	13 Dec	06
“	2—Cowan, W	15 Aug	04
“	5—Guay, J N R (m s c)	1 Apr	11
“	6—Massie, A E	1 Apr	11
“	4—Sadler, W J	8 Aug	13
“	3—Murphy, G P	8 Aug	13
Military District No. 10—	Poucette, G F C	8 Aug	13
“	11—McRae, A D	1 Apr	14
		21 Nov	14

## Majors (6).

Divisional Area No. 2—	Deacon, F H	31 May	07
“	4—Des Rosiers, L J	1 June	11
“	3—Gillespie, G H	9 Jan	12
“	2—Hatch, A F	(seconded 10 Sept)	13
		12 June	14

## Captains (5).

Divisional Area No. 1—	Coghlan, J P	31 Mar	11
“	Hunter, H B (ia)	1 June	13

## Lieutenants.

Divisional Area No. 3—	*Ross, F L B	1 Nov	14
“	1—*Parker, C S	1 Dec	14
“	3—*Williams, K F	1 Jan	15
Military District No. 10—	*Boumaker, C E	4 Jan	15
Divisional Area No. 3—	*Thompson, D S	6 Jan	12
“	6—*Williams, C S	6 Jan	15
“	3—*Odell, L K	8 Jan	15
“	3—*Finnie, R C	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Love, T	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Gordon, L	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Foley, J H	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Armstrong, P L	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Jackson, J M	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Armstrong, C H A	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Smith, C R	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Cook, F	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Warden, W J	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Pencelley, C A	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Bolduc, E	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Sheldon, C C	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Miles, F A	18 Jan	15
“	3—*Johnson, D W	18 Jan	15

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

"	3—	*Stewart, W G.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Williamson, F H H.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Fruth, B M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Doyle, T V.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Williams, J L.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Phillips, E M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Neville, B A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Campbell, F A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Dawson, H J.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Bedard, W O M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Sharpe, N E.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—	*Barton, H M.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—	*Bradley, W A.....	20 Jan 1
"	3—	*Ambridge, W G.....	26 Jan 15
"	3—	*Sedgwick, F B.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—	*Carson, F W.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—	*Spence, C F.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—	*Magnard, J W.....	20 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—	*Benson, C B.....	1 Feb 15
"	11—	*Fulton, D C.....	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—	*Murdock, P Mc A.....	2 Feb 15
"	4—	*Pratt, J C.....	10 Feb 15
"	1—	*Gunn, G.....	10 Feb 15
"	4—	*Leveque, H C.....	11 Feb 15
Military District No.	6—	*Bell, D S.....	12 Feb 15
"	10—	*Hancock, C B.....	12 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	10—	*Tremayne, H A.....	15 Feb 15
"	2—	*Hellmuth, H I.....	16 Feb 15
"	1—	*McNee, F A.....	17 Feb 15
"	3—	*McFarlane, A T.....	18 Feb 15
"	3—	*Hudon, C.....	19 Feb 15
"	4—	*Fisher, R E.....	22 Feb 15
"	6—	*McCabe, R V.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—	*Gilbert, R W.....	24 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—	*Grorgesen, W A.....	25 Feb 15
"	11—	*Blue, W H.....	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—	*Jones, T.....	4 Mar 15
"	4—	*Parkins, F A.....	6 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—	*Benjamin, E V.....	6 Mar 15
"	10—	*Brooks, G S.....	8 Mar 15
"	10—	*Sugden, J L.....	8 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	10—	*Popham, E C.....	8 Mar 15
"	3—	*Robinson, R V.....	10 Mar 15
"	3—	*Brown, H C.....	10 Mar 15
"	4—	*Peck, G W.....	12 Mar 15
"	2—	*Miller, J W A.....	13 Mar 15
"	2—	*Fergusson, N C.....	13 Mar 15
"	3—	*Hall, T E A.....	13 Mar 15
"	3—	*McCargar, D M.....	18 Mar 15
"	2—	*Louvdes, R H M.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—	*Campbell, W K.....	20 Mar 15

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.*

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11  
 Watson, C L..... 21 May 13  
 \*Ellis, A H J..... 10 Nov 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
*(vet capt 23 Jan 08)*

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Allan, J C. .... 13 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Hearne, F G..... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (3).*

Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 13  
 \*Hollister, F S J..... 30 May 13  
 \*Stewart, G S..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Rous, H L..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Wade, T K..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Black, W..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Maclean, D G..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A G..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Lawson, J D..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Spalding, E G..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Giles, W T..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Pontifex, B..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Gilbert, F M..... 18 Oct 14  
 \*Durham, T H..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A W O..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Kyle, D..... 26 Nov 14  
 \*Mills, R S..... 8 Dec 14  
 \*Maclean, G A..... 24 Dec 14  
 \*McKinnon, H B..... 18 Jan 15  
 \*Larkin, G R..... 20 Mar 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

Alexander, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C. .... 18 Oct 13

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W. A. .... 17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J. H. .... 8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G. O. .... 1 Feb 12

Cooks, N. M. .... 10 May 13

\*Brown, A. W. .... 10 May 13

Lewis, A. C. T. (rnc) .... 22 Oct 14

..... 14 Feb 14

\*Welch, F. P. .... 26 Oct 14

\*McDowall, R. J. .... 1 Nov 14

\*Herridge, G. B. .... 1 Dec 14

\*Charleston, E. E. .... 1 Dec 14

\*Lyons, W. A. .... 15 Dec 14

\*Dewey, H. .... 22 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R. C. U. CAVC (E) .... 9 Aug 13

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Matthews, H. R. .... 1 Apr 14

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A. W. .... 13 Apr 11

Slater, C. P. (r m c) .... 11 Aug 14

\*Matthews, A. R. .... 3 Aug 14

\*Rainville, G. H. .... 11 Aug 14

\*Craigie-Halkett, F. J. .... 1 Dec 14

\*MacKinnon, C. G. .... 5 Nov 14

\*Miller, H. .... 14 Dec 14

Reed, C. E. (rnc) .... 1 Jan 15

..... 24 June 09

\*Scott, H. McM. .... 12 Jan 15

\*Pheasant, F. R. .... 2 Feb 15

\*Pedley, H. S. .... 8 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Spittal, C. D. (E) .... 1 May 14

Wood, E. E. .... 5 Oct 14

Captain.

Gillis, W. C. .... 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J. G. .... 9 Feb 14

\*Steele, S. C. (E) .... 12 Aug 14

\*Goodeve, W. S. .... 21 Sept 14

\*Owen, J. C. F. .... 30 Sept 14

\*Graham, C. H. .... 8 Oct 14

\*Ahern, T. F. .... 10 Oct 14

\*Chambers, H. S. .... 2 Nov 14

\*Raby, R. S. .... 4 Nov 14

\*Greene, A. W. .... 5 Nov 14

\*Ellard, I. C. .... 7 Nov 14

\*Fitzgerald, C. C. .... 15 Nov 14

\*Thompson, A. R. .... 11 Dec 14

\*Hearnden, J. R. .... 15 Dec 14

\*Latimer, W. R. .... 15 Dec 14

\*McLachlin, J. H. .... 30 Dec 14

..... 15 Dec 09

\*Pritchard, A. .... 1 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W. G. capt CAVC. .... 9 Aug 13

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

\*Keating J. B. .... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Percy-Smith, V. (E) .... 4 Aug 14

\*Tindall, M. L. .... 14 Aug 14

\*Kennedy, C. W. .... 17 Aug 14

\*Bishop, B. B. .... 17 Aug 14

\*Drum, A. W. .... 4 Sept 14

\*Keating, P. F. .... 11 Oct 14

\*Stewart, J. C. .... 16 Nov 14

\*Biggar, W. H. .... 9 Mar 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F. T. .... 13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R. .... 17 June 11

Oliphant, J (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Pidgeon, D. B. .... 1 Nov 13

Rainnie, A. G. .... 1 Nov 13

\*Gregory, S L. .... 23 Sept 14

\*Peters, J D. .... 14 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, F W. .... 20 Aug 13

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ryan J G. .... 9 Apr 13

\*Pierce, L. .... 7 July 13

\*Doyle, F D. .... 1 Aug 14

\*Crowe, H S. .... 7 Jan 15

\*Tweedie, W J V. .... 8 Jan 15

\*Foster, E. .... 11 Jan 15

\*Redford, G A. .... 25 Jan 15

\*Underwood, G W. .... 2 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H L. .... 12 June 14

## No. 9 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

MacLennan, J A. .... 12 June 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H C (E) ..... 16 Mar 12

\*Brethour, J W. .... 13 June 14

\*Dodsworth, H M. .... 4 Dec 14

\*Lynch-Staunton, G. .... 31 Dec 14

\*Johnston, R M. .... 1 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J, U C A V C. .... 14 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W H. .... 6 May 14

Captain.

Jones, E F. .... 3 July 14  
(capt 7 June 00)

Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C. .... 16 Dec 08

\*Chartre, C F. .... 24 Apr 12

\*Talbot, J H. .... 13 June 05

\*Hill, J J. .... 28 Apr 14

\*Breakey, J L. .... 30 Nov 14

\*Vohl, H. .... 9 Dec 14

\*Vohl, H. .... 25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gauvin, C J H U CAVC. .... 9 Aug 13

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C M. .... 24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C M. .... 24 May 13

-No. 11 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

Freeman, H J	10 Mar 11
Alderson, W F	10 Mar 11
	4 June 08
Fortin, A R (E)	9 May 14
Lindsay, N J (E)	1 Oct 13
*Webster, H W	1 Sept 14
*Hackett, C L	15 Sept 14
*Leaday, E O	1 Oct 14
*Benson, J R	1 Oct 14
*Sharing, J	9 Oct 14
O'Reilly, J (rnc)	10 Oct 14
	22 June 11
*Blackwood, H P	3 Nov 14
Robinson, W H	22 Dec 14
	23 Feb 12
*Ferg, F M	23 Dec 14
*Taylor, N W	1 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Woods, T Z capt CAVC (E)	9 Aug 13
----------------------------	----------

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A	27 Jan 10
-----------	-----------

Captain.

Greer, W D (E)	13 May 10
Larter, A C	1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A (E)	18 Mar 11
Warren, J D (E)	18 Mar 11
Mason, A D A	8 May 13
*Nash, C R	29 July 14
*Garrett, H C B	6 Oct 14
*Douglas, H R	16 Oct 14
*Pisher, A B	16 Oct 14
*Ridout, H E	16 Oct 14
*Fergusson, J L	16 Oct 14
*Urguhart, T C	16 Oct 14
*Tetteraall, H C	18 Oct 14
*Creus, H C	18 Oct 14
*Corryson, W J	18 Oct 14
*Copeland, W M	20 Oct 14
*Shepard, D	25 Oct 14
*Fairhead, N A	25 Oct 14
*Hunt, M S C	25 Oct 14
*McLean, N J	25 Oct 14
*Robinson, D S	25 Oct 14
*Codd, R G	23 Nov 14
*Anderson, W F	4 Dec 14
*Mayall, W	18 Oct 14
*Hills, F	26 Nov 14
	4 Jan 15
	15 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

*Hodgson, R K lt CAVC	23 May 14
-----------------------	-----------

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R T D	13 Nov 12
---------------	-----------

Captain.

Newton, W S	13 Nov 12
-------------	-----------

Lieutenants (3).

McLeod, J W (E)	11 Dec 11
Lafferty, G G (E)	17 May 13
Stirrett, A N (E)	12 July 13
Connors, A D (E)	29 May 13
*Loughheed, C H	1 Oct 14
*Jack, J G	1 Oct 14
*Graham, V H	19 Oct 14
*Coste, E F	20 Oct 14
*Jamieson, J J	30 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

∞ Adams, C (E)	23 Mar 14
Heasley, H J (E)	23 Mar 14
*Strathy, H E de B	22 Feb 15

Lieutenants (3).

Storer, J C H (E)	1 June 12
Church, E J (E)	12 Nov 13
*Gerrard, W J (E)	12 Aug 14
*Burnett, H	17 Oct 14
*Craig, W W	23 Nov 14
*Nops, A S	5 Dec 14
*Dods, A D	27 Nov 14
*Peck, R L	1 Dec 14
*Cullen, S L	9 Dec 14
*McHaffie, G A	9 Jan 15
*Scott, H E	11 Jan 15
*Holden, R C	11 Jan 15
*Sinclair, C	25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H lt CAVC	9 Aug 13
-------------------	----------



## No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Major.

Coles, W G (E)..... 1 Apr 12

## Captain.

Williams, E E (E)..... 11 July 12

## Lieutenants (3).

Cooper, G M..... 1 Nov 12

Millar, F D..... 7 Oct 13

Keene, A H..... 15 Mar 14

\*MacBeth, G K..... 16 Dec 14

\*Wilson, C A..... 5 Feb 15

\*Wallace, R A..... 10 Feb 15

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Heighway, E W Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Major.

\*Knox, R..... 1 Mar 14

## Captain.

Turner, W L..... 1 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T W..... 1 Mar 14

\*Fleming, W D..... 1 Mar 14

\*Hill, A T..... 1 Oct 14

\*Pike, C M..... 3 Oct 14

\*McNeily, A R G..... 11 Dec 14

\*Wyatt, F M..... 8 Jan 15

## Veterinary Officer.

## No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Major.

Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12  
(brev. l.c. 27 Mar 14)

## Captain.

Baker, L S (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Short, J A..... 1 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (3).

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

Richardson, S D..... 9 May 14

\*Stanley, J R C..... 27 Aug 14

\*Aldous, M C..... 1 Oct 14

\*Drake, C J..... 23 Dec 14

\*Dancer, C J..... 31 Dec 14

\*\*Duckworth, F..... 1 Jan 15

\*Elliott, H A..... 1 Jan 15

## Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E Lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

## Major.

Moore, M (E)..... 31 July 12

## Captain.

\*Spencer, J N V (E)..... 31 July 12

## Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R F..... 31 July 12

Perry, R T..... 1 Jan 13

\*Stead, F..... 2 Nov 14

\*Colquhoun, R T..... 6 Nov 14

\*Morton, A W..... 26 Dec 14

\*Greer, W C..... 1 Mar 15

..... 3 Sept 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, Lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

No. 20 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

\*Laird, H W..... 15 Nov 13

Captain.

\*James, F J..... 4 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

\*Armstrong, J E..... 2 Apr 14

\*Laird, W C..... 2 Apr 14

\*Campkin, H H..... 15 May 14

\*Laird, R A..... 1 Oct 14

\*Marshall, R W..... 2 Nov 14

\*Clemesha, F C..... 1 Mar 15

Veterinary Officer.

No. 21 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O., 15 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Hagar, L M..... 18 Dec 05  
 ..... 15 Mar 03

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S..... 24 June 13  
 ..... 30 Apr 14

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Chaplain.

Bayley, Rev W H Hon capt. .... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenant-Colonels(14).

Divisional Area No.	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div) (E)	15 Apr 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T (E)	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (E)	11 Feb 11
"	4—Wylie, C F (No iv F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2— <del>∞</del> Roberts, J A (D A D M S 2nd Div)	1 Apr 11
"	3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E (No iii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No I F A)	20 June 12
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	(temp C of 9 Jan 15) 16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	2 Jan 13
"	3— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D. A.	1 July 13
"	2—Marlow, F W (No I C H)	28 July 14
"	3—Shillington, J W	1 Apr 14
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A) (E)	10 July 14
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A) (E)	5 Sept 14
"	4—Birkett, H S (McGill University C O T C)	1 Oct 14
"		16 Sept 10
"	4—Yates, H B	1 Oct 14
"	4—Mignault, A.	20 Oct 14
"	2—Fotheringham, J T	28 Aug 14
		8 Sept 04

## Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	3—Williamson, A R B	28 June 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div...)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A) (E)	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) (E)	20 Aug 09
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (m s c) (E)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R (No ii F A)	1 June 10
"	3—Elliot, H C S (E)	1 June 10
Military District No.	11— <del>∞</del> McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Howatson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
"	5— <del>∞</del> LeBel, E A (E)	10 Nov 10
"		15 Sept 07
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	1 Dec 10
"	1—Cruikshank, G R (No. xiv F A)	1 April 11
Military District No.	13—Mackid, L S	1 Apr 11

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2	—Hendry, W. B (No x F A)	1 Apr 11
"	—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A) (E)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A) (E)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H	20 May 12
"	3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A)	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A)	26 Nov 12
"	3—Dillon, W P (E)	9 Jan 13
Military District No. 13	—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	1—Cowan, T C	9 June 13
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	28 July 13
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H) (E)	21 Nov 13
Military District No. 11	—Donald, D (E)	21 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	1—(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (1 Hussars)	26 Nov 13
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A) (E)	27 June 10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	25 Nov 13
"	5—Bossé, J F X	3 Jan 14
"		3 Mar 14
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 June 08
"	6—Moore, E. F. (No. 1 F A)	1 June 08
"		1 July 14
"		1 July 14
"	2—Wilson, F W E	23 Nov 14
"		22 June 12
"	5—Gilbert, J L (9 Regt.)	16 Oct 14
"	4—Hill, W H P	25 Jan 15
		1 Apr. 10

Captains and Lieutenants (210).

Captains.

Divisional Area No. 2	—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L (89 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	—Lowry, W H	1 Apr 10
"	10—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	10—Young, F. A. (34th Horse)	1 Apr 10
"	2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"		(temp maj 24 Nov 14)
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"		(temp maj 24 Nov 14)
Military District No.	3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	10—Vesey, E M (No xxi C F A) (E)	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Apr 10
"	6—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
Military District No.	6—Morris, C H (No I F A) (E)	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Dunn, J L (28 Dragoons) (E)	1 Sept 10
"	10—Reilly, W H	19 Sept 10
"	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
Military District No.	2—Kappele, D P (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Munn, F J (No I C H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Macaulay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"		(temp maj 1 June 13)
"	5—Wright, R P (No vii F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"		(temp maj 1 June 14)
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"		(temp maj 6 June 11)
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No. vii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Forbes, A M (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11

## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philip, G R (No xiii C F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt CFA).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B.....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Muckleston, H S (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J.....	20 Apr 11
Military District No	11—Ross, S A.....	3 Apr 06
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R.....	1 July 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No. ix F A).....	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No. ix F A).....	30 Nov 11
Military District No	11—Panton, K D (E).....	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A McD, (No I F A).....	23 May 12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K.....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Macdonald, W. H.....	15 May 12
"	11—Draeseke, G C (No. xviii F A).....	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R.....	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....	15 May 12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Pect, G B (67 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N.....	15 May 12
Military District No	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R.....	15 May 12
Military District No	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	(temp maj) 1 Apr 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J H (44 Regt).....	(temp maj) 29 Nov 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, E E (No iii C F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No I C H) (E).....	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowless, N J L (No xiii C F A).....	15 May 12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A).....	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (33 Batt C F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.).....	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudot, A J (No viii F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12

Captains—Con.

Military District No. 10	—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....	15 May 12
"	11—Barris, H L.....	16 June 12
"	11—Anderson W H K.....	16 June 12
Divisional Area No	2—Menzies, P K (E).....	17 June 12
"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 12
"	2—Embree, M H.....	17 June 12
"	2—Boyd, J S.....	19 June 12
Military District No. 10	—Kerr, C.....	29 June 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt) (E).....	23 June 12
"	3— <del>S</del> Sparks, J F.....	23 June 12
"	4—Shanks, G (No v F A) (E).....	24 June 12
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 12
"	4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt) (E).....	24 June 12
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A) (E).....	24 June 12
Military District No.	11—Baird, W. S (xviii F A).....	24 June 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Folkins, C G (No I Fd Co C E).....	28 June 12
"	1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....	28 June 12
"	1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
"	2—MacMillan, R I (G G B G).....	30 June 12
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse) (E).....	30 June 12
"	1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
"	1—Galloway, W F (No xv F A).....	30 June 12
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	4—Dupont, J G (85 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	6—Ralph, A J (36th Horse).....	8 July 12
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
"	6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
"	6—Cunningham, A R (63 Regt).....	15 July 12
Military District No.	11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....	2 Sept 12
Divisional Area No.	5—Hubbard, A R F (No. vii F A).....	17 Jan 13
Military District No.	10—Morell, H (E).....	18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No.	5—Verge, E (No. vii F A).....	23 Jan 13
Military District No.	10—Nickle, M A, (20 Border Horse).....	31 Jan 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Foster, A L (No. ii F A).....	17 Feb 13
"	4—Fyshe, J C (E).....	17 Mar 13
Divisional Area No	5—Geggie, R C G (No vii F A) (E).....	30 Apr 13
"	6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt) (E).....	31 May 13
"	6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....	31 May 13
Military District No.	11—Tutill, G. H. (31 B.C.H.).....	7 June 13
Divisional Area No	6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H) (E).....	8 June 13
"	2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....	8 June 13
"	6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H) (E).....	8 June 13
Military District No.	13—Orr, H. (21st Hussars).....	12 June 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Tennent, R W.....	21 June 13
"	3—Consitt, E C V (42 Regt).....	21 June 13
Military District No.	10—McGregor, J B (32 Horse).....	23 June 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Ower, J J (No v F A) (E).....	25 June 13
"	4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt).....	25 June 13
"	4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....	25 June 13
"	2—Wood, J H (No xi F A) (E).....	26 June 13
Military District No.	13—McBeth, W L C (No xi F A) (E).....	26 June 13
"	13—Mayhood, F. H. (No. xvii C.F.A.).....	30 June 13
"	13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.).....	30 June 13
"	11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt.).....	2 July 13
"	11— <del>S</del> Woollard, C. (No. xviii F.A.).....	2 July 13
"	11— <del>S</del> Gibson, G H R (6 Regt) (E).....	2 July 13
"	11—Thompson, J. J. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.).....	2 July 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.).....	2 July 13
"	6—Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.).....	2 July 13
"	6—Lawler, A J (73 Regt.) (E).....	6 July 13
Military District No.	6—MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.).....	6 July 13
"	3—Laidlaw, C. (The G.G.F.G.).....	12 July 13
"	6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F.A.).....	21 Sept 13
Divisional Area No.	1—Muir, W. L. (No. i F.A.).....	21 Sept 13
"	1—Perry, A. R (30 Regt).....	25 Oct 13
Military District No.	13—Holmes, C. U.....	30 Mar 03
		19 Nov 13

## Captains—Con.

Military District No.	10—Bell, F C (No xvi C F A) (E).....	30 Nov 13
"	10—Lauredean, A. (36 Bty. C.F.A.).....	30 Nov 13
"	10—Bell, P G (No xvi C F A) (E).....	21 Dec 13
"	10—Smith, S A (No xvi C F A) (E).....	21 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.).....	15 Jan 14
"	2—Jones, H. (No. xii F.A.).....	15 Jan 14
"	2—McClenahan, R. R. (No. xii F.A.).....	15 Jan 14
"	5—Boyce, G J. (No. vii F A) (E).....	25 Mar 14
"	3—Keyes, S J. (No. iii cav. F.A.).....	5 Apr 14
"	3—Field, G. H. (C.H.B.).....	5 Apr 14
"	3—Sutton, N. H.....	5 Apr 14
"	1—Burgess, W. A. (No. xiv F.A.) (E).....	7 Apr 14
"	1—Stead, J. H. (No. xv F.A.).....	7 Apr 14
"	1—Ellis, S. (No. xiv F.A) (E).....	7 Apr 14
"	1—Crawford, W.....	7 Apr 14
Military District No.	10—Henderson, J (16 L Horse).....	1 June 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Maclean, W L.....	8 June 14
"	2—McLean, W T (No. xiii cav F A) (E).....	12 June 14
"	2—Dowsley, G. W. O. (No. I C.H.) (E).....	12 June 14
"	2—Jackes, H. L. (No. x F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	2—Lawson, A. S. (No. x F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	2—Brown, P. G. (E).....	26 June 14
"	2—Calhoun, J. C. (E).....	26 June 14
"	2—Silcox, W. L. (No. xiv F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	2—Nicholson, W. F. (No. xiv F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	4—Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde C.F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	4—McGibbon, R. H. (No. iv F.A.) (E).....	26 June 14
"	4—Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	4—Ross, R. O. (No. vi Cav F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	3—Beroard, L. C. E.....	27 June 14
"	3—McLaren, A. F. (No. ii F.A.).....	27 June 14
"	3—Quinn, F. P. (No. II F.A.).....	27 June 14
"	3—Nelson, J. S. (No. ii F.A.).....	27 June 14
"	3—Munroe, F. (59 Regt).....	27 June 14
"	3—McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (47 Regt).....	28 June 14
Military District No.	13—Dunn, D. J.....	4 July 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Tessier, R. (No. xx F.A.).....	5 July 14
"	4—Lussier, J. A. (No. xx F.A.).....	27 July 14
"	3—Greer, G. G. (3 Dgs) (E).....	9 Aug 14
"	4—Scrimger, F. A. C. (M.H.B.) (E).....	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Rankin, A.....	1 Jan 07
"	10—Field, J. J.....	22 Apr 14
"	10—McBane, D. (98 Regt.).....	1 May 14
"	10—Cansell, G. (No. xxi C.F.A).....	19 May 14
"	10—McEwen, R J (E).....	23 May 14
"	10—MacLean, H. (26 Batt. C.F.A).....	30 May 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Delage, C. A. (No. vii F.A.).....	7 June 14
"	2—Biggs, G. M.....	26 June 14
"	3—Grabam, C. R (No. No. iii Cav. F.A.).....	26 June 14
"	2—Withrow, O. C. J. (No. x F.A.).....	7 June 14
Military District No.	10—Croll, A.....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Gardiner, R. J.....	29 Sept 14
"	10—Cullum, J. A.....	30 Sept 14
"	10—Panton, L. A. C.....	10 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Anyot, J. A.....	1 Nov 14
"	4—Macdonald, R St J.....	4 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—Clare, C. M.....	6 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cannon, O A.....	7 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Juffrey, W. R.....	10 Nov 14
"	1—Smith, D.....	21 Apr 13
"	6—Johnston, S R.....	25 Nov 14
"	2—Ogden, W E.....	24 Nov 14
"	3—Seager, J.....	9 Dec 14
"	1—Harris, L. C.....	12 Dec 14
Military District No.	13—Harris, L. C.....	10 Feb 06

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—Blake, J J (No. ix F A)	1 Jan 15
"	5—Lacroix, W	1 Jan 15
"	4—Dussault, J T	2 Jan 15
"	3—Publow, C A (16 Regt)	4 Feb 15
"	3—Kidd, G E	17 Feb 15
"	5—Petitclerc, J L	25 Mar 15

Lieutenants.

Divisional Area No.	6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.)	18 Sept 13
"	4—Hume, G M (53 Regt)	31 Mar 14
Military District No.	11—Hall, G. A. B. (50 Regt.)	28 Sept 14
"	11—Gibson, A. J.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Houghton, L. F.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Wasson, H. J.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Sinclair, A. C.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Raynor, M.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Miller, T.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)	12 Dec 14
"	11—Buller, F J (No xviii F A)	12 Dec 14
"	13—*Greene, E.	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Estey, A. S.	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gillespie, J. J.	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	6—*MacLellan, E. K.	23 Nov 11
"	3—Steele, E E.	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Carmichael, M. A (No. xxi Cav F.A.)	18 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Buck, H.	17 Mar 13
"	2—Scott, W A (No. x F A)	31 Mar 13
"	1—McDougall, C H (No. xv F A)	24 Apr 13
"	6—Hennigar, C S (No. 2 C H)	20 May 13
Military District No.	6—DeWitt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.)	21 May 13
"	10—Wright, G A	23 May 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Robertson, H. J.	24 May 13
"	4—Marion, J. J. (83 Regt)	24 May 13
"	1—Ruttan, F. S. (No. xiv F.A.)	14 June 13
Military District No.	2—McKillop, T H (No. x F A) (E)	10 July 13
Divisional Area No.	13—Thomson, R B C (25 Bty C F A)	21 Aug 13
"	6—Smith, F F (No. i F A)	26 Aug 13
"	4—Ramsey, G A S (No. v F A) (E)	17 Oct 13
"	5—McKee, G L (11 Hussars)	17 Oct 13
Military District No.	10—Macdonald, R H.	1 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Powell, R E (No. v F A)	4 Nov 13
"	10—Jackson, J H H.	14 Nov 13
Military District No.	4—Daignault, J E (54th Regt)	17 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	10—McQueen, J D (No. xvi Cav F A) (E)	2 Jan 14
"	5—Paradis, J A.	2 Jan 14
Military District No.	3—Stone, E L (No. iii Cav F A) (E)	5 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	13—George, H (35 Horse)	8 Jan 14
"	1—Helt, J E.	17 Feb 14
Military District No.	10—Morrison T A.	24 Feb 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Hale, G C (7 Regt)	27 Feb 14
"	6—McCarthy, J A	1 Mar 14
"	4—Winder, J B.	2 Mar 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Davies, A P (43rd Regt)	2 Mar 14
"	3—Wilson R (4 Fd Co C E) (E)	7 Mar 14
"	2—Neimeier, O W	21 Mar 14
"	3—Kerfoot, H W	25 Mar 14
"	5—MacIver, J F (No vii F A)	10 Mar 14
"	2—Haywood, A K (2 Regt)	28 Mar 14
"	4—Baudd, W A G (No. iv F A) (E)	4 Apr 14
"	2—Hopper, D A	8 Apr 14
"	2—Smith, E A (No. xviii Cav F A)	9 Apr 14
"	6—Irvine, W H (No. viii F A)	11 Apr 14
"	4—Hutchinson, J W (17 Hussars)	1 May 14
"	4—Robertson, E A (7 Brig C F A)	13 May 14
"	5—Belanger, J E	14 May 11
"	4—Gauthier, J R (64 Regt)	16 May 14
"		18 May



## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Sheard, R H	22 May	14
“	2—Cameron, K W	28 May	14
Military District No.	13—Church, C H	1 June	14
Divisional Area No.	3—McCulloch, J	1 June	14
“	2—Jeff, H B (No x F A) (E)	3 June	14
“	4—Dalpe, W G	9 June	14
“	4—Windeler, E C H (No. v F A) (E)	9 June	14
“	4—Joyce, C R (6 Hussars)	14 June	14
“	5—Blais, L	20 June	14
“	5—Tremblay, E (18 Regt)	2 July	14
Military District No.	10—Henderson, W	20 July	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Hutchinson, W G	25 July	14
Military District No.	10—Montreuil, A	31 July	14
“	11—Jones, A L (E)	4 Aug	14
“	11—Briggs, T A	6 Aug	14
“	13—Donaldson, A S (sm) (E)	8 Aug	14
“		15 Dec	12
“	13—McGill, H W (103 Regt)	8 Aug	14
“	11—Gillies, G E (No xviii F A) (E)	9 Aug	14
		15 Jan	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Leslie, N V (No xii F A) (E)	10 Aug	12
“		2 Jan	14
“	6—Carney, M J	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	11—Greaves, G A	12 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	6—MacKeen, G W (E)	13 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—O'Brien, M C	26 Aug	14
		(major)	14 Mar. 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Masson, J C	28 Aug	14
“	2—Davis, G M	9 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—Logie, F G (No xviii F A)	28 Sept	14
“	11—Archibald, M G (102 Regt)	28 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Paterson, R H (No xii F A)	20 Oct	12
“		28 Feb	14
“	6—Ruddick, W W	11 Nov	13
“		4 July	14
Military District No.	10—Alport, E B	11 Nov	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hanna, G McL (38 Regt)	16 Nov	14
“	May, L W	1 Dec	14
“		1 June	07
“	11—Woodley, J W (No xviii F A)	12 Dec	14
“	11—Patterson, F P (11 Regt)	12 Dec	14
“	13—Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	17 Dec	14
“	13—Hall, M E	17 Dec	14
“	Proctor, A D	16 Jan	12
“		16 Jan	15
“	6—Bruce, J (No ix F A)	23 Jan	15
“	5—Cloutier, J B	24 Feb	15
“		(capt)	18 June 12
“	5—Carmichael, H B	5 Mar	15
“		(major)	7 Feb 90
“	1—Stephens, H. J., (No. xv F A.)	16 Apr	12
Military District No.	10—*Ross, S	18 Apr	12
Divisional Area No.	3—*Pritchard, J. (3 Fd. Coy C.E.)	18 May	12
Military District No.	11—*Morris, O. (30 B.C. Horse)	30 May	12
Divisional Area No.	4—*Peabody, H. S. (13 Dgns.)	4 June	12
“	6—*MacCush, K. A.	10 June	12
“	2—*Copeland, G. G.	22 Aug	12
“	—*Logie, A. E.	10 Dec	12
“	3—*Gordon, H. H.	16 Dec	12
“	6—*Rehfuess, W. N.	1 Feb	13
“	6—*Cochrane, W. N.	15 Feb	13
Divisional Area No.	10—*Lewis, H. W.	6 Mar	13
“		11 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lapierre, A. (No. xx Fd. Amb.)	10 May	13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Manning, F W (No. xiv F A)	20 May	13
“	3—*McArthur, A. D.	1 June	13
“	2—*Carr, O. E.	20 June	13
“	4—*Godin, W. N. (80 Regt.)	9 July	13
“	6—*Saunders, R. McK. (75 Regt.)	15 Aug	13
“	3—*Hopkins, B. H. (45 Regt.)		

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	1—* <i>McAlpine, R. D.</i> .....	19 Aug. 13
Military District No.	13—* <i>Gray, D. W.</i> (35 C.A. Horse).....	23 Aug 13
"	13—* <i>Sanders, C. W.</i> .....	23 Aug 13
"	11—* <i>Frost, A. C.</i> .....	20 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—* <i>Macaulay, A. E.</i> (Nov. viii F.A.).....	17 Sept 13
Military District No.	10—* <i>Arthur, A.</i> .....	2 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	4—* <i>Lindsay, L. M.</i> (No. iv F.A.).....	18 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	2—* <i>Currey, D. V.</i> (19 Regt.).....	3 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	3—* <i>Hazlewood, B. J.</i> (46 Regt.).....	18 May 11
Divisional Area No.	2—* <i>McLean, J. R.</i> (51 Regt.).....	15 Nov 13
"	5—* <i>Sirois, P.</i> .....	1 Dec 13
"	5—* <i>Fortin, E.</i> .....	2 Jan 14
"	5—* <i>Lambert, M. P.</i> .....	2 Jan 14
"	6—* <i>Allingham, J. H.</i> (No. viii F.A.).....	1 Jan 14
"	2—* <i>Campbell, G. A.</i> .....	1 Mar 11
"	1—* <i>Wilson, J. C.</i> .....	14 Mar 14
"	2—* <i>Hughes, F. N.</i> (No. x F.A.).....	23 Mar 14
"	4—* <i>Fraser, J. R.</i> (No. iv F.A.).....	30 Mar 14
"	5—* <i>Walsh, J. P.</i> (No. vii F.A.) (E).....	7 Apr 14
"	1—* <i>Jones, S. O. H.</i> .....	10 Apr 14
"	1—* <i>McMillen, A. R.</i> (No. xiv F.A.).....	14 Apr 14
"	2—* <i>Hanley, T. R.</i> (No. x F.A.).....	1 May 14
"	3—* <i>Laframboise, J. M.</i> .....	1 May 14
Military District No.	10—* <i>Sinclair, G. W.</i> .....	1 May 14
Divisional Area No.	3—* <i>Byers, J. C.</i> (56 Regt.).....	1 May 14
"	4—* <i>Johnson, J. G. W.</i> (No. v F.A.) (E).....	20 May 14
"	11—* <i>Jardine, G. H.</i> (E).....	20 May 14
Military District No.	10—* <i>Latimer, V. E.</i> .....	27 May 14
"	13—* <i>Revell, D. G.</i> .....	27 May 14
Divisional Area No.	3—* <i>Stammers, C. L. B.</i> (42 Regt.).....	4 June 14
"		28 Apr 14
"	3—* <i>Richardson, R. B.</i> .....	8 June 14
"	3—* <i>Connolly, H. E.</i> .....	9 June 14
"	2—* <i>McAndrew, J.</i> .....	11 June 14
"	6—* <i>Taylor, W. F.</i> (No. ix F.A.).....	12 June 14
"	1—* <i>Keeley, J. A.</i> (No. xiv F.A.).....	15 June 14
"	2—* <i>Feldhans, H. W.</i> .....	24 June 14
"	1—* <i>Fuller, C. L. R.</i> .....	17 July 14
"	1—* <i>Paterson, M. H.</i> (No. xiv F.A.).....	20 July 13
"	1—* <i>Bell, C. G.</i> .....	21 July 14
Military District No.	13—* <i>Ingham, G. H.</i> .....	23 July 14
Divisional Area No.	1—* <i>Poisson, A.</i> .....	27 July 14
Military District No.	4—* <i>Mackay, F. H.</i> (No. v F.A.) (E).....	29 July 14
Divisional Area No.	10—* <i>Hassard, H. J.</i> .....	31 July 14
"	1—* <i>Campbell, J. A.</i> .....	31 July 14
"	4—* <i>Brault, R.</i> .....	1 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—* <i>Selby, B. R.</i> (E).....	1 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—* <i>Cumming, H. E.</i> (No. v F.A.) (E).....	2 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Burke, F. S.</i> (E).....	3 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—* <i>Green, C. W.</i> .....	3 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—* <i>Strathy, G. S.</i> (10 Regt.).....	4 Aug 11
"	11—* <i>Cartwright, C.</i> .....	4 Aug 14
"	3—* <i>Scobie, T. J.</i> .....	4 Aug 14
"	10—* <i>Simpson, R. M.</i> .....	4 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—* <i>McKenzie, K. G.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Nicholson, H. M.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Robertson, D. E.</i> (2 Regt.) (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Barton, N. J.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Burgess, J. F.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	6—* <i>Murray, D.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Stewart, J. M.</i> (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Cruise, W. W.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Robertson, L. B.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—* <i>McIntyre, W. H.</i> .....	5 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—* <i>Bell, D. E.</i> .....	6 Aug 14
"	3—* <i>Somer, T. A.</i> .....	6 Aug 14
"	2—* <i>Birchard, C. C.</i> .....	6 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5—*Wallbridge, C. T. (No. vii F.A.)	6 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Zealand, L.	6 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Fisher, S. M. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	4—*Rogers, K. F. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	2—Anderson, G. W. (No. xi F.A.)	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Burnham, H. H. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	2—Humphrey, J. N.	7 Aug 14
"	2—Walker, F. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*MacLean, C. H. (No. xvii Cav F A)	7 Aug 14
"	11—McAister, W. J.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Park, F. S.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Morin, N (No. xx F A)	8 Aug 14
"	4—Cotton, T. F.	8 Aug 14
"	4—*Robson, C. H. (No. v F.A.) (E)	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Jamieson, R. A.	8 Aug 14
"	3—*Tower, J. L.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Palmer, L. C.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Sutherland, C. G.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Murray, R. St. E.	8 Aug 14
"	1—Gunn, J. G.	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Pearson, H. C.	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Eby, W. H.	8 Aug 14
"	1—Bowman, J. T.	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Strong, C. M.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Anderson, A. A.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*Creighton, J. A.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—McMurrich, J. B.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Hersinger, W. J.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Bice, E.	10 Aug 14
"	3—*Hamby, W. R. J.	10 Aug 14
"	2—Thomas, R. H.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Dyer, H.	10 Aug 14
"	10—*Hart, W. M.	10 Aug 14
"	11—Robertson, A. R.	10 Aug 14
"	10—*Smith, R. H.	10 Aug 14
"	13—*MacRury, C. W.	11 Aug 14
"	4—*Cooke, E.	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Johnston, A. C. C.	11 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*Knoz, J. E.	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Bastedo, A. F.	11 Aug 14
"	2—*Matthews, F. J.	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Carr, W. M. (No. xvi Cav F A)	12 Aug 14
"	10—Treleven, G. W.	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—*Garneau, L. A.	12 Aug 14
"	3—Munro, J. H.	12 Aug 14
"	4—McCombe, J. (E)	12 Aug 14
"	6—Jenkins, J. S. (No. ix F.A.)	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Leeming, J. H.	12 Aug 14
"	10—*Mann, W. L.	12 Aug 14
"	13—*McNally, A.	12 Aug 14
"	11—Bennett, A. E. H.	12 Aug 14
"	10—*Pearce, S. J. S.	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*MacDermot, H. E. (E)	13 Aug 14
"	4—*Mustard, H. R.	13 Aug 14
"	3—*Hubbell, E. D.	13 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Groulx, D. L.	13 Aug 14
"	10—*Chown, S. G. (E)	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*MacDonald, F. C.	13 Aug 14
"	2—*Gliddon, G. C.	14 Aug 14
"	6—Almon, W. B.	14 Aug 14
"	6—*Morrison, D. A.	15 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Lippiatt, H. T.	15 Aug 14
"	3—*Craeford, C. M.	17 Aug 14
"	4—Lockhart, H. W. E.	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Scott, W. H.	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Douglas, E.	17 Aug 14
"	2—Little, W. T.	18 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—McLeod, J. S.	18 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Egan, W. J.	18 Aug 14
"	6—Murphy, G. H.	18 Aug 14
"	2—*McKay, D. G. S.	18 Aug 14
"	2—*Brown, W. E.	19 Aug 14
"		12 Mar 14
"	2—Hayes, I. D.	19 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Moore, T. W.	20 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Fitzgerald, J. G.	20 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*Boyd, H. B. (E)	20 Aug 14
"	13—*Fletcher, D.	21 Aug 14
"	13—Mason, L. B.	21 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Reazin, H. L.	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Campbell, J. E.	22 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Campbell, J. E. (No. xviii F.A.)	22 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Hamilton, C. D.	25 Aug 14
"	4—Hardisty, R. H. M.	25 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Macdonald, J. A. (6 Regt.)	26 Aug 14
"	10—*Smith, A. H. C. (E)	26 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Taylor, W. H.	26 Aug 14
"	2—Day, O. J.	27 Aug 14
"	2—Pain, A.	28 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Tanner, A. W.	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Francis, W. W. (No. iv F.A.)	29 Aug 14
"	3—*Wallace, I.	29 Aug 14
"	2—*McLay, S. M.	31 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Knight, W. J.	31 Aug 14
"	13—*Lawson, E. H.	31 Aug 14
"	11—*Mustard, J. J.	31 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hardy, E. A. P.	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Laidlaw, W. C.	1 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Kenny, R. Y.	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Watson, H. N.	1 Sept 14
"	11—Fowler, J. M.	2 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—McKechnie, D. W.	2 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Bell, T. H.	2 Sept 14
"	13—*Tupper, T. S.	3 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Ellis, A. W. M. (E)	4 Sept 14
"	2—Rowswell, A. C.	4 Sept 14
"	2—*Unsworth, A. D.	4 Sept 14
"	4—Reford, L. L. (No. v F.A.)	4 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Lyon, T.	5 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Blakeman, F. W.	5 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Stephens, G. F.	7 Sept 14
"	10—*McLean, D. B.	7 Sept 14
"	10—Pilcher, J. W.	7 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Mills, S. G. (No. xiii Cav. F.A.)	8 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—*Johnson, A. L. (E)	8 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Young, R. W.	8 Sept 14
"	2—Willson, H. G.	9 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Bruneau, I. B.	9 Sept 14
Military District No.	6—*Wiswell, G. B.	9 Sept 14
"	11—Shaw, R. M.	9 Sept 14
"	11—Murphy, G. B.	10 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Mullally, E. J. (55 Regt.)	11 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Milburn, T. H. H.	11 Sept 14
"	11—McLellan, D.	11 Sept 14
"	11—*McQuarrie, A. L. (104 Regt.)	14 Sept 14
"	13—*Jamieson, H. C.	14 Sept 14
"	11—Biggar, J. L. (88 Regt.)	14 Sept 14
"	10—*Brown, W.	17 Sept 14
"	10—*Hughes, R. A.	17 Sept 14
"	13—Allen, J. L.	18 Sept 14
"	13—Taylor, H. G.	18 Sept 14
"	13—Jones, L. F.	18 Sept 14
"	13—Costello, T. J.	18 Sept 14
"	13—*MacNab, D. S.	18 Sept 14
"	13—Morris, S. C. W.	18 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—Crawford, T H	18 Sept	14
"	13—Taylor, J McW	18 Sept	14
"	13—Shillington, R N W	18 Sept	14
"	13—Dubuc, G A	18 Sept	14
"	13—Madden, E J	18 Sept	14
"	13—Williams, R G	18 Sept	14
"	13—Shibley, W J	18 Sept	14
"	13—Johnson, H H	19 Sept	14
"	13—Upton, W W	19 Sept	14
"	13—Chambers, W	19 Sept	14
"	13—Stewart, J D	19 Sept	14
"	13—Merritt, W	19 Sept	14
"	13—*Taylor, A. H. (No. xvii Cav. F. A.)	19 Sept	14
"	13—Robinson, R C	19 Sept	14
"	13—McEachern, J S	19 Sept	14
"	10—Wickware, L	19 Sept	14
"	13—Aikenhead, A E	21 Sept	14
"	13—Campbell, F T	21 Sept	14
"	13—*Clarke, F C	21 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Watts, P E	21 Sept	14
"	4—Ross, S G (No v F A)	21 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—*Logie, H B	23 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Bourne, C R (No v F A)	24 Sept	14
"	4—Wright, H P (No v F A)	24 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—Sandouth, B A	25 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Bell, J H M (E)	25 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—Black, W	25 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McCormack, V W	25 Sept	14
"	3—Gibson, T. (No. 3 Fd. Coy. C.E.)	25 Sept	14
"	3—*Hubbell, E D (E)	25 Sept	14
"	3—Baltantyne, W H	26 Sept	14
"	4—Macphail, A	26 Sept	14
"	4—*Garipey, U. (No. xx F.A.)	28 Sept	14
"	2—McWilliams, V H	29 Sept	14
"	2—Brown, J V	30 Sept	14
"	2—Urie, G N	30 Sept	14
"	2—*Roberts, J	30 Sept	14
"	6—Stephenson, F J	30 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—*Kenny, R W	1 Oct	14
"	10—*Williams, Y G	1 Oct	14
"	10—Craig, G H	1 Oct	14
"	10—Simcs, A B	1 Oct	14
"	13—Gunn, G C	1 Oct	14
"	10—Walton, F C A C	1 Oct	14
"	10—*Lineham, D M	1 Oct	13
"	10—*Gregoire, G M	1 Oct	14
"	10—*Prevost, J M E	1 Oct	14
"	10—Warner, E. L. (xviii Cav. F.A.)	1 Oct	14
"	10—*Millar, W. J. S	1 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Ferguson, H E	5 Oct	14
"	6—Calder, A	5 Oct	14
Military District No.	10—Ainley, L T	5 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Sharpe, N C	6 Oct	14
"	4—McKim, L H (No v F A)	7 Oct	14
"	3—Brisco, C A	8 Oct	14
"	4—Turner, W G	10 Oct	14
"	4—Russel, C K	10 Oct	14
"	1—Luton, R M (E)	12 Oct	14
"	2—Fletcher, A A	12 Oct	14
"	1—*Crassweller, H	13 Oct	14
"	2—*Horkins, R E	13 Oct	14
"	4—Browne, J G (No v F A)	13 Oct	14
"	4—Mignault, L J A	13 Oct	14
"	2—*Evans, D T	13 Oct	14
"	3—Carron, F B	14 Oct	14
Military District No.	13—Proud, W A	14 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	6—Gow, F A R	14 Oct	14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4 Pennoyer, A. R. (No. v F.A.)	15 Oct 14
"	3 Memberg, G G	15 Oct 14
"	2 Boyd, E	15 Oct 14
"	2 Boyer, G F	15 Oct 14
"	4 Little, H M	15 Oct 14
"	3 Chevrier, R	15 Oct 14
"	2 *Martin, A C	15 Oct 14
"	2 Macintyre, R W	16 Oct 14
"	2 Cascaden, J H	16 Oct 14
"	3 Farrell, A R	16 Oct 14
"	4 Archibald, E W	16 Oct 14
"	1-Nettleton, J M	17 Oct 14
"	2-Struthers, W E	17 Oct 14
"	4-Meakins, J C	17 Oct 14
"	2-Avingston, F J	19 Oct 14
"	4-Bourne, W. (No. iv F.A.)	19 Oct 14
"	2-Cjbeck, W K	19 Oct 14
"	6-McVey, W B	19 Oct 14
"	4-Howard, A C P	19 Oct 14
"	4-Baillie, S A	20 Oct 14
"	2-Whittemore, W. L. (No. xiii Cav. F.A.)	20 Oct 14
"	4-Starkey, T A	21 Oct 14
"	2-*Mitchell, J P	21 Oct 14
"	2-Porter, G D	21 Oct 14
"	4-Frenholme, G A	21 Oct 14
"	2-McCullough, J W S	21 Oct 14
"	4-Mersereau, H C	21 Oct 14
"	3-Tilley, A R (No. ii F.A.)	21 Oct 14
"	4-Vipond, C W	22 Oct 14
"	4-Rogers, J T	22 Oct 14
"	4-Hingston, D A	22 Oct 14
"	3-Craig, T B	22 Oct 14
"	4-Burgess, H C	22 Oct 14
"	4-MacMillan, J A	22 Oct 14
"	4-Jamieson, W H (5 Regt.)	22 Oct 14
"	4-Joffatt, C F	23 Oct 14
"	4-Gurd, F B	23 Oct 14
"	4-Adami, J G	23 Oct 14
"	4-Malone, R H	23 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	1-Sparks, G L	24 Oct 14
"	6-Eager, W H	24 Oct 14
"	4-Lavolette, C	24 Oct 14
"	2-*Colling, F J	26 Oct 14
"	4-Fisk, G	26 Oct 14
Military District No.	11-Mackay, W F	26 Oct 14
"	11-*White, R B	26 Oct 14
"	11-Rice, L M	26 Oct 14
"	11-Drier, E N	26 Oct 14
"	11-Funk, E H	26 Oct 14
"	11-Shannon, W L	26 Oct 14
"	11-Elliott, B S	26 Oct 14
"	11-Griffin, L O	26 Oct 14
"	11-Hunter, A W	26 Oct 14
"	11-Lindsay, H C L	26 Oct 14
"	11-Hunter, T V W	26 Oct 14
"	11-MacDermot, J H	26 Oct 14
"	11-Maxwell, H B	26 Oct 14
"	11-Monro, A S	26 Oct 14
"	11-Walsh, W C	26 Oct 14
"	11-Lavers, P L	26 Oct 14
"	11-*Moore, J H	26 Oct 14
"	11-Murphy, O W	26 Oct 14
"	11-MacKenzie, H H	26 Oct 14
"	11-McMane, C	26 Oct 14
"	11-McCallum, C T	26 Oct 14
"	11-Cochrane, D J (E)	26 Oct 14
"	11-Shewan, D R	26 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	11—Warner, A M	26 Oct	14
"	11—Wilson, W A	26 Oct	14
"	11—Trousdale, F H	26 Oct	14
"	11—Gordon, A B	26 Oct	14
"	11—Graham, C W	26 Oct	14
"	11—Kennedy, W W	26 Oct	14
"	11—Coulthard, H G	26 Oct	14
"	11—Bastin, C H (No. xviii F.A.)	26 Oct	14
"	11—*Blackwood, B	26 Oct	14
"	11—Arthur, J R	26 Oct	14
"	11—Casselman, V E D	26 Oct	14
"	11—Carruthers, R S P	26 Oct	14
"	11—Champion, B H	26 Oct	14
"	13—*Ardiel, E	27 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	6—MacDonald, N	27 Oct	14
"	4—Todd, J L	27 Oct	14
"	2—Parsons, H C	27 Oct	14
"	3—Flegg, R F	28 Oct	14
"	4—Walter, A B	28 Oct	14
"	4—*de Martigny, F X L	28 Oct	14
"	6—Kim, S. S. (8 Hussars)	28 Oct	14
Military District No.	13—Robertson, A C	28 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Dixon, H C	29 Oct	14
"	4—Wickham, J C	29 Oct	14
"	2—*Cumberland, T D	31 Oct	14
"	4—Smyth, H II (58 Regt)	(seconded 14 Mar 15)	
Military District No.	11—*Andrew, F W	31 Oct	14
"	10—*Lawther, A	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Ellis, F J	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Ross, W	1 Nov	14
"	10—*MacDermott, W B	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Nasmyth, R D	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Clark, J S	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Dean, K C W (E)	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Gray, T J	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Dymond, W A	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Barager, C A	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Taylor, A R	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Musgrove, W W L	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Campbell, T	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Swan, A J	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Wheeler, F H	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Elliott, W M	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Johnstone, R M	1 Nov	14
"	10—*Dakin, W A	2 Nov	14
"	13—*O'Callaghan, R H L (103 Regt)	2 Nov	14
"	13—Wellwood, J A	4 Nov	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bonny castle, R H	4 Nov	14
"	2—*Egres, H H	4 Nov	14
"	2—*Home, R	4 Nov	14
"	4—Gordon, A H	4 Nov	14
Military District No.	13—Danks, A I	4 Nov	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Shaw, T P	4 Nov	14
"	2—Shenstone, N S	5 Nov	14
"	2—*Magwood, S J N	7 Nov	14
"	1—*Towers, T L (108 Regt.)	9 Nov	14
"	6—Taylor, G O	9 Nov	14
"	3—Sutherland, J W	9 Nov	14
Military District No.	10—*Chapman, A B	9 Nov	14
"	13—Oswald, J M	10 Nov	14
"	13—Ferris, W D	16 Nov	14
"	13—Keillor, F A	16 Nov	14
"	13—Brown, W H	16 Nov	14
"	13—Jamieson, C V	16 Nov	14
"	13—Collins, H L	16 Nov	14
"	13—Munroe, A R	16 Nov	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Gourley, T A (37 Regt.)	10 Nov	14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—*Anderson, A F	10 Nov 14
"	11—Ewing, W T	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cathcart, J P S	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Terwillegar, N L i	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Caramelli, A	11 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*Mitchell, R B	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*St Pierre, C E	11 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Beggs, W	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Nicholls, R F	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Barrow, R M	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Dick, D L	11 Nov 14
"	13—*McPherson, J A	12 Nov 14
"	13—*Hart, H	12 Nov 14
"	11—Grant, J F	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*King, J W de C	13 Nov 14
"	1—Gordon, R J	13 Nov 14
"	6—*Campbell, A R	14 Nov 14
"	6—*Whitman, G W	14 Nov 14
"	6—Keay, A	14 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	6—Gardner, A E	14 Nov 14
"	2—*Anglin, G C	14 Nov 14
"	6—*Phelps, R C	16 Nov 14
Military District No	13—McCalla, A I	17 Nov 14
"	13—*O'Hagan, T F (E)	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	4—*Cross, C E	17 Nov 14
Military District No	11—*Graess, C A	17 Nov 14
"	11—*Green, F W	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brunet, E (No. ii F.A.)	18 Nov 14
"	3—McKinnon, F W	19 Nov 14
"		(temp maj 3 Mar 15)
"	—*Richardson, E A (E)	20 Nov 14
"	3—Dawson, L M	20 Nov 14
"	3—Shirreff, W T	20 Nov 14
"	2—*Hume, W W	20 Nov 14
"	3—Halkett, N M	21 Nov 14
"	4—*Henderson, A T	21 Nov 14
"	3—Valiquet, M U (E)	23 Nov 14
"	3—Sims, H L	23 Nov 14
"	3—Asselstine, S M	23 Nov 14
"	4—*Pare, J A	23 Nov 14
Military District No	13—Woodrow, J B	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	3—Winter, D E	24 Nov 14
"	3—Saulter, W W	24 Nov 14
"	3—Graham, M D	24 Nov 14
"	3—Stewart, J A	25 Nov 14
"		(temp capt 8 Jan 15)
"	3—Shields, R L	25 Nov 14
"	3—Barclay, G O	25 Nov 14
"	2—*Hart, A P	25 Nov 14
"	2—*Butt, W H	26 Nov 14
"	3—*Irwin, J R	26 Nov 14
"	3—*Ells, R H	26 Nov 14
"	2—*Wynne, C S	28 Nov 14
"	2—*Ballantyne, C C	30 Nov 14
"	2—*Lewis, E P	30 Nov 14
"	6—*Lawson, H B	30 Nov 14
Military District No	10—Tutt, W R	30 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	13—*Connor, E L	1 Dec 14
Military District No	2—*Syer, E C	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Johnston, J P	1 Dec 14
"	13—Wilson, W A	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Field, C W	1 Dec 14
"	13—*MacDonald, J P	1 Dec 14
"	13—Garner, E L	1 Dec 14
"	13—Adamson, J F	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Allin, N G	1 Dec 14
"	13—Laidy, W W	1 Dec 14



## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10—*Scott, A. C.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Burns, R. N.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Cooper, N. G.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Pickup, W. S.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Harvey, H.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Creighton, J. F.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Clancy, G. S.	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Pratten, F. H. (No. xi F.A.)	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	13—*Douglas, R. G.	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Cameron, A. B.	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Allin, E.	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Mackay, J. B.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Rommel, E.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Langford, J. C. K.	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Ireland, R. A.	2 Dec 14
"	4—*Burrows, A. E.	3 Dec 14
"	2—*Detweiler, H. K.	4 Dec 14
"	2—*Conn, H. R.	4 Dec 14
"	2—*Gallie, J. G.	4 Dec 14
"	5—*Enright, W. J.	4 Dec 14
"	6—*Barton, W. J.	5 Dec 14
"	6—*Lavelor, F. E.	5 Dec 14
"	*Jeffrey, E. S. (E)	5 Dec 14
"	3—*Frederick, E. V.	8 Dec 14
"	5—*Gaboury, A.	8 Dec 14
"	6—*Macdonell, W. S.	9 Dec 14
"	2—*Macintyre, H. R.	10 Dec 14
"	4—*Forgues, J. A. H.	14 Dec 14
"	2—*Ferguson, N. H.	15 Dec 14
"	1—*McKay, D. J.	15 Dec 14
"	3—*Kelly, B. E.	16 Dec 14
"	2—*Cooke, K. E.	17 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—*Staples, S. J.	17 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McNally, T. J.	17 Dec 14
"	1—*McLeod, J. G.	18 Dec 14
"	4—*Decarie, J. P.	20 Dec 14
"	4—*Archambault, G.	22 Dec 14
"	4—*Rouleau, J. A.	23 Dec 14
"	3—*Smith, W. A.	24 Dec 14
"	4—*Trudel, J. J.	24 Dec 14
"	4—*Demers, J. A.	26 Dec 14
"	4—*Ferron, A.	28 Dec 14
"	3—*Kennedy, W. D. B.	30 Dec 14
"	4—*Gurd, R. D.	30 Dec 14
"	2—*Adams, W. F. M.	31 Dec 14
"	6—*Freeman, N. P.	31 Dec 14
"	4—*Lucas, M. F.	1 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Kyles, A. E.	1 Jan 15
"	10—*Shaw, S. E.	1 Jan 15
"	10—*Christie, C. H.	1 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*O'Donnell, G. T.	6 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Hurlburt, F. H.	7 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Brown, J. B.	8 Jan 15
"	6—*Dough, J. A.	9 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Harrison, S. R.	11 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Lougheed, G. W.	12 Jan 15
"	1—*Macdonald, J. D.	13 Jan 15
"	6—*Alley, G. T.	14 Jan 15
"	4—*Perras, F.	15 Jan 15
"	4—*Guertin, A. L.	16 Jan 15
"	4—*Larose, A.	16 Jan 15
"	4—*Picard, H.	16 Jan 15
"	4—*Champoux, E.	16 Jan 15
"	3—*Proctor, A. D.	16 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—*Corsan, D.	16 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Barry, M.	17 Jan 15
"	2—*Sneltinger, H. A.	19 Jan 15

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10	*Waugh, O. S.	20 Jan 15
"	10	*Brothers, W. H.	20 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3	*DeHaire, J. E. N.	21 Jan 15
"	1	*Cornett, W. F.	21 Jan 15
"	4	*Robertson, R. B.	21 Jan 15
"	1	*Duncan, A. S.	22 Jan 15
"	1	*Dakin, W. S.	25 Jan 15
"	2	*Campbell, J. A. M.	25 Jan 15
"	1	*Ramsey, G. A.	25 Jan 15
Military District No.	11	*Tompsett, D. A.	25 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2	*Maclaurin, N. W. T.	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	10	*Robertson, P.	27 Jan 15
"	11	*Ridewood, H. E.	29 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3	*Stratton, C. M.	30 Jan 15
Military District No.	11	*Higgins, C. P.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Luton, W. P.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Miller, R. L.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Bryant, F. M.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Hall, G. W.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Whillans, H. A.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Walker, W. P.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*Finch, O. E.	30 Jan 15
"	10	*Croves, W. A.	30 Jan 15
"			(maj 30 June 10)
"	11	*Brown, C. P.	30 Jan 15
"	11	*McMicking, A. E. T.	30 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	10	*Paul, H. E. (E)	1 Feb 15
"	4	*Rhea, L. J.	1 Feb 15
"		*Streight, S. J. (E)	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	10	*Lyall, W. G.	3 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4	*Hamilton, H. D.	3 Feb 15
Military District No.	13	*Shearer, R.	3 Feb 15
"	10	*Baker, M. D.	3 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3	*Wilson, F. C. S.	4 Feb 15
"	2	*Rolph, A. H.	4 Feb 15
"	1	*Macaulay, A. F.	6 Feb 15
"	3	*McCulloch, R. J. P.	7 Feb 15
"	1	*McMehan, C. E.	8 Feb 15
Military District No.	13	*Milburn, W. W.	8 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2	*Mabee, W. J.	9 Feb 15
"	3	*Polson, S. M.	9 Feb 15
"	3	*Quigley, J. P.	9 Feb 15
"	6	*Archibald, D. W.	10 Feb 15
"		*Sabourin, N. A.	10 Feb 15
"			(lt col 1 June 08)
Military District No.	10	*Freeman, E. H.	11 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4	*Pirie, A. H.	12 Feb 15
"	3	*Fee, D. L.	12 Feb 15
"	4	*Fairie, J. A.	15 Feb 15
Military District No.	13	*Clendenan, A. B.	16 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4	*Church, C. H.	16 Feb 15
Military District No.	10	*Smith, F. A.	17 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1	*McCausland, A.	18 Feb 15
"	2	*Colbeck, O. W. (97 Regt.)	18 Feb 15
Military District No.	10	*Butlers, T. L.	18 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1	*Bowen, F. H.	18 Feb 15
"	4	*Lanov, J. E.	19 Feb 15
"	4	*Robichaud, P. A.	19 Feb 15
"	4	*Robichon, A.	20 Feb 15
"	4	*Latreille, E.	20 Feb 15
"	4	*Saint-Jacques, E.	20 Feb 15
"	4	*Contue, C. L.	21 Feb 15
"	4	*Viger, J. A.	22 Feb 15
"	4	*Dumontier, C. A.	22 Feb 15
"	4	*Page, J. L. H.	22 Feb 15
"	4	*LeFebvre, G.	22 Feb 15
"	4	*Kennedy, E. J. C.	22 Feb 15
Military District No.	10	*McDermid, H. O.	22 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2	*Watson, B. P.	23 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—*Park, J. E.	23 Feb 15
"	4—*Hervey, F. W.	23 Feb 15
"	4—*Lomas, A. J.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Hume, G. L.	23 Feb 15
"	4—*LeBlanc, J. R.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Verner, L.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Valiquette, A.	24 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Boyd, W.	24 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Derome, W. J.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Asselin, E. G.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*St. Georges, H.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Waterston, D.	26 Feb 15
"	2—*Costain, W. A.	26 Feb 15
"	4—*Dupuy, E.	26 Feb 15
"	*Wallace, N. C. (E).	26 Feb 15
"	*Stewart, C. J. (E).	26 Feb 15
"	4—*Burnett, W.	26 Feb 15
"	2—*Honard, E. A. E.	27 Feb 15
"	*Crozier, J. A. (E).	27 Feb 15
"	2—*Dipby, R. W.	28 Feb 15
"	4—*Pariseau, L. E.	1 Mar 15
"	4—*Hamelin, J. R.	1 Mar 15
"	4—*Ilievitz, A. B.	1 Mar 15
"	6—*Rankine, J.	1 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Croff, H. K.	1 Mar 15
"	10—*Brandon, J. V.	2 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lebel, M. H.	2 Mar 15
"	4—*vonEberts, E. M.	2 Mar 15
"	4—*Tremblay, J. R.	2 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Ker, R. H.	2 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Thibault, J. P.	2 Mar 15
"	4—*Kaufmann, J.	2 Mar 15
"	4—*Scott, R. R.	2 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—*Stacpoole, H. B.	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gurd, C. C.	3 Mar 15
"	4—*Nagle, F. W.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Goodall, J. R.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Barlow, W. L.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Tidmarsh, F. W.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Falardeau, R.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Foucher, E.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Bellemore, D.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Gagnon, O. A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Lorrain, J. A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Shaw, H. S.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Dufresne, E.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Ecrement, A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*McGovern, J. J.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Bourgeois, B. G.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Clermont, H.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Richer, P.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Ross, A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Robertson, A. A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Boisclair, J. H.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Gagne, R.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Labonte, B.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Joubert, L. de G.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Rosenbaum, J.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Wilkins, W. A.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Bazin, A. T.	8 Mar 15
"	4—*Mason, J. L. D.	10 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Wall, J. T.	12 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Martin, R. B.	13 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—*Dames, C. A.	17 Mar 15
"	10—*Dunham, F. F.	17 Mar 15
"	10—*Podlow, W. Lefl.	17 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Colnam, I. D.	22 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—*Anderson, C. E.	23 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Casserty, M. J.	23 Mar 15

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No	6— <del>Walker</del> , J S (No ix F A) (E).....	1 Apr 10
"	2— <del>(D)World</del> , T A E (No x F A).....	(hon capt 1 Feb 08) 1 Apr 10
"	3—Lockett, W F.....	(hon capt 17 Apr 06) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	(hon capt 9 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A) (E).....	(hon capt 16 Apr 07) 1 Apr 10
"	5—(D) Evanturel, A.....	(hon capt 1 Mar 08) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....	(hon maj 20 Apr 11) 1 Apr 10
Military District No	13—Currey, F E (No xvii Cav F A) (E).....	(hon capt 1 June 09) 1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Beatty, W H (No i C H).....	(hon lt 2 May 10) 11 May 10
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) (E).....	(hon capt 15 June 11) 27 Apr 11
Military District No	10— <del>Woodwiss</del> , E S (s m Eng) (No xvi Cav F A) (E).....	(hon capt 25 Nov 11) 10 June 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A).....	(hon lt 10 June 11) 20 Feb 12
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A).....	(hon capt 30 Nov 12) (hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....	1 June 12
"	3—Story, E D.....	(hon. capt. 26 June 13) (hon lt 1 June 12)
Military District No.	6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H) (E).....	(hon lt 1 June 12) 22 Nov 12
Military District No.	10—Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A).....	(hon. Capt. 11 Oct 13) 8 Jan 13
Divisional Area No	3—Vanwart, G C (No 2 F A).....	(hon. capt. 26 June 13) (hon lt 11 Apr 13)
"	1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A).....	(hon lt 25 Apr 13) (hon lt 27 May 13)
"	4—Common, J S (No v F A).....	(hon lt 27 May 13) (hon lt 1 June 13)
"	2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A).....	(hon capt 26 June 13) (hon lt 10 Apr 13)
"	4—Kirkpatrick, R (E).....	9 Nov 13
Military District No	1—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A).....	(hon capt 1 July 14) (hon. lt. 2 Jan 14)
"	10—Carson, I D (No xviii F A).....	(hon. lt. 18 Feb 14) 1 May 14
"	10—Lawton, M W.....	(hon capt 7 Dec. 14) (hon lt 6 May 14)
Divisional Area No.	5—Lagueux, J.....	(hon lt 13 May 14) (hon lt 1 June 14)
"	2—Fenwick, H. E.....	(hon lt 10 June 14) (hon lt 14 Aug 14)
Military District No	13—Wright, W G.....	(hon lt 19 Aug 14) (hon lt 1 Nov 14)
Divisional Area No.	2—Andrew, W. H.....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14) (hon capt 14 Nov 14)
"	5—Hall, B. O. H. (No. vii F A).....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14) (hon lt 1 Nov 14)
"	6—Grimm, F O D.....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14) (hon lt 1 Nov 14)
"	6—MacDonald, J. F. (No. viii F A).....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14) (hon lt 20 Nov 14)
Military Distict No.	10—Arlidge, C E.....	(hon lt 24 Nov 14) 30 Nov 14
"	10—Tulloch, J E.....	(hon capt 23 Feb 15) (hon lt 8 Dec 14)
Divisional Area No	10—McFarlane, W O (No xvi Cav F A).....	(hon lt 21 Dec 14) (hon lt 12 Jan 15)
"	2—Clark, P.....	(hon lt 26 Jan 15) (hon lt 8 Feb 15)
"	6—McKay, W D.....	(hon lt 18 Feb 15) (hon lt 18 Feb 15)
"	3—Richardson, A S.....	(hon lt 18 Feb 15) (hon lt 23 Feb 15)
"	4—Bingham, H B F.....	
"	2—Strathy, G B.....	
"	4—Selater, A N.....	
Military District No.	10—Colclough, M C.....	
Divisional Area No.	10—Ward, J S.....	
"	4—Law, D.....	
Military District No.	3—MacLatchey, W F.....	
"	10—Reaney, J E.....	
Divisional Area No.	10—Currie, C F.....	
"	5—Wright, J R.....	

## Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No. 3—Bower, I.	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
“ 3—Baird, D H	9 Nov 04
“ 6—Beckwith, W H H	12 Nov 04
“ 4—Fournier, J N P	(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
“ 4—Lemieux, E.	24 Nov 04
“ 1—Bentley, W J (E)	(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
Divisional Area No. 6—Magee, J M	30 Dec 04
“ 2—Thompson, W G	(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
Military District No. 10—Curry, B J	24 Feb 05
“ 13—Piper, W A	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A	3 Apr 05
“ 6—Thomson, G K	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 13—Mills, G S	23 Mar 06
Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
“ 4—Roy, J	25 Apr 06
Military District No. 11—Dalby, W S	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Divisional Area No. 2—Hull, R W	1 Apr 07
“ 2—Grant, E A	(hon capt 13 May 10)
“ 6—Kelley, F W B (E)	13 May 07
“ 1—Hutchison, J (E)	(hon capt 13 May 10)
“ 2—Barker, J W	29 Apr 09
“ 5—Lantier, J P	(hon capt 29 Apr 12)
“ 5—Barras, J D E	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11—Hartman, L L	(hon capt 1 Apr 13)
Divisional Area No. 5—Dubord, A	20 July 10
“ 4—Briggs, G T	1 Jan 12
“ 1—Hassard, O G (E)	16 Oct 12
Military District No. 13—Thompson, H P	(hon capt 9 Apr 13)
“ 13—Jackson, H	13 May 13
“ 13—Hagey, J W	19 May 13
Divisional Area No. 1—Ball, T E	29 May 13
“ 1—Honsinger, E W	10 June 13
“ 6—Neily, B L (E)	24 July 13
“ 2—Elliot, O A	1 Nov 09
Military District No. 13—Sandercock, F E	23 June 09
Divisional Area No. 2—Gow, G	2 Jan 14
Military District No. 10—Ross, H	15 Mar 14
Divisional Area No. 1—Brown, C	1 June 14
“ 2—Fowler, C H	6 Aug 14
“ 4—Doran, L	7 Aug 14
“ 4—Stevenson, G H A	8 Aug 14
Military District No. 13—McNally, P B	11 Aug 14
“ 10—Vanderroot, C E	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No. 2—Mallory, F R	14 Aug 14
Military District No. 10—King, J C	21 Aug 14
Divisional Area No. 4—Rondeau, C W H	25 Aug 14
“ 2—Rodgers, W R	2 Sept 14
“ 2—Willard, E F	22 Sept 14
“ 2—Semple, H A	23 Sept 14
“ 2—Matchett, L LcR	1 Oct 14
“ 1—Santo, A E	10 Oct 14
“ 4—Boutenhouse, W J G	13 Oct 14
“ 4—Beauchamp, A	3 Nov 14
	13 Nov 14
	8 Dec 14
	1 Dec 14
	20 Dec 14
	1 Jan 15
	6 Jan 15
	11 Jan 15
	15 Jan 15
	16 Jan 15
	18 Jan 15
	21 Jan 15
	6 Feb 15
	3 Mar 15

Dental Surgeons—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Thornton, L H.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Cameron, G S.	6 Mar 15
"	2—MacDonald, R T.	11 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Blair, J F.	12 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Jack, A C.	13 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters (26).

Divisional Area No.	3—Richardson, Miss M. P.	1 Aug 01
"	3—Smith, Miss M (E)	1 Feb 02
"	2—Scott, Miss A. W.	1 Feb 02
"	2—Richards, Miss S. C.	16 Apr 07
"	3—Gallaher, Miss M. E.	14 June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss E. F.	1 July 07
"	3—Russel, Miss M.	23 Dec 07
"	6—Williams, Miss M. G.	5 Oct 08
"	3—MacIntyre, Miss I. C.	28 Jan 09
"	3—Pugh, Miss M M (E)	1 July 09
"	4—Parker, Miss M. L.	13 Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss B. A.	19 Aug 09
Military District No.	10—Brock, Miss L.	2 Sept 09
Divisional Area No.	3—Geen, Miss C (E)	1 Jan 10
"	3—Mills, Miss M M (E)	1 Jan 10
"	2—Morris, Miss E.	6 May 10
"	2—Leishman, Miss J.	6 May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss A W (E)	16 Sept 11
"	2—Dayman, Miss P.	20 Oct 11
"	2—McKenzie, Miss M. A.	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss B J (E)	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss M. M.	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss M. T.	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss C.	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss M. S.	21 Sept 10
"	6—MacLean, Miss C.	1 Oct 10
"	4—Clint, Miss M (E)	10 Oct 10
"	4—Wylie, Miss F. H.	12 Oct 10
"	1—Kennedy, Miss M C (E)	11 May 11
"	1—Johnston, Miss J.	11 May 11
"	1—Norton, Miss L.	16 May 11
"	3—Halpenny, Miss G E (E)	30 Aug 11
"	6—Follette, Miss M A.	1 Nov 11
"	2—Courtice, Miss P. I.	1 May 12
"	6—MacLeod, Miss M. C.	1 May 12
"	3—Mercer, Miss E C (E)	3 Mar 13
"	2—Wilson, Miss M. K.	8 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Burns, Miss A A.	17 Apr 13
"	2—Wood, Miss P E.	24 June 13
"	2—Stagg, Miss W J.	24 June 13
"	3—Ewing, Miss H M.	15 Mar 13
"	2—Drysdale, Miss E M.	5 July 13
"	3—Kilkelly, Miss E.	15 July 13
Military District No.	13—Dunne, Miss M.	15 July 13
Divisional Area No.	2—McKay, Miss A L.	21 July 13
"	3—Goodeve, Miss M M (E)	31 July 13
"	6—Doyle, Miss E. C.	12 Aug 13
"	10—Aston, Miss M. E.	30 Sept 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Hudson, Miss E F (E)	30 Sept 13
Military District No.	10—Doucet, Miss M Y L (E)	20 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Bolster, Miss E. C.	15 Nov 13
Military District No.	3—Church, Miss F. M.	26 Dec 13
"	13—Dier, Miss V.	1 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Creegan, Miss G.	1 Jan 14
"	2—Hunter, Miss F A (E)	1 Feb 14
"	2—Powlds, Miss H. L.	6 Feb 14
"	3—Hinchey, Miss A. R.	28 Feb 14
"	3—McCallum, Miss F. E. M.	28 Feb 14
"	2—Blewett, Miss B J (E)	12 Mar 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Prinsep, Miss P. G. H.	13 Mar	14
"	3—Nelson, Miss M. W.	23 Mar	14
"	2—Doyle, Miss A. C.	1 May	14
"	6—Allan, Miss A. D.	1 May	14
"	1—Johnson, Miss E. L. S.	11 May	14
"	2—Trace, Miss L. N.	13 May	14
"	1—Bannerman, Miss D.	13 May	14
"	1—Garnham, Miss D.	15 May	14
"	5—Binning, Miss D M (E).	14 May	14
"	2—Sampson, Miss M. B.	15 May	14
"	2—Beer, Miss E. L.	15 May	14
"	5—Ponting, Miss E A (E).	15 May	14
"	5—Tremaine, Miss V. A.	17 May	14
"	1—Nash, Miss A. H.	18 May	14
"	5—Ahern, Miss A. G. M.	18 May	14
"	5—Frew, Miss F M (E).	19 May	11
"	1—Bice, Miss I.	20 May	14
"	5—Leslie, Miss E.	20 May	14
"	1—Garrett, Miss E. J.	21 May	14
"	1—Hutchinson, Miss D. G.	22 May	14
"	2—Morden, Miss L. A.	1 June	14
"	2—Mitchell, Miss S. I.	1 June	14
"	4—Bourgaize, Miss B. E.	18 June	14
"	4—Graham, Miss R. R.	22 June	14
"	1—Hicks, Miss A.	22 June	14
Military District No.	13—Reilly, Miss L. P.	29 June	14
"	13—Duncan, Miss A. S.	29 June	14
"	13—Clow, Miss J. C.	6 July	14
"	13—Shaw, Miss A. B.	6 July	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Young, Miss S E.	22 July	14
Military District No.	13—Murdie, Miss M. J.	1 Aug	14
"	10—Galt, Miss C.	1 Aug	14
"	11—Mellen, Miss P (E).	1 Aug	14
"	11—Bluck, Miss E G (E).	1 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Reed, Miss R F.	1 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Scoble, Miss C (E).	3 Aug	14
"	11—Pierce, Miss E.	3 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Nelson, Miss A. H.	4 Aug	14
"	4—Hookirk, Miss A. I. M.	4 Aug	14
"	2—Rose, Miss H. B.	4 Aug	11
"	2—Elliot, Miss E. F.	4 Aug	14
"	1—Sherritt, Miss E. D.	4 Aug	14
"	4—Giffen, Miss J. B.	4 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Heckels, Miss D. M.	4 Aug	14
"	11—Tomlinson, Miss K E.	4 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Craig, Miss E. M.	5 Aug	14
"	4—LaFontaine, Miss E. J.	5 Aug	14
"	4—James, Miss J. J.	5 Aug	14
"	4—Gillis, Miss L. L.	5 Aug	14
"	5—Donville, Miss M L (E).	5 Aug	14
"	4—Williams, Miss P. A.	5 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Morse, Miss M. E.	5 Aug	14
"	10—Atrill, Miss A J (E).	5 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Dawson, Miss D. E.	6 Aug	14
"	4—McNish, Miss A.	6 Aug	14
"	1—Weldon, Miss F. M.	6 Aug	14
"	4—Smith, Miss I B (E).	6 Aug	14
"	4—Pollard, Miss F. M.	6 Aug	14
"	4—Gilmour, Miss M. S.	6 Aug	14
"	4—Sullivan, Miss E.	6 Aug	14
"	4—Rodd, Miss J. M.	6 Aug	14
"	1—Sussex, Miss R. K.	6 Aug	14
"	1—French, Miss G A (E).	6 Aug	14
"	4—Robinson, Miss E.	6 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	2—McCurdy, Miss E. E.	6 Aug	14
"	2—Dunbar, Miss M. J.	6 Aug	14
"	2—Queen, Miss M. E.	6 Aug	14

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Bunting, Miss G.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Sangster, Miss I. C.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Arnold, Miss S. J.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Hunt, Miss E. de V.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Duncan, Miss E. M.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Pritchard, Miss M. A.	6 Aug 14
"	—Hornby, Miss D. H.	6 Aug 14
"	4—Smith, Mrs. E.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ingraham, Miss I. M.	7 Aug 14
"	1—MacQuig, Miss A. D.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Lamkin, Miss K. (E).	7 Aug 14
"	4—Hutchins, Miss H.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Stewart, Miss A.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Macleod, Miss C. S.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Dussaults, Miss A. (E).	7 Aug 14
"	4—Beazley, Miss A.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Denmark, Miss I. (E).	7 Aug 14
"	4—Douglas, Miss G.	7 Aug 14
"	1—Fowlie, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Bradley, Miss E. F.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Armstrong, Miss E. M.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Clarke, Miss H. D.	7 Aug 14
"	2—Alport, Miss J. O.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Duffield, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Bruce, Miss C. E. (E).	7 Aug 14
"	2—Cummings, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
"	2—Motherwell, Miss C. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss J. M.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Dixon, Miss E. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Beaty, Miss M. S. D.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—West, Miss F. C. (E).	7 Aug 14
"	1—Stuart, Miss H. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Mckie, Miss G. E.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Ross Miss E. E.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss W. E.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Stuart, Miss C. M.	8 Aug 14
"	4—DeCou, Miss F. I. G.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Winter, Miss D. E. (E).	8 Aug 14
"	4—Wallace, Miss M. M. T.	8 Aug 14
"	3—Courtman, Miss M. A.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Moore, Miss E. L.	8 Aug 14
"	3—Pugh, Miss L. E. D.	8 Aug 14
"	1—Huffman Miss A.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—McKnight, Miss B. I. M.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Ellis, Miss C. M.	8 Aug 14
"	13—Macfarlane, Miss M.	8 Aug 14
"	5—Burrington-Ham, Miss E. A.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Moore, Miss B. A.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	4—Armitage, Miss B. L.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—MacDermot, Miss M. L.	8 Aug 14
"	10—Scott, Miss M.	8 Aug 14
"	10—Ferguson, Miss S.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Whitney, Miss E. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—Forsyth, Miss E.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—West, Miss M. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	3—McCullough, Miss G. B. (E).	8 Aug 14
"	13—Cluff, Miss J. M.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Parr st, Miss A. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—Charlson, Miss E. M. (E).	9 Aug 14
"	10—Carmichael, Miss R.	9 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Snellie, Miss B. L.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Kuhn, Miss F. E.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Daly, Miss M. A.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Kinnear, Miss H. M.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Enright, Miss N. J.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Upton, Miss E. F.	10 Aug 14



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	10—Howe, Miss M.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Toupin, Miss C.	10 Aug	14
"	4—Croise, Miss M.	10 Aug	14
"	4—Harvey, Miss O. K.	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Best, Miss E. M.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Mabe, Miss L. M. (E).	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Fream, Miss L. M.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Lloyd, Miss E. F.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Riordan, Miss A. P.	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Lynch, Miss L.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brankin, Miss M.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Grand, Miss F.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Turcolle, Miss A.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Ramsden, Miss G.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Seeley, Miss E.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Goulding, Miss V. A.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Hanson, Miss H. E.	10 Aug	14
"	5—Ford, Miss E. B.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Bull, Miss I.	10 Aug	14
"	1—O'Loane, Miss N. C. (E).	10 Aug	14
"	2—Venner, Miss G. M.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Willis, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Leavitt, Miss M. P.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Mosher, Miss L. T.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Barry, Miss W.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Denham, Miss E. J.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Graham, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
"	1—Milton, Miss C.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Scott, Miss J.	11 Aug	14
"	4—McRae, Miss M. B.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Nixon, Miss C. I.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Scriver, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Rodd, Miss M. F.	11 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	2—McKee, Miss A.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Ash, Miss H. A.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Watkins, Miss S. A.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Will, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Berge, Miss M.	12 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Boulter, Miss M. O.	12 Aug	14
"	4—MacKenzie, Miss J. M.	12 Aug	14
"	4—St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (E).	12 Aug	14
"	4—Robertson, Miss J. H.	12 Aug	14
"	3—Daugherty, Miss M. M.	12 Aug	14
"	5—Riverin, Miss M. U.	12 Aug	14
"	5—Cromwell, Miss B. M. (E).	12 Aug	14
"	1—MacLeod, Miss M. E.	12 Aug	14
"	4—McMullen, Miss A.	12 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Ashcroft, Miss R. F.	13 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Day, Miss E.	13 Aug	14
"	3—McCullagh, Miss A. J.	13 Aug	14
"	1—Gilleam, Miss H. F.	13 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cobban, Miss B. R.	13 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Mur, Miss M. M. (E).	13 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	3—McNicol, Miss A. H.	13 Aug	14
"	4—Martin, Miss M. P.	13 Aug	14
"	4—Jones, Miss E. H.	14 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Glasgow, Miss A. H.	14 Aug	14
"	4—Parkins, Miss M. F. (E).	14 Aug	14
"	6—Hare, Miss C. M.	14 Aug	14
"	3—Nesbitt, Miss V. C. (E).	14 Aug	14
"	4—Campbell, Miss E.	15 Aug	14
"	6—Powers, Miss A. M.	15 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Fraser, Miss M. M.	15 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Howard, Miss A. E.	17 Aug	14
"	4—Tate, Miss A. M.	17 Aug	14
"	4—Tate, Miss M. E.	17 Aug	14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Greenwood, Miss C. E.	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Richardson, Miss A.	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Graham, Miss H. (E).	18 Aug 14
"	6—Gratton, Miss R. A. M. (E).	18 Aug 14
"	11—Dover, Miss A. (E).	18 Aug 14
"	2—Ridley, Miss E. B.	18 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss J. M.	18 Aug 14
"	3—Ray, Miss V.	18 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Guerin, Miss K.	18 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Powell, E. H. M.	19 Aug 14
"	4—Massy, Miss G. A. C.	20 Aug 14
"	4—Webb, Miss M. M. (E).	20 Aug 14
"	1—Ivey, Miss P. A. (E).	20 Aug 14
"	2—Bowden, Miss C. L. (E).	20 Aug 14
"	—Strathy, Miss I. D.	20 Aug 14
"	—Sampson, Miss V. E.	20 Aug 14
Military District No.	4—Corbishley, Miss J.	20 Aug 14
"	13—Mallory, Miss C. E.	20 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Gee, Miss A. M.	20 Aug 14
Military District No.	4—Pelletier, Miss M. J. (E).	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Youngusband, Miss C. L. (E).	24 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bell, Miss J. I. (E).	25 Aug 14
"	2—Mattice, Miss B. F. (E).	25 Aug 14
"	10—Struthers, Miss F.	26 Aug 14
"	10—Lund, Miss P. J.	26 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Cummings, Miss M. A.	26 Aug 14
"	10—Didton, Miss B. M. M. H.	28 Aug 14
"	10—Burns, Miss M. I.	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Harper, Miss M. M.	28 Aug 14
"	6—Smith, Miss H. M.	1 Sept 14
"	3—Smith, Miss L. V. (E).	4 Sept 14
Military District No.	6—Tupper, Mrs. A. L. (E).	7 Sept 14
"	13—Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de	8 Sept 14
"	13—Macdonald, Miss J. (E).	11 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Lamplough, Miss M. E. G.	12 Sept 14
"	5—Jamieson, Miss M. C. (E).	14 Sept 14
"	11—Burpee, Miss E. V. (E).	16 Sept 14
"	13—MacDonald, Miss J. McG. (E).	16 Sept 14
"	2—Nichols, Miss F. M. (E).	17 Sept 14
"	6—Jackson, Miss N. (E).	17 Sept 14
Military District, No.	6—Griffiths, Miss C. A. (E).	17 Sept 14
"	11—Little, Miss K. (E).	17 Sept 14
"	11—Howard, Miss A. H. (E).	17 Sept 14
"	11—Anderson, Miss B. L. S.	17 Sept 14
"	3—Davis, Miss A. B. (E).	18 Sept 14
"	11—Watson, Miss B. I. (E).	18 Sept 14
"	6—McKiel, Miss T. A. (E).	19 Sept 14
Divisional Area, No.	2—Hamby, Miss E. M. (E).	19 Sept 14
"	5—Meiklejohn, N.	21 Sept 14
"	6—Parks, Miss M. (E).	22 Sept 14
"	6—McLean, Miss R. (E).	24 Sept 14
"	4—Bigue, Miss M. (E).	24 Sept 14
Military District No.	2—Burns, Miss L. W. (E).	24 Sept 14
"	11—Cavanagh, Miss B.	25 Sept 14
"	11—Wilson, L. M., Miss.	25 Sept 14
"	11—Fulton, Miss M. S.	25 Sept 14
"	11—Boulbee, Miss E.	25 Sept 14
"	11—Rose, Miss M. M.	25 Sept 14
Divisional Area, No.	11—Trettheway, Miss M. E.	25 Sept 14
"	1—Dancey, Miss A. M.	28 Sept 14
"	4—Perry, Miss F. E.	28 Sept 14
Military District No.	4—MacLeod, Miss K. A.	28 Sept 14
"	13—Urquhart, Miss G. E.	28 Sept 14
"	13—Lastett, Miss E. E.	28 Sept 14
"	13—Ryan, Miss D. M.	28 Sept 14
"	13—Dowding, Miss W. J.	28 Sept 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

District No. 13	—Gilbert, Miss P. N.	28	Sept	14
"	13—Greer, Miss A.	28	Sept	14
"	13—Sheridan, Miss M.	28	Sept	14
"	13—Luke, Miss A. G.	28	Sept	14
"	13—Froehlick, Miss A. K.	28	Sept	14
"	13—Little, Miss E. E.	28	Sept	14
Divisional Area No. 4	—Dalgleish, Miss F. M.	28	Sept	14
Military District No. 13	—Gilmore, Miss J.	29	Sept	14
"	13—Samuel, Miss C. F.	29	Sept	14
Divisional Area No. 4	—Davies, Miss I.	29	Sept	14
"	4—Carpenter, Miss E. E.	29	Sept	14
"	—Shatchard, Mrs.	29	Sept	14
"	—Holmes, Mrs.	29	Sept	14
Military District No. 13	—Blais, Miss Y.	29	Sept	14
"	—Cook, Miss D.	30	Sept	14
"	—Code, Mrs.	30	Sept	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—MacMillan, Miss M.	30	Sept	14
"	4—Saint-Onge, Miss A.	1	Oct	14
"	3—Cotton, Miss D. M. P.	1	Oct	14
"	3—Hocken, Miss F. M.	1	Oct	14
"	3—Watson, Miss R.	1	Oct	14
Military District No. 10	—Higgins, Miss D. A.	2	Oct	14
"	—Bradley, Miss A. L.	2	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—Reid, Miss G. F.	2	Oct	14
"	4—Perron, Miss M.	2	Oct	14
"	3—Pringle, Miss M.	3	Oct	14
"	4—Hoctor, Miss M. E.	3	Oct	14
"	3—Hiscock, Miss G. B.	5	Oct	14
"	4—Muir, Miss M. M.	6	Oct	14
"	3—McConnell, Miss E. E.	6	Oct	14
"	5—Savard, Miss L. A.	6	Oct	14
"	3—Morris, Miss F.	6	Oct	14
"	3—Carter, Miss F.	7	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—York, Miss E. M.	7	Oct	14
"	3—Bryden, Miss H.	8	Oct	14
Military District No. 13	—Robinson, Miss E.	8	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—Levinger, Miss K. N.	9	Oct	14
"	5—O'Reilly, Miss M. E.	9	Oct	14
"	5—MacKay, Miss H. A.	10	Oct	14
"	3—MacNaughton, Miss M.	10	Oct	14
"	3—Macfarlane, Miss I.	10	Oct	14
"	3—Silcox, Miss E. A.	10	Oct	14
"	3—Henri gton, Miss L.	12	Oct	14
"	4—Stalker, Miss G. E.	13	Oct	14
"	—Cameron, Miss C. E.	14	Oct	14
Military District No. 13	—Lonsdale, Miss C.	15	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—McCammon, Miss L.	15	Oct	14
Military District No. 13	—McLeod, Miss A. M.	15	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 4	—Scott, Miss S. D.	15	Oct	14
"	3—Allison, Miss C. H.	15	Oct	14
"	2—Carr, Miss I. M.	15	Oct	14
"	2—Fellowes, Miss S. E.	16	Oct	14
"	3—Bell, Miss M. L.	17	Oct	14
"	3—Baird, Miss M. M. H.	19	Oct	14
"	3—Feindel, Miss L. L.	20	Oct	14
"	4—Ferguson, Miss K. M.	20	Oct	14
"	4—Grant, Miss A.	20	Oct	14
Military District No. 11	—Proulx, Miss M. F.	20	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 2	—Cameron, Miss A. M.	21	Oct	14
"	3—McLeod, Miss F. H.	22	Oct	14
"	5—Jack, Miss C. C.	22	Oct	14
"	4—Tarte, Miss M. A.	23	Oct	14
"	4—Fortescue, Miss M. J.	23	Oct	14
"	5—Byrne, Miss W. M.	23	Oct	14
Military District No. 13	—Harris, Miss K.	23	Oct	14
"	3—McGrath, Miss M. T.	23	Oct	14
Divisional Area No. 3	—Smith, Miss F. M.	24	Oct	14

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area, No.	3—Boyd, Miss L. I.	24 Oct 14
"	3—Ross, Miss E. B.	24 Oct 14
"	3—Eastwood, Miss L. V.	25 Oct 14
"	1—Kelly, Miss G. H.	25 Oct 14
"	1—Wilson, Miss I.	26 Oct 14
Military District No. 11	1—Keppel, Miss C. I.	26 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bernard, Mrs. L.	27 Oct 14
"	1—Farmer, Miss H.	27 Oct 14
"	3—Stevens, Miss L. C.	27 Oct 14
"	3—Stacey, Miss H. O.	27 Oct 14
"	3—McBrude, Miss M. P.	27 Oct 14
"	3—Thompson, Miss R. L.	29 Oct 14
"	6—Armstrong, Miss F. M.	29 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—Burns, Miss G. L.	1 Nov 14
"	10—MacDonald, Miss H. H.	1 Nov 14
"	10—Scully, Miss F.	1 Nov 14
"	10—MacKay, Miss M.	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Douglas, Miss M. K.	2 Nov 14
"	4—Woods, Miss M. J.	5 Nov 14
"	3—Jacobs, Miss C.	5 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Girard, Miss M. J.	7 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Carton, Miss K. M.	7 Nov 14
"	3—Hubbs, Miss M. B.	9 Nov 14
"	6—Rice, Miss F. A.	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Collins, Miss J.	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Dempsy, Miss M. C.	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Lindsay, Miss M. O.	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Sewell, Miss V. A.	11 Nov 14
"	3—Godard, Miss W.	12 Nov 14
"	2—Fozon, Miss J. E.	12 Nov 14
"	3—Fintayson, Miss E.	14 Nov 14
"	1—Chandler, Miss F. M.	14 Nov 14
"	3—Ellwood, Miss F. E.	14 Nov 14
"	6—Hogan, Miss E. T.	14 Nov 14
"	6—Hegan, Miss E. T.	14 Nov 14
"	3—LePoudevin, Miss I.	16 Nov 14
"	4—Hancock, Miss E. D.	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Fry, Miss B. A.	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Atkinson, Miss F. G.	18 Nov 14
"	3—York, Miss T.	18 Nov 14
"	4—Drake, Miss H. T.	19 Nov 14
"	6—Saunders, Miss E.	19 Nov 14
"	1—Gerard, Miss N.	19 Nov 14
Military District No. 13	3—Stuart, Miss J. B.	19 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brady, Miss L.	20 Nov 14
"	4—Campbell, Miss M. F.	20 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Appleton, Miss A. V.	20 Nov 14
"	11—Goderath, Miss E. B.	20 Nov 14
"	3—Watts, Miss I. M.	20 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Fitzpatrick, Miss E.	20 Nov 14
"	4—MacKenzie, Miss E. M.	21 Nov 14
"	3—Smith, Miss J. C.	23 Nov 14
"	3—Shaw, Miss K. O.	24 Nov 14
"	2—Simmons, Miss E.	25 Nov 14
"	2—Durham, Miss H. M.	26 Nov 14
"	6—Rayside, Miss E. C.	26 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	Wilson, Miss E. M.	27 Nov 14
"	Peer, Miss R. I.	30 Nov 14
"	1—Shepard, Miss L. R.	30 Nov 14
"	2—Beck, Miss A. D.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Long, Miss E. M.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss E.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss M.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Cradack, Miss A. C.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Deason, Miss E. M.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Johnson, Miss I.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Paynter, Miss E. T.	1 Dec 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	—McGill, Miss M H	1 Dec	14
"	—Duff, Miss K	1 Dec	14
"	10—Wallington, Miss V O	1 Dec	14
"	10—MacNeil, Miss A B	1 Dec	14
"	3—Johnson, Miss E M	2 Dec	14
"	4—MacApee, Miss H E	2 Dec	14
"	3—Davison, Miss B	3 Dec	14
"	4—Eastland, Miss E J	3 Dec	14
"	2—McCaul, Miss E T	3 Dec	14
"	2—Ferguson, Miss J M	4 Dec	14
"	2—Wilkinson, Miss M E	4 Dec	14
"	6—Watkins, Miss V M	5 Dec	14
"	6—Moody, Miss E K	5 Dec	14
"	4—McCafferty, Miss E	5 Dec	14
"	4—Brand, Miss L J	12 Dec	14
"	2—Oatman, Miss C M	12 Dec	14
"	11—Kier, Miss L F	12 Dec	14
"	2—Hamilton, Miss J R	12 Dec	14
"	3—Turner, Miss M	14 Dec	14
"	4—Gabriel, Miss E	14 Dec	14
"	2—Deyman, Miss E J	14 Dec	14
"	4—Winbush, Miss E M	15 Dec	14
"	6—Graham, Miss C M	15 Dec	14
"	4—Lewis, Miss G A	16 Dec	14
"	3—Refoy, Miss M L	17 Dec	14
"	2—Goldsborough, Miss E	17 Dec	14
Military District No.	13—Monk, Miss M J	20 Dec	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Stinson, Miss A E	20 Dec	14
"	3—Kidd, Mrs L	21 Dec	14
"	—Squire, Miss L G (E)	21 Dec	14
"	—Parker, Miss E J (E)	21 Dec	14
"	2—O'Malley-Quin, Miss F	24 Dec	14
"	6—McManus, Miss L	30 Dec	14
Military District No.	13—Morkin, Miss M	1 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	6—Gaskin, Miss B E	1 Jan	15
"	6—MacLeod, Miss M	1 Jan	15
"	5—Bellisle, Miss H M	4 Jan	15
"	5—Jaggard, Mrs J B	4 Jan	15
"	3—Lindsay, Miss M	5 Jan	15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss C	6 Jan	15
"	2—Ross, Miss A K	8 Jan	15
"	2—Fletcher, Miss M E	8 Jan	15
Military District No.	11—Waugh, Mrs K M N	10 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	2—Dennis, Miss G M	13 Jan	15
Military District No.	10—Billyard, Miss G	14 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	3—Manchester, Miss S A L	14 Jan	15
Military District No.	10—Jamieson, Miss F	15 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	3—Dunn, Miss N E	15 Jan	15
"	6—Shea, Miss C R	15 Jan	15
"	3—Sparks, Miss E	15 Jan	15
Military District No.	11—Moore, Miss M M	15 Jan	15
"	13—Blakeston, Miss M G	15 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	5—Pentland, Miss R E	16 Jan	15
"	—Wilson, Miss N M	16 Jan	15
Military District No.	11—Peel, Miss F	16 Jan	15
"	10—Collings, Miss D M	18 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	4—MacDougall, Miss S M	18 Jan	15
"	4—Stoely, Miss M A	19 Jan	15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss N E L	20 Jan	15
Military District No.	10—Murton, Miss E E	20 Jan	15
"	11—Thomson, Miss L I	20 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	4—McArthur, Miss J	21 Jan	15
Military District No.	10—Robinson, Miss F K	21 Jan	15
Divisional Area No.	4—Stewart, Miss A M	21 Jan	15
"	4—MacIntosh, Miss M I	22 Jan	16

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Steele, Miss M F	22 Jan 15
"	4—FitzGibbon, Miss O	22 Jan 15
"	4—MacKeen, Miss F	22 Jan 15
"	4—Park, Miss M F S	22 Jan 15
"	4—Barnes, Miss F	23 Jan 15
"	6—Sedgewick, Miss J M	23 Jan 15
"	4—Harrison, Miss C W	23 Jan 15
"	3—Harris, Miss S M C	25 Jan 15
"	4—Willman, Miss P	25 Jan 15
"	3—Wheelan, Miss M	25 Jan 15
Military District No.	13—McMillan, Miss C S	25 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	13—Gunn, Miss M C N	25 Jan 15
"	1—Read, Miss H L	25 Jan 15
"	3—Cooke, Miss H B	25 Jan 15
"	6—Archibald, Miss C P	25 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Gow, Mrs F M	25 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Atkins, Miss F L	25 Jan 15
"	3—Dickson, Miss A	25 Jan 15
"	3—MacLean, Miss C M	25 Jan 15
"	3—Hastey, Miss K M	26 Jan 15
"	5—Lenjesty, Miss E	26 Jan 15
"	4—Macdonald, Miss A	26 Jan 15
"	4—Postans, Miss E S	26 Jan 15
"	3—Latimer, Miss C M	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—Tyner, Miss M	26 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Elliott, Miss J M	26 Jan 15
"	6—Mills, Miss A M	26 Jan 15
"	4—McFaul, Miss A	27 Jan 15
"	—Fray, Miss W H	27 Jan 15
"	3—Bowie, Miss J E	28 Jan 15
"	6—LeBlanc, Miss M R D	28 Jan 15
"	4—McConnell, Miss R	29 Jan 15
"	3—Woolsey, Miss M	29 Jan 15
"	4—Dickie, Miss E L	29 Jan 15
"	4—Smith, Miss B A	29 Jan 15
"	4—McGreer, Miss L	29 Jan 15
"	4—Macnaughton, Miss C L	29 Jan 15
"	4—Stevens, Miss L M	29 Jan 15
"	4—Carman, Miss H E	29 Jan 15
Military District No.	4—Babbitt, Miss E P	29 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	10—Raney, Miss L V	29 Jan 15
"	4—Walling, Miss C M	29 Jan 15
"	4—Loggie, Miss R	29 Jan 15
"	4—Hoerner, Miss S M	29 Jan 15
"	4—Duncan, Miss J F	29 Jan 15
"	4—McLeod, Miss L F	29 Jan 15
"	4—Watters, Miss E	29 Jan 15
"	4—Gourlay, Miss R	29 Jan 15
"	4—Engelke, Miss M E	29 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	10—Garland, Miss O F	31 Jan 15
Military District No.	2—Gamble, Miss A V	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	10—Smith, Miss M E	1 Feb 15
"	4—Gordon, Miss J M	1 Feb 15
"	1—Montgomery, Miss J	1 Feb 15
"	6—Floyd, Miss N C	1 Feb 15
"	3—Webber, Miss B M	1 Feb 15
"	2—Waddy, Miss M A	2 Feb 15
"	2—Whittick, Miss F K	2 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Johnson, Miss S P	2 Feb 15
"	10—Bell, Miss L	2 Feb 15
"	10—Hicks, Miss R	2 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacDonald, Miss H C	2 Feb 15
"	1—Potter, Miss H	3 Feb 15
"	1—Cunningham, Miss R	3 Feb 15
"	3—Donnelly, Miss C A	3 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Mellott, Miss H	3 Feb 15
"	10—Humphreys, G C	3 Feb 15

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Scott, Miss J T	3 Feb	15
	2—Whuby, Miss O C	4 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	3—McGrath, Miss K	4 Feb	15
	4—DeLacy, Miss M	4 Feb	15
“	3—Dewar, Miss M	4 Feb	15
“	2—Hay, Miss H A	4 Feb	15
“	4—O’Flaherty, Miss E	4 Feb	15
“	4—O’Flaherty, Miss M	4 Feb	15
“	6—Donohue, Miss N	4 Feb	15
“	6—Stamers, Miss A I	4 Feb	15
“	4—Gass, Miss C	5 Feb	15
Military District No.	10—Mowat, Miss W	5 Feb	15
	10—Sheffield, Miss W E	5 Feb	15
“	13—Smith, Miss E M E	5 Feb	15
“	11—English, Miss M C	5 Feb	15
“	10—Jackson, Miss C E	5 Feb	15
“	10—Baird, Miss A B	6 Feb	15
“	—Ellis, Miss M S P	6 Feb	15
“	6—Wright, Miss M I	6 Feb	15
“	6—Thompson, Miss A A	7 Feb	15
“	13—Auld, Miss N A	8 Feb	15
“	10—Boven, Miss L	8 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	4—Dionne, Miss M M	9 Feb	15
Military District No.	11—Smith, Miss J F	9 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, Miss N G	9 Feb	15
“	6—Johnston, Miss A M	9 Feb	15
“	6—Smith, Miss I L	10 Feb	15
“	1—Lillico, Miss A E	10 Feb	15
“	1—Webb, Miss V T	10 Feb	15
“	2—Matheson, Miss J	10 Feb	15
“	6—Massy, Miss D H	10 Feb	15
“	3—Payne, Miss S	11 Feb	15
“	4—McBeth, Miss E W	11 Feb	15
Military District No.	13—Russell, Miss M W	11 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	3—McKechnie, Miss P T	11 Feb	15
Military District No.	11—White, Miss M	11 Feb	15
“	11—MacLeod, Miss W G	11 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	1—Windsor, Miss E	12 Feb	15
“	2—Bellerby, Miss M D	12 Feb	15
“	—Clarke, Miss E de V	13 Feb	15
“	6—Dooe, Miss J E	13 Feb	15
Military District No.	10—Urpohart, Miss J	15 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	3—McCloskey, Miss L E	15 Feb	15
“	1—Muckay, Miss A S	15 Feb	15
“	2—Stewart, Miss C I	15 Feb	15
“	6—Bennie, Miss A	15 Feb	15
“	6—Layton, Miss A R	15 Feb	15
“	1—Bland, Miss I S	15 Feb	15
“	2—Dixon, Miss L	16 Feb	15
“	1—Durkin, Miss K F	16 Feb	15
“	2—Willison, Miss E McD	16 Feb	15
“	3—Weatherup, Miss M B W	18 Feb	15
Military District No.	10—Boyd, Miss S A	19 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	6—Morrison, Miss M S	19 Feb	15
“	4—Leslie, Miss E	19 Feb	15
“	4—Macdonald, Miss H	19 Feb	15
“	4—Chisholm, Miss S	20 Feb	15
“	4—MacLachlan, Miss E T	20 Feb	15
“	4—Macdonald, Miss C	20 Feb	15
Military District No.	10—Gunter, Miss E L	20 Feb	15
“	10—Clarence, Miss K	20 Feb	15
“	10—Wilton, Miss J G	20 Feb	15
Divisional Area No.	6—Schurman, Miss W D	22 Feb	15
“	3—Pinhey, Miss R V	22 Feb	15
“	4—Galbraith, Miss J C C	22 Feb	15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Clapham, Miss S.	22 Feb 15
"	2—Anderson, Miss H.	22 Feb 15
"	3—Mitchell, Miss E G.	22 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Dickinson, Miss M I.	22 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Giffin, Miss E J.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Gray, Miss L N.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Mann, Miss J E.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Robertson, Miss S.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Cooper, Miss A M.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Clark, Miss M M B.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Sewell, Miss H.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Mackay, Miss K.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Byers, Miss E H.	23 Feb 15
"	1—MacNichol, Miss I U.	23 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Kennedy, Miss M.	23 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Stark, Miss A.	23 Feb 15
"	4—Bliss, Miss M.	23 Feb 15
"	4—Board, Miss M K.	23 Feb 15
"	4—McDiarmid, Miss A.	23 Feb 15
"	—MacInnes, Miss F L.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Perry, Miss E R.	24 Feb 15
"	1—Leavitt, Miss V L.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Morewood, Miss A S.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Wright, Miss M.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Pidgeon, Miss L.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Ferguson, Miss G A.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Glendinning, Miss J.	24 Feb 15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss M S.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Tate, Miss E L.	25 Feb 15
"	6—King, Miss H M.	25 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Chaloner, Miss M J.	26 Feb 15
"	10—Brown, Miss A.	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Neelin, Miss A E F.	26 Feb 15
"	2—Cutting, Miss B.	26 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Pepin, Miss E P.	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Hamilton, Miss M O M M.	1 Mar 15
"	6—McKeena, Miss S A.	1 Mar 15
"	4—Donnelly, Miss E M.	1 Mar 15
"	6—Lorally, Miss E R.	1 Mar 15
"	3—Abernethy, Miss M A.	1 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Eamer, Miss H A.	1 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Bradley, Miss E.	2 Mar 15
"	1—Johnston, Miss M.	3 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—Andrews, Miss J F.	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—St. James, R.	3 Mar 15
"	13—Fraser, Miss A E.	4 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—Hibbs, Miss E L.	5 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Sare, Miss G I.	5 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Cochrane, Miss M L.	5 Mar 15
"	10—Philip, Miss C S Y.	5 Mar 15
"	4—Austin, Miss M E.	6 Mar 15
"	4—Holland, Miss L.	6 Mar 15
"	3—Hamblly, Miss M H.	8 Mar 15
"	4—Forbes, Miss M H.	8 Mar 15
"	4—Hepburn, Miss M M.	8 Mar 15
"	6—Akerley, Miss M.	8 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Cooper, Miss G.	8 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Mosher, Miss E M.	10 Mar 15
"	4—Casault, Miss M H.	11 Mar 15
"	1—Wilson, Miss H M.	11 Mar 15
"	1—Wright, Miss L H L.	11 Mar 15
"	3—Carroll, Miss H.	11 Mar 15
"	1—Stover, Miss A B.	11 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—Manson, Miss K.	13 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacKay, Miss H B.	13 Mar 15
"	6—Fitzgerald, Miss L M.	15 Mar 15
"	4—Moore, Miss L.	15 Mar 15



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	13—Baillie, Miss M L	15 Mar	15
Divisional Area No.	4—Gaurreau, Miss M O	15 Mar	15
"	4—Brosseau, Miss C	16 Mar	15
"	4—Brochu, Miss A	16 Mar	15
"	4—Champagne, Miss C	16 Mar	15
"	4—Chicoyne, Miss C	16 Mar	15
"	4—Perron, Miss M	16 Mar	15
"	4—Weilbrenner, Miss E	16 Mar	15
"	3—Stimms, Miss J	17 Mar	15
Military District No.	10—McLean, Miss E F	17 Mar	15
Divisional Area No.	4—Kirkvy, Miss A	17 Mar	15
"	3—MacKenzie, Miss R E	18 Mar	15
Military District No.	13—FitzGerald, Miss I L	18 Mar	15
Divisional Area No.	4—Bickerdike, Miss M	18 Mar	15
"	4—Lefort, Miss B	18 Mar	15
"	4—Holden, Miss L M	19 Mar	15
"	4—Lavallee, Miss B	19 Mar	15
"	4—DeCormier, Miss C A	22 Mar	15
"	3—Smith, Miss M A	22 Mar	15
"	4—Lenaire, Miss A	24 Mar	15
"	3—Baillie, Miss A	25 Mar	15

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Clearing Hospitals.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F. W., Lt.-col.

## Other Officers (4).

Munn, F J capt.

Cole, E C capt (E).

Campbell, A A, capt.

Dowsley, G W O capt (E).

## Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H hon lt.

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Officer Commanding.

Ford, F S L maj (E).

## Other Officers (4).

MacKinnon, W T M capt (E).

Dickson, C H capt (E).

Hennigar, C S Lt

DeWitt, C E A, Lt

## Quartermaster.

Pickup, W hon lt (E).

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Cavalry Field Ambulances.

## No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross, A E Lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.  
Latta, E E capt.  
Keyes, S J capt.  
Graham, C R capt.  
Stone, E L Lt (E).

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D hon capt.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A capt.  
Brown, C L capt (E).  
Ross, R O capt.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon Lt.

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Scott, W A Lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S capt (E).  
Philp, G R capt (E).  
Yellowless, N S L capt.  
McLean, W T capt. (E).  
Mills, S G Lt.  
Whittemore, W L Lt.

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt (E).

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Gunn, J A capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Campbell, S capt.  
Bell, F C capt (E).  
Smith, S A capt (E).  
Bell, P G capt (E).  
McQueen, J D Lt (E).  
Carr, W N Lt.  
Warner, E L Lt.

Quartermaster.

✕ Woodiwiss, E S hon capt (s m Eng) (E).  
McFarlane, W O hon capt.

## No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F maj.  
Nyblett, H G M capt (E).  
Gunn, J N capt.  
Mayhood, F H capt.  
Reed, E H capt.  
\*Taylor, A H Lt.  
\*MacLean, C III Lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon Lt (E).

## No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P capt (temp maj) (E).  
Vesey, E M capt (E).  
Black, J C capt.  
Cunsell, G capt.  
Carmichael, M. A. Lt.

Quartermaster.

Mayboe, A hon capt.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Moore, E F maj.  
 Morris, C H capt (E).  
 Morton, A McD capt.  
 Proudfoot, J A capt.  
 Killam, H E capt.  
 Muir, W L capt.  
 Smith, F. F., lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

## No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L lt-col (E).  
 Law, R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Caskey, J C. maj.  
 McLeod, N capt (E).  
 Young, C A capt (E).  
 Howlett, G P capt (E).  
 Foster, A L capt.  
 McLaren, A F capt.  
 Nelson, J S capt.  
 Wilson, O M capt.  
 Quinn, F P capt.  
 Brunet, E lt.  
 Tillery, A R lt.

Quartermaster.

Vanwart, G C hon capt.

## No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F lt-col (E).  
 Burnett, P capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj (E).  
 Muckleston, H S capt.  
 McGibbon, R H capt (E).  
 Campbell, D G capt.  
 Bauld, W A G lt (E).  
 \*Lindsay, L. M., lt.  
 \*Fraser, J R lt.  
 \*Francis, W W lt.  
 Bourne, W. lt.

Quartermaster.

## No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P maj (E).  
 Patch, F S capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Shanks, G capt (E).  
 Ower, J J capt (E).  
 Ramsey, G A S lt (E).  
 Powell, R. E., lt.  
 Windeler, E C H lt. (E).  
 \*Johnson, J G W lt (E).  
 \*Cumming, H E lt (E).  
 \*Robson, C H lt (E).  
 \*Mackay, F H lt (E).  
 \*Reford, L L lt.  
 \*Ross, S G lt.  
 \*Bourne, C R lt.  
 \*Wright, H P lt.  
 McKim, L H lt.  
 Browne, J G lt.  
 Pennoyer, A R lt.

Quartermaster.

Common, J S hon lt.

## No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wright, R P capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J capt.  
 Hubbard, A R F capt.  
 Verge, E capt.  
 Gergie, R C G capt (E).  
 Boyce, G J capt (E).  
 Delage, C A capt.  
 MacIver, J P lt.  
 \*Wallbridge, C T lt.  
 Walsh, J P lt (E).  
 Lacroix, W lt.

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E capt.  
Curren, L M capt.  
Holden, C P capt.  
Gaudot, A J capt.  
Dunlop, F T lt.  
Irvine, W H lt.  
\*Macaulay, A. E., lt.  
\*Ailingham, J H lt.

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J F hon lt.

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yes, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C capt  
Dorsey, J W capt.  
MacMillan, W J P capt.  
Blake, J J capt.  
Bruce, J lt.  
\*Taylor, W F lt.  
Jenkins, J S lt.

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S hon capt (E).

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hendry, W. B., maj.

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A maj.  
Hyland, G capt.  
Jackes, H L capt.  
Lawson, A S capt.  
Withrow, O C J capt.  
McKillop, T H lt (E).  
Scott, W A lt.  
Jeffs, H B lt (E).  
Hughes, F N, lt.  
Hanley, T R lt.

Quartermaster.

(D) World, T A E hon capt.

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj. (E).  
Warren, C A A maj.  
Carrie, C J maj.  
Hardy, E B maj (E).  
Rice, A G capt.  
Holme, H R  
Wood, J H capt (E).  
McBeth, W L C capt (E).  
Anderson, G W lt.  
\*Pratten, F H lt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt (E).

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D maj.

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P capt.  
Tytler, W H capt (E).  
Bethune, W capt (E).  
Carrick, W capt  
McClonahan, D A capt.  
Jones, H capt.  
McClonahan, R R capt.  
Leslie, N V lt (E).  
Paterson, R H lt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj (E).  
Cruikshank, G R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G capt (E).  
Poisson, P capt (E).  
Fraser, J J capt (E).  
Burgess, W A capt (E).  
Ellis, S capt (E).  
Ruttan, F S lt (E).  
\*Manning, F. W. lt.  
\*McMillan, A R lt.  
Keeley, J A lt.  
Paterson, M H lt.

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieutenant.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Davis, E G maj.

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F maj.

Gallow, W F capt.

Stead, J H capt.

McDougall, C. H., lt.

\*Stephens, H. J. lt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G C capt.

Baird, W S capt.

Paulin, S capt.

∞ Woollard, C capt.

Logie, F G lt.

Buller, F J lt.

Gillies, G E lt (E).

Woodley, J W lt.

Campbell, J E lt.

Bastin, C H lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, I D, hon lt.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E maj.

Greenway, G E capt.

Ross, V capt.

Silcox, W L capt.

Nicholson, W F capt.

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J H G, hon lt.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E Major 86 Regt.

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E maj.

Aubry, H capt.

Chabot, L A capt.

Morin J H G capt.

Tessier, R capt.

Lussier, J A capt.

\*Lapierre, A lt.

\*Murin, N lt.

\*Gariépy, U. lt.

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R hon capt.

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON  
SANITATION.

(Organized G. O. 24 Sept. 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nasmith, G G (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Major.

Wodhouse, R E (E)..... 10 Sept 14

Captains (15).

Dallyn, F A.....	28 Oct 14
Bowman, F B.....	16 Nov 14
	15 Jan 14
*Cleghorn, A M.....	17 Nov 14

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

## Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 " —Montreal P. Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 " —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 " —Victoria, B. C.

## No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No.	3—(D) Harris, A. W.	29 June 11
"	3—(D) Ming, E. (4th Hussars)	30 June 11
"	4—Piche, M. A. (P.V.O. 4th Div.)	1 July 11
"	3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.)	1 Nov 12
"	5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. 5th Div.)	15 Dec 13

## Majors (12).

Divisional Area No.	1—(D) Wilson, J. H. (P.V.O. 1st Div.) (E)	1 Apr 13
Military District No.	10—Smith, H. D. (P.V.O. M.D. 10)	9 July 13
Divisional Area No.	4—> Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section)	25 Feb 14
"	6—McFarbridge, H. S. (P.V.O. 6th Div.)	9 Sept 14
"	1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th Bty. C.F.A.)	26 Nov 14

## Captains (24).

Divisional Area No.	5—Poulin, L.	1 Aug 11
Military District No.	10—Poole, B. R.	27 June 03

"		1 Aug 11
"	2—Campbell, J. A. (The G.G.B.G.)	16 May 06
"	3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	12 Feb 12
"		2 Apr 12

Military District No.	11—> Riddell, R. (No. 11 Sec.)	20 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.)	15 Apr 12

Military District No.	10—Elliott, H. J. (18 M.R.) (E)	23 Aug 05
Divisional Area No.	11—> Woods, T. Z. (No. 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.) (E)	16 Aug 13

Divisional Area No.	2—Saunders, C. G. (2 Bde. C.F.A.) (E)	1 Sept 08
"	3—Higgins, C. H.	25 Nov 13

"	3—Evans, T. C. (8 Bde. C.F.A.) (E)	9 Dec 13
"	5—Duchene, H. J. D. (E)	17 Dec 13

Military District No.	5—LaRoque, N. D'A. (No 5 sec.)	9 Apr 14
"	13—Watson, E. A. (25 Bty. C.F.A.)	9 Apr 14

Divisional Area No.	10—Robinson, S. (12 Dragoons)	29 Apr 14
Military District No.	4—Gaw, E. C. (15 Bty. C.F.A.)	10 June 14

Divisional Area No.	11—Farrant, A. L. (30 B.C.H.)	25 June 14
"	4—Etienne, A. A. (6 Brig. C.F.A.)	1 Aug 14

"	4—Hood, A. J. G. (M.H. Brig.)	26 Feb 15
"	4—Lafleche, O. R.	26 Feb 15
"	4—Brunet, O.	26 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (58).

Divisional Area No.	2—Hall, A. H. (13 Bde. C.F.A.)	5 June 11
"	4—Halsey, A. B.	14 June 11
"	5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	31 July 11

"		5 June 11
"	3—Titus, R. C. (No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.) (E)	1 Aug 11

"	5—Fortier, J. A. (ia)	4 Aug 11
"	3—Rogers, W. T.	11 Aug 11

"	3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.)	15 Aug 11
"	5—Marquis, L. N.	12 Dec 11
"	2—Cutcliffe, A. B. (25th Drags.) (E)	6 Feb 12

5 Apr

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	11 Mar	12
"	4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.)	31 Mar	C9
"	1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.)	6 Apr	12
"	4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	12 Apr	12
"	2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.)	1 May	12
Military District No.	10—Baker, G. P. (32 Man. Horse)	15 May	12
Divisional Area No.	2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	17 June	12
Military District No.	11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	31 July	12
Divisional Area No.	4—Daignault, F. A. (E)	1 Nov	12
"	5—Souillard, P. P. (11th Hussars) (E)	7 Nov	12
"	3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.)	4 Feb	13
"	3—Langevin, F. O.	20 Feb	13
"	6—Edgett, C. E. (No. 18 Coy. C.A.S.C.) (E)	12 Mar	13
"	5—Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars)	1 Apr	13
Military District No.	10—Coleburn, H. (34th F.G.H.) (E)	1 May	13
Military District No.	10—Tamblyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.)	22 May	13
"	10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.)	16 Aug	13
"	10—*Lamaire, W. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)	6 Apr	09
"	10—*Smith, W. H.	1 Mar	13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hodgson, R. K. (No. 12 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	8 Mar	10
"	5—*Cote, T. A. (5 Brig. C.F.A.)	22 Apr	13
Military District No.	10—*Barker, M. (22nd S.L.H.)	1 Mar	13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.)	8 Mar	10
"	4—*Theoret, J. A.	22 Apr	13
Military District No.	13—*Lefebvre, F.	1 Mar	13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lefebvre, H. H.	7 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Heighway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	9 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Chipman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.)	25 Apr	13
"	1—*Wood, J. P. (1 Hussars)	8 May	13
Military District No.	10—*Cameron, A. E. (27 Horse)	21 May	13
"	10—*McManus, J. H.	23 May	13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gauthier, J. L.	1 May	13
"	2—*Forsyth, W. W.	12 May	13
"	1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.)	27 May	13
"	6—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.)	1 June	13
Military District No.	13—*Duthie, R. C. (23 A. R.)	1 June	13
"	13—*Kilpatrick, W. A.	12 Aug	13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Viau, J. A.	23 Aug	13
Divisional Area No.	3—*Walsh F. (E)	17 Sept	13
"	1—*Galbraith, W. C. (1 Brig. C.F.A.)	26 Sept	13
Military District No.	10—*Boucher, W. W. (29 L.H.)	6 May	14
"	13—*Evely, C. C. (19 A.D.)	23 May	13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Coutombe, A. E. (E)	27 Nov	13
"	4—*Douglas, K. L. (E)	1 May	14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Crocker, F. E. (36 Horse)	8 June	14
Military District No.	11—*Richards, S. C. (E)	10 June	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gaudry, M. T. A.	8 Aug	14
"	1—*Scrim, A. (ia)	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	11—*Brown, H. A.	6 Aug	14
"	13—*Parrell, J. J.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Grignon, L. M.	16 Aug	14
"	2—*Hunter, A. H.	18 Aug	14
"	2—*Macintosh, R. D. (ia)	1 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—*Girling, T. A.	1 Sept	14
Military District No.	13—*Gokey, F. W. (ia)	1 Sept	14
"	13—*O'Gogerty, M. G. (E)	1 Sept	14
"	10—*Edwards, C. L.	1 Sept	14
"	11—*Souter, E. S.	5 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Burkin, F.	6 Sept	14
Military District No.	13—*Waddy, R. (E)	16 Sept	14
"	10—*Early, F. D. (ia)	1 Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*McCarrey, J. J.	13 Oct	14
Military District No.	10—*Hobson, G. K. (ia)	14 Oct	14
"	10—*Perry, F. V. (ia)	16 Oct	14
		19 Oct	14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10	*Keston, S. H.	29 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2	*DeLaine, F. (ia)	1 Nov 14
Military District No.	13	*MacQueen, L. H. (E)	16 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1	*Guertin, J. O. (ia)	23 Nov 14
Military District No.	10	*Pilkey, M. (ia)	23 Nov 14
"	13	*MacDonald, R. W. (ia)	25 Nov 14
"	13	*Walters, P. K.	27 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4	*Trudel, H. A. (ia)	28 Nov 14
"	3	*Wolfe, C. E. (ia)	1 Nov 14
Military District No.	10	*Hyslop, H. T. (ia)	9 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3	*Robinson, P. A. (ia)	16 Nov 14
"	3	*Stewart, C. D. (ia)	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	10	*Church, W. G.	1 Dec 14
"	13	*Skelton, R. T.	2 Dec 14
"	13	*Hughes, J. T. M.	7 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3	*Chambers, P. A.	10 Dec 11
"	3	*McCullough, H. (ia)	15 Dec 14
"		*Liddle, F. G. (E)	16 Dec 14
Military District No.	10	*Macdonald, F. S.	16 Dec 14
"	10	*Bailey, A. E. (ia)	22 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	13	*Harries, T. B.	30 Dec 14
"	3	*Buchan, J. A. (ia)	1 Jan 15
"		*Brand, W. D. (ia)	1 Jan 15
Military District No.	10	*Laurie, J. H. (ia)	1 Jan 15
"	10	*Waddy, C. E.	1 Jan 15
"	13	*Sproston, H.	2 Jan 15
"	10	*Bennett, J. E. (ia)	2 Jan 15
"	10	*Strong, Z. (ia)	2 Jan 15
"	10	*Desmarceau, W. B. (ia)	4 Jan 15
"	10	*Younie, A. R. (ia)	9 Jan 15
"	10	*Morrow, J. J. (ia)	11 Jan 15
"	11	*Madd, W. H. B. (ia)	14 Jan 15
"	10	*Thornycroft, G. S. (ia)	14 Jan 15
"	11	*Burnet, J. H. (E)	15 Jan 15
"	11	*Best, V. C.	20 Jan 15
"	10	*Matthew, R. G.	21 Jan 15
"	10	*Baie, J. (ia)	23 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	10	*Coombs, F. M. (ia)	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	2	*Wall, S. L.	1 Feb 15
"	10	*Stevenson, C. A.	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	10	*Taylor, H. A.	2 Feb 15
"	4	*Vickers, R. J. (E)	3 Feb 15
Military District No.	10	*Durkin, L. H.	8 Feb 15
"		*Lenton, W.	10 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	10	*Cunningham, J. R. (ia)	12 Feb 15
"	2	*Rose, G. A. (ia)	26 Feb 15
"	2	*Red, D. V. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2	*McGee, H. E. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2	*Parmiter, F. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2	*Gibson, A. B. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2	*Neely, M. J. (ia)	10 Mar 15
Military District No.	13	*Childs, T. (ia)	10 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2	*Steele, M. B.	10 Mar 15
"	3	*Hareey, J. G.	14 Mar 15
"	5	*Roy, J. D.	16 Mar 15
"	2	*Kerr, S. S. (ia)	18 Mar 15
"	2	*Thompson, C. P. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Williams, J. E. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Stanford, J. A. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Kenney, W. G. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Carson, M. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Brand, J. M. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Scott, J. D. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Ellsworth, L. H. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Hill, W. R. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2	*Cunningham, C. G. (ia)	19 Mar 15



**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings Scarlet*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.*

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants (3).*

**THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.*

*Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.*

9 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

No. 9 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ross, G, I S O .....

5 Jan 15

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J .....

July 11

*Lieutenants (9).*

Murray, K. A. (E).....

1 July 11

Verville, J T F .....

1 July 11

Ecclestone, W R. ....

1 Jan 12

Verrett, E A. ....

1 Jan 12

Gow, W J. ....

12 Mar 12

Sharman, F D.....

19 Mar 12

Toye, W T.....

20 Apr 12

Sullivan, E A.....

24 Apr 12

Miz, H W.....

17 May 13

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

## Captains (50).

Divisional Area No.	6—Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.)	1 May 14
“	3—Snider, E. E. (No. 192 C.C.)	15 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (300).

Military District No.	11—Bundy, A. C.	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Blackadar, G. D. (No. 110 CC)	1 May 09
“	6—Mack, R. T. (No. 204 CC)	1 May 09
“	2—Morrison, S. A. (No. 52 CC)	1 May 09
“	2—McGill, G. W. (No. 55 CC)	1 Sept 09
“	1—Adams, W. A. (sm)	14 Sept 09
“	6—Lawley, J. H. (No. 202 CC) (sm)	1 Oct 09
“	2—Adams, J. H. (No. 166 CC) (sm)	23 Oct 09
“	1—Shurtleff, M.	16 Nov 09
“	6—Hirtle, A. G. G. (No. 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
“	6—Morton, R. F. (No. 232 CC) (sm)	27 Apr 10
“	3—Clark, H. G. (No. 236 CC)	3 May 10
“	6—Tibert, W. K. (No. 251 CC)	13 May 10
“	2—Doidge, T. C. (No. 70 CC)	1 June 10
“	6—Brunt, H. D. (No. 35 CC)	1 June 10
“	6—Horner, A. W. (No. 233 CC)	2 July 10
“	6—Morton, S. A. (No. 35 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
“	6—Trefry, J. H. (No. 35 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
“	6—Harding, M. K. (No. 201 CC)	2 July 10
“	6—Ross, E. J. (No. 206 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
“	2—Kirk, W. F. (No. 331 CC)	20 July 10
“	6—Ruggles, L. (No. 117 CC)	30 July 10
“	2—Syme, J. J. (No. 62 CC) (sm)	1 Sept 10
“	6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 CC) (sm)	16 Sept 10
“	6—Parker, E. T. (No. 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
“	6—Wood, C. L. (No. 266 CC)	21 Sept 10
“	6—Morrison, A. B. (No. 25) CC)	21 Sept 10
“	2—Reid, T. E. (No. 38 CC) (I)	6 Sept 10
“	6—Morse, E. P. (No. 124 CC) (sm)	10 Sept 10
“	6—Cunningham, A. (No. 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
“	6—Oulton, M. (No. 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No.	13—Stapleton, J. J. (No. 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P. (No. 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
“	6—Nichols, M. P. (No. 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
Military District No.	13—Robertson, G. W. (No. 139 CC)	26 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Stewart, K. P. (No. 219 CC)	26 Nov 10
“	6—Davis, D. G. (No. 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
Military District No.	13—LeBlanc, J. J. (No. 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Woodward, J. A. (No. 334 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	13—Bailey, P. S. (No. 189 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Foster, A. D. (No. 267 CC)	21 Dec 10
“	6—Morse, W. H. (No. 257 CC)	21 Dec 10
“	6—Ford, R. W. (No. 263 CC)	24 Dec 10
“	6—Craigie, J. H. (No. 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
“	6—Dawson, J. C. (No. 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
“	6—Maise, J. B. (No. 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—Martin, O. MacN. (No. 278 CC)	7 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	10—Burkholder, F. H. (No. 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
“	13—Coffey, C. L. (No. 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
“	13—Dyer, W. R. (No. 131 CC)	11 Mar 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—Haggerty, E W (No 48 CC).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC).....	(hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14) 1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (sm).....	15 Apr 11
“ 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....	15 Apr 11
Military District 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Creelman, W A (No 308 CC) (sm).....	13 May 11
“ 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) (sm).....	13 May 11
“ 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (sm).....	13 May 11
“ 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC).....	23 May 11
“ 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (sm).....	3 July 11
“ 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC) (sm).....	1 Sept 11
“ 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC).....	5 Sept 11
“ 6—Green, J A (No 287 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 6—Howe, J E (No 287 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 2—McKinlay, A S (No 333 CC).....	15 Sept 11
“ 6—Campbell, A D (No 235 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (sm).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC).....	8 Nov 11
“ 1—Kersey, R R.....	13 Nov 11
Military District 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC).....	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Yeo, H.....	1 Dec 11
“ 2—Leary, J L.....	1 Jan 12
“ 6—Marshall, G R (No 21 CC) (sm).....	5 Jan 12
Military District No. 13—Fillmer, F S (No 301 CC) (s.s.).....	5 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Clark, J E (No 70 CC).....	12 Jan 12
“ 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.).....	3 Feb 12
“ 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC).....	7 Mar 12
Military District No. 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Douglas, H. G. (No. 330 C.C.).....	20 Apr 12
“ 4—Stephen, F N.....	31 May 12
“ 3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C) (smh) (ss) (E).....	1 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C) (sm).....	3 Sept 12
Military District No. 13—Davies, S J (No 278 C C).....	20 Sept 12
“ 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) (sm).....	1 Oct 12
“ 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C) (sm).....	11 Oct 12
“ 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) (sm).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C) (sm).....	17 Oct 12
“ 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C).....	18 Oct 12
“ 13—Gale, J R (No 319 C C).....	19 Oct 12
“ 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) (sm).....	1 Nov 12
“ 13—Bozley, G C (No 293 C C).....	1 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C) (sm).....	2 Nov 12
“ 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C) (sm).....	3 Nov 12
“ 6—Robinson C W.....	11 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—Pare, J P (No 179 C C).....	21 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) (sm).....	28 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C).....	30 Nov 12
“ 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C).....	1 Dec 12
“ 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C).....	1 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Barker, W McL (No 379 C C).....	5 Dec 12
“ 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C).....	5 Dec 12
Military District No. 13—French, F W (No 179 C C).....	10 Dec 12
Military District No. 10—Weir, C H (No 325 C C) (sm).....	23 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Moore, L (No 92 C C).....	1 Jan 13
“ 6—Tanch, J W (No 204 C C).....	10 Jan 13
“ 4—McBean, W G (No 387 C C).....	1 Feb 13
Military District No. 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) (sm).....	1 Feb 13

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 2	—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)	27 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6	—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) (s m)	1 Mar 13
"	2—Sharp, W H (93 C C)	11 Mar 13
"	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)	13 Mar 13
Military District No. 10	—Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C)	15 Mar 13
Divisional Area No. 2	1—MacDonald, J A (No. 112 C C) (E)	24 Mar 13
"	2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C)	28 Mar 13
"	2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C) (sm)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	1—Langford, T E	1 Apr 13
"	2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (s m)	16 Apr 13
Divisional Area No. 2	—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C)	16 May 13
"	2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 July 13
"	4—Samson, A (No. 239 C C) (sm)	1 July 13
Military District No. 11	—Marrion, A H (No 338 C C)	15 July 13
Divisional Area No. 5	—Hunt, A (No 302 C C)	1 Aug 13
Military District No. 11	—Straight, R. (No. 435 C.C.)	25 May 13
Divisional Area No. 1	1—Beeson, J. (No. 7 C.C.)	10 June 13
"	1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C.C.)	20 June 13
"	6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C.C.)	10 Oct 13
"	2—Evans, G. E. (No. 166 C.C.)	14 Oct 13
"	2—Murro, J. (No. 347 C.C.)	16 Oct 13
Military District No. 10	—Cumming, J D (No 321 C C) (sm)	22 Oct 13
"	11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Boyes, D. A. (No. 433 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Manning, V. Z. (No. 445 C.C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Steeves, R. P. (No. 443 C.C.) (sm) (E)	23 Oct 13
Divisional Area No. 2	—Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C.C.)	16 Dec 11
Military District No. 13	—Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C.C.)	25 Oct 13
"	11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C.C.) (sm)	8 Nov 13
"	11—Paget, H. L. (No. 440 C.C.)	13 Nov 13
Divisional Area No. 11	—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C.C.)	13 Nov 13
Military District No. 2	—Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C.C.)	24 Nov 13
Divisional Area No. 11	—Thomas, O. J. (No. 438 C.C.) (sm)	26 Nov 13
"	2—Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C.C.) (sm)	27 Nov 13
"	2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C.C.) (sm)	5 Dec 13
"	2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C.C.)	6 Dec 13
"	2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C.C.) (sm)	9 Dec 13
Military District No. 11	—McCullum, D. P. (No. 436 C.C.) (sm)	17 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 6	—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)	17 Dec 13
"	2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C.C.)	19 Dec 13
"	2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C.C.)	31 Dec 13
Military District No. 2	—Gallagher, H. J. (No. 111 C.C.)	2 Jan 14
Divisional Area No. 11	—Hindle, G. (No. 360 C.C.) (sm)	19 Jan 14
"	13—McNeil, W. (No. 139 C.C.)	22 Jan 14
"	2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (sm) (E)	22 Jan 14
"	2—Kaine, J. M. (No. 121 C.C.)	23 Jan 14
"	2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hurwood, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—McCullough, J. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Macklin, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—McEwen, P. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (sm)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Rutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (sm)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (E)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan	14
"	2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan	14
"	2—MacDonald, T. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (sm)	29 Jan	14
"	2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan	14
"	2—Lowry, R. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	19 Feb	14
"	2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.)	19 Feb	14
"	1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.)	2 Mar	14
"	2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2 Mar	14
"	2—Scott, C. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12 Mar	14
"	2—Nicholson, R. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12 Mar	14
Military District No.	10—Browne, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.) (sm)	18 Mar	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 51 C.C.) (sm)	23 Mar	14
"	1—Poogood, W. A. (No. 263 C.C.)	27 Mar	14
"	2—Worden, O. O. (No. 55 C.C.)	2 Apr	14
"	3—Howie, J. R. (No. 94 C.C.)	3 Apr	14
Divisional Area No.	6—McCarville, C. H. (No. 81 C.C.)	16 Apr	14
Military District No.	13—Shannon, T. E. (No. 196 C.C.)	16 Apr	14
"	13—King, A. E. (No. 258 C.C.) (sm)	21 Apr	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Lamb, W. J. (No. 48 C.C.)	25 Apr	14
"	1—Stockdale, T. N. (No. 24 C.C.)	25 Apr	14
"	2—Nichol, C. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	27 Apr	14
Military District No.	13—Beddome, J. B. (No. 210 C.C.) (sm)	1 May	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hopkins, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (sm)	6 May	14
"	2—Twiss, E. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	6 May	14
"	2—Dunnett, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	8 May	14
"	2—Gibson, E. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	11 May	14
"	1—Harper, D. (No. 455 C.C.)	13 May	14
"	1—Robb, C. W. (No. 359 C.C.) (sm)	15 May	14
"	1—Zurbrig, J. M. (No. 498 C.C.)	19 May	14
"	2—Johns, A. F. (No. 292 C.C.) (sm)	26 May	14
"	2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	29 May	14
Military District No.	11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 509 C.C.)	1 June	14
"	13—Edwards, W. H. (No. 453 C.C.)	1 June	14
Divisional Area No.	6—Ripley, R. E. (No. 201 C.C.)	2 June	14
"	2—Dickson, B. T. (No. 152 C.C.)	2 June	14
"	2—Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	4 June	14
Military District No.	10—Hensley, C. A. E. (No. 65 C.C.)	10 June	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Bell, J. J. (No. 491 C.C.) (sm)	20 June	14
"	2—MacDonald, D. G. (No. 69 C.C.) (sm)	24 June	14
Military District No.	13—Sutton, P. V. S. (No. 232 C.C.) (sm)	24 June	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Case, J. (No. 411 C.C.)	21 June	14
"	2—Haffey, R. J. (No. 51 C.C.) (sm)	21 June	14
"	2—Houston, J. B. (No. 497 C.C.)	23 July	14
"	1—Douglas, A. C. (No. 475 C.C.)	6 July	14
Military District No.	11—Stacey, W. (No. 349 C.C.)	14 July	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 89 C.C.)	16 July	14
"	2—Cole, G. A. (No. 444 C.C.)	18 July	14
"	2—Spence, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	22 July	14
Military District No.	13—Cameron, J. A. (No. 325 C.C.)	23 July	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Thompson, J. C. (No. 121 C.C.)	23 July	14
"	2—Johnston, W. B. (No. 363 C.C.)	24 July	14
"	3—Colquhoun, A. D. (No. 43 C.C.) (sm)	9 Aug	14
Military District No.	11—Archur, R. M. (No. 372 C.C.)	1 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Palmer, G. A. (No. 47 C.C.)	18 Sept	14
Military District No.	13—McQueen, A. R. (No. 189 C.C.)	23 Sept	14
"	13—Goddard, A. S. (No. 189 C.C.)	23 Sept	14
"	11—Matheson, A. S. (No. 381 C.C.)	24 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	25 Sept	14
"	3—Cherry, A. R. (No. 498 C.C.)	25 Sept	14
"	2—Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)	26 Sept	14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.)	29 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Byers, E. W. (No. 422 C.C.)	30 Sept 14
"	11—Fitch, H. B. (No. 445 C.C.)	1 Oct 14
"	11—Maclelan, D. (No. 442 C.C.)	8 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)	10 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Hedley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)	22 Oct 14
"	10—Mephum, C. F. (No. 390 C.C.)	26 Oct 14
"	11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 526 C.C.)	26 Oct 14
"	13—Ballfour, H. (No. 180 C.C.)	27 Oct 14
"	13—Verge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
"	11—Crowe, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Quarry, V. C. (No. 204 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	2—Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—Riley, O. (No. 520 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	6—Robinson, P. L. (No. 379 C.C.)	31 Oct 14
"	3—Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.)	3 Nov 14
"	3—Attwood, A. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	5 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Dunbar, J. (No. 433 C.C.)	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Rudlen, G. W. (No. 559 C.C.)	14 Nov 14
"	3—White, L. (No. 43 C.C.)	14 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.)	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Vogon, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.)	19 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Pinkyson, A. (No. 449 C.C.)	4 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Lewis, G. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Maxwell, T. P. (No. 43 C.C.)	9 Dec 14
"	1—Stansell, N. R. (No. 576 C.C.)	31 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Watson, E. C. (No. 465 C.C.)	4 Jan 15
"	13—Addinell, J. H. (No. 548 C.C.)	6 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Latimer, G. W. (No. 517 C.C.)	14 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Joyce, C. E. (No. 563 C.C.)	18 Jan 15
"	11—Alexander, T. O. (No. 513 C.C.)	20 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Hoeking, W. J. (No. 94 C.C.)	21 Jan 15
"	3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 224 C.C.)	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	6—Strong, E. H. (No. 311 C.C.)	2 Feb 15
"	11—Hemisworth, E. A. (No. 446 C.C.)	3 Feb 15
"	11—Brown, W. (No. 587 C.C.)	5 Feb 15
"	13—McLaurin, C. C. (No. 325 C.C.)	15 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Poole, F. C. (No. 533 C.C.)	18 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Coristine, J. H. (No. 359 C.C.)	10 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Warnica, R. W. (No. 466 C.C.)	17 Mar 15
"	6—Hanson, J. C. (No. 522 C.C.)	25 Mar 15

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M., R.C.R.....	7 May 65	Imp. Army 28 yrs. 19 dys. Hon. lt.	29 May 06 22 June 11
∞ Light, A., R.C.H.A.....	11 Oct 57	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys. W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys. Hon. lt.	11 May 08 28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A.....	31 Aug 82	R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys. W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Sept 12 30 Oct 13

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

Robinson, G. R., 13 <sup>1</sup> Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 184 dys. Can. Militia 30 yrs. 213 dys. Hon. lt.	5 June 00 28 Dec 12
∞ Slatter, J., 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys. Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Aug 09 15 May 13 7 Apr 00
Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp. Army 42 yrs. Hon. lt.	3 June 13 7 Apr 09
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	Can. Militia 6 yrs. 274 dys. Hon. lt.	30 Oct 13 16 Nov 00
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G.....	3 Nov 67	Can. Militia 13 yrs. Hon. lt.	5 Nov 13 6 Dec 06
Roentjk, W. H., 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	Can. Militia 22 yrs. Hon. lt.	9 Jan 14 26 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	Can. Militia 15 yrs. Hon. lt.	2 Apr 14 1 Dec 08
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	Can. Militia 24 yrs. Hon. lt.	6 Nov 14

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

∞ Turpin, T. J. (E).....	12 Aug 80	Can. Militia 10 yrs. R.C.H.A. 7 yrs. 6 mths. Hon. lt.	1 Apr 14
--------------------------	-----------	---	----------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. Leblond, T, Toronto.....	16 Oct 67	C. M. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. Medhurst, N., Toronto (E).....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q.....	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12
Purdy, B (E).....	1 Feb 78	10 yrs 103 dys	1 Nov 14
SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER. Patton, J. A., Toronto.....	27 Oct 79	C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys..... R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys.	30 Oct 13

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK. Firmstone, W E, Winnipeg (E).....	6 Aug 82	13 yrs 34 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. Sparks, J R, Winnipeg (E).....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 06
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER. Rush, F C, Winnipeg (E).....	4 Nov 79	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13
Tomkins, F (E).....	26 Sept 77	Imp Army 19 yrs 149 dys L S H (RC) 2 yrs 53 dys	17 Sept 14

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class). Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11 6 Aug 11
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Dec 09 1 Feb 12
Dixon, W., Halifax.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	2 Dec 14
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class). Warder, A., Esquimalt.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12
Hird, W., Kingston	25 Apr 77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys	28 Apr 13
Arnett, R G, Halifax.....	27 July 82	R C A 13 yrs 220 dys	2 Dec 14



## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✂McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✂Slade, J., Kingston.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S., Kingston.....	6 Aug 73	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Newnham, T. F., Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✂Hewgill, W. P., Kingston.....	13 Aug 52	C M 11 yrs 7 dys	1 Apr 14
		23 yrs 161 dys	
Pearson, J., Kingston.....	16 June 65	26 yrs 274 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMAMENT).			
Worth, T., Kingston.....	16 Apr 51	Imp Army 12 yrs 39 dys 29 yrs 89 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).			
✂Turner, J. J., Kingston.....	16 Dec 80	19 yrs 156 dys	1 Apr 14

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Power, L. J., Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
✂Draper, W D J, Halifax.....	18 Oct 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys	24 Feb 13
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✂Boutillier, A., (R M C), Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
		R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	
		R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	
McDonald, J. A., Esquimalt.....	8 Feb 73	R C R 1 yr 74 dys	1 June 14
		R C A 14 yrs 154 dys	
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Sisiman, G., Victoria.....	27 Aug 76	Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys	30 June 11
		R C A 7 yrs 176 dys	
Purver, W. H., Halifax.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys	1 July 11
		R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
✂Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, (C RCE stores, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
✂Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys	26 Sept 08
Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11
Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	1 Dec 12
Bessonette, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....	13 Jan 77	Imp. Army 8 yrs 237 dys. R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys.	1 Aug 13
Holden, J., Supt. Clerk, Halifax.....	27 Apr 70	Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys R C E 7 yrs 314 dys	1 Apr 14
Fellows, W., Toronto.....	9 June 82	R C E 2 yrs 182 dys R C E 19 yrs 64 dys	1 Nov 14
Lawrence, P W, Halifax, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax.....	31 Dec 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 17 dys R C E 8 yrs 325 dys	16 Nov 14
Fawcett, J N, Halifax.....	4 Mar 71	R C E 10 yrs 120 dys	23 Dec 14
Vokes, F., Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Kingston.....	21 Oct 72	Imp Army 21 yrs R C E 9 dys	7 May 19

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR.			
Legge, J. S., Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia).... 8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R.	1 Feb 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR ORDERLY RCM CLERK.			
Beard, H J, Bermuda.....	20 Oct 79	5 yrs 333 dys.....	9 Oct 14
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Young, A., Quebec.....	1 Feb 60	11 yrs 212 dys.	1 Apr 04
Upton, P. W., Toronto (E).....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Blake-Forster, A., Toronto.....	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys.	12 Oct 12
Good, J. J., Fredericton.....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys.	5 Nov 12
Leon, T. A. C., Halifax.....	20 Dec 70	9 yrs 13 dys	19 Nov 14
White, W. J., (temp.) Halifax.....	28 Aug 74	18 yrs 88 dys	1 Nov 14
O'Brien, J E (E).....			1 Sept 14
DETENTION BARRACKS.			
Cox, W, Halifax.....	29 Sept 61	Imp Army 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 9 yrs	2 Feb 15

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Charles, T E., Halifax.....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Bradshaw, A. G. N., Ottawa.....	25 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 302 dys C.M.S.C. 356 dys C.P.A.S.C. 2 yrs 102 dys	1 Apr 14
Gibbs, C S, Halifax.....	26 Mar 84	C P A S C 8 yrs 249 dys	1 Feb 15
Bick, P V, Halifax.....	31 July 74	Imp Army 21 yrs 301 dys C P A S C 4 yrs 156 dys	1 Feb 15
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Karrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
Brown, G, T Halifax.....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 09 12 May 10 6 Dec 06
∞ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 Oct 13 1 Dec 06 1 Dec 12 9 May 07 1 Jan 15 14 Feb 12
∞ Hébert, F, St. John.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	
∞ Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 68	Imp Army 19 yrs C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys	1 Jan 15 1 Oct 12
∞ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>			
∞ Ellis, W C Esquimalt (E).....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06 1 June 07 1 Mar 08
Mooney, I, Calgary.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Apr 11
Carman, F W, Winnipeg.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Nov 11
∞ Wilkinson, A. H, Winnipeg.....	6 July 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	1 Oct 14
Molloy, J., Ottawa.....	25 May 72	Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys C O C 8 yrs 20 dys	1 Jan 15
Buckingham, A, Toronto.....	16 Apr 78	C M 7 yrs R C F A 3 yrs C O C 9 yrs 212 dys	1 Jan 15
Spicer, R H, London.....	14 Jan 78	R C D 2 yrs 23 dys C O C 9 yrs 154 dys	1 Jan 15
Davey, W R E, Montreal.....	14 Jan 81	Imp Army 5 yrs 133 dys C O C 5 yrs 63 dys	1 Jan 15
Larkin, J, Ottawa.....	12 July 71	Imp Army 21 yrs C O C 5 yrs 134 dys	1 Jan 15
Godfrey, J, Ottawa.....	30 Nov 79	Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 8 yrs 19 dys	1 Jan 15
Rose, W, Quebec.....	11 Oct 71	Imp Army 17 yrs 59 dys C O C 9 yrs 3 dys	8 Feb 15
Hill, F J, Esquimalt.....	24 May 77	Imp Army 12 yrs C O C 7 yrs 229 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06 3 June 09
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).</b>			
Thompson, G W F, Quebec.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08 3 Nov 14
Harris, F H, London (E).....	15 Sept 74	Imp Army 11 yrs 175 dys C O C 4 yrs 64 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Hanning, F. W., Esquimalt.....	11 Apr 71	Imp Army 5 yrs 246 dys Can Mil 6 yrs 294 dys	10 Feb 14
Pilley, F., Kingston.....	12 Aug 83	R C R 2 yrs 266 dys C A P C 7 yrs 174 dys	5 Sept 14
Stephens, T, Montreal.....	5 Mar 83	Imp Army 6 yrs 109 dys C A P C 8 yrs 40 dys	1 Nov 14

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
.....			
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Quebec.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12
Chenay, J S, London (E).....	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
Charlton, C J, Montreal.....	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days.....	21 Jan 13
MacNicol, J, Ottawa.....	18 Mar 75	R C H A 257 dys C M S C 9 yrs 74 dys C M S C 8 yrs 304 dys	14 Dec 14
Kelly, A W (E).....			15 Dec 14

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Cutbush, S C Kingston.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Lavoie, A. E., Montreal.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs. 233 dys.	2 Aug 11
McColm, J A, Ottawa.....	19 Feb 85	R C E 87 dys	1 Feb 15
		R C R 143 dys	
		C M S C 7 yrs 277 dys	
∞ Dymond, W. L. (temp.), Toronto.....	11 Aug 76	18 yrs Imp Army	31 July 13
		C S of M 1 yr 92 days	
∞ Edwards, J (temp) Kingston.....	26 Aug 78	18 yrs Imp Army	31 July 13
		C S of M 194 days	1 Aug 13
Turner, A. G. (temp.) Ottawa (E).....	7 Sept 74	21 yrs. Imp. Army. C.S.M. 154 dys.	

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Birbeck, G. C., Montreal.....	14 Oct 76	15 yrs. 4 mos. 23 dys.	31 July 13

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	Can Mil 8 yrs	1 May 09
⌘ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11
Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....	26 June 67	30 years	16 July 13
⌘ Allmond, W.....	10 Jan 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	18 Apr 14
Sutherland, J, 27 I. II.....	2 Feb 73	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs	15 June 14

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Morin, T, Regt 6 C A.....	23 Dec 71	Can Mil 24 yrs 110 days	19 Oct 14
Jackson, L F, 8 Brig C F A.....	18 May 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	27 Oct 14

## INFANTRY.

Ortaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
⌘ Grimshaw, W, 68 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Croft, F, 1 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
⌘ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	12 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 13 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A H, 193 Regt.....	5 Oct 76	Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys	1 Apr 13
Phillips, J., 10 Regt.....	31 Dec 68	24 yrs. 6 mos.	29 Sept 13
Swift, C 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler)		Can. Mil. 43 yrs.	9 Jan 14
Prikler, L, 7 Regt (E)			7 Aug 14
Withun, W 91 Regt.....	16 Feb 70	Imp. Army 26 yrs 101 days	4 Oct 14
Lehaise, J L, 65 Regt.....	25 Apr 72	Can Mil 18 yrs 21 days	1 Jan 16
	15 Mar 72	Can Mil 27 yrs	

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61		1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Coy.....	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12
Carlross, R I, No 7 Coy.....	9 Sept 73	7 yrs 359 days	30 May 13
Meldrum, G. W., No. 15 Coy.....	13 Nov 80	Can. Mil. 10 yrs. 10 mths.	17 Jan 14
Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Coy.....	13 Dec 80	Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.	25 Jan 14
Carlross, A No. 7 Coy.....	26 Aug 70	Can Mil 9 yrs 236 days	1 Jan 14
Halton, W T No 5 Coy.....	21 Apr 78	Can Mil 8 yrs	4 May 14
Macnamara, W B No 18 Coy.....	12 Jun 68	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	21 Oct 14
Rowe, C E No 11 Coy.....	30 Mar 80	Imp Army 4 yrs 6 mths Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	27 Oct 14

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 19
McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A.....	14 Feb 76	Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys. Can Mil 5 yrs 209 dys	1 Nov 13
Dooley, F No 16 Cav FA.....	5 Aug 67	Imp Army 8 yrs 6 mths 21 d R C R 11 mths Can Mil 13 yrs	17 Oct 14

## CARETAKERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Harding, C. W.	19 Nov 52	Can Mil 23 yrs	2 Apr 14

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	11 Jun 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 68 Regt.	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Donmark, J M, 49 Regt.	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 20 Regt.	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Antoney, C, 5 Regt.	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evaas, W E, 34 Regt.	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.	9 Jan 65	Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys	8 Aug 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12
Stockton, J H, 108 Regt.	9 Mar 59	Imp Army 12 yrs	7 Nov 14



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>					
Colonel	∞ V C (D) Turner, R E W, DSO ADC (E)	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	1 June 14	3 Feb 12
Lt.-Col.	(D) Brown, R.	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 12
"	∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 13
"	∞ Merritt, W. H. (smh)	1 Mtd Bde	8 June 65	11 July 03	26 Nov 13
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (lg)	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Holmes, V H.	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 11
"	Merrison, J G	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 11
"	Chadwick, W. C. V. (smh)	9M Horse.	6 Dec 68	15 Nov 07	15 Nov 13
"	(D) Davis, W M (r m c)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 10
"	(D) Morrill, B. B.	13 S.L.D.	8 Nov 68	28 Sept 08	28 Sept 13
"	Sissons, F. O.	21 Hussars.	28 Jan 75	10 Dec 08	10 Dec 13
"	∞ (D) Fleming, F A	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J. A.	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	16 Jan 12
"	Syer, G H.	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Feb 13
"	∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)	5 P L D G	12 Aug 71	8 Mar 10	27 Feb 13
"	Ewing, W. J.	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 13
"	Achpson, H.	29 L H	1 Oct 55	1 Apr 11	28 Apr 10
Major	∞ Hayward, G F H.	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	Moffatt, N. R.	13 S.L.D.	26 Apr 63	11 May 04	28 Sept 13
"	McGregor, J A (s m h)	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04	3 Sept 10
"	Thomas, W. R.	11 Hussars	9 July 61	22 May 05	21 Apr 14
"	Dobell, A. C.	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 13
"	∞ Price, A J.	16 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	25 Apr 11
"	Atkinson, H. C.	10 Hussars.	2 Jan 70	17 Mar 06	15 Aug 13
"	McMillan, C.	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	9 May 10
"	Seale, A. J.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	13 June 10
"	Mackay, D. A (E)	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 Oct 12
"	Thibaudeau, J R L de B.	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07	20 Apr 10
"	Saunders, B J (E)	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	30 June 10
"	∞ Bickford, H. C. psc.	6 D G	11 Oct 76	1 May 09	9 Dec 13
"	Denison, G T (m s c)	1 Mtd Bde	12 Nov 69	14 Dec 09	14 July 13
"	Sparling, H. C.	9 M. H.	6 Feb 80	12 Apr 11	28 Nov 13
Captain	(D) Stevens, W R.	11 Hrs	14 Dec 61	8 Feb 02	9 May 12
"	Flemming, H. P.	5 P L D G	10 Jan 71	1 July 04	10 Feb 11
"	Barrow, S.	10 Hussars	6 Mar 72	16 Mar 06	15 Aug 13

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

405

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>					
Captain	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	15 Nov 11
"	Davies, F McG.....	12 M Dns	6 July 78	22 Mar 07	18 Mar 13
"	Converse, W. B.....	13 Dragoons	13 Mar 72	9 Apr 07	30 Mar 14
Lieut.	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
"	Gordon, B A.....	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05	22 May 11
"	LeMesurier, G. W.....	10 Hussars	10 Dec 82	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Banks, W. J.....	10 Hussars	26 Dec 78	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Goodday, W. A.....	10 Hussars	26 June 81	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Walsh, R E E.....	6 Hrs.....	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 12
"	Wade, P. H.....	10 Hussars	14 Mar 88	28 Mar 07	15 Aug 13
"	Eaton, R B.....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (r m c).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	25 July 11
"	Gunn, K. W (r m c).....	1 Hussars	27 Oct 89	8 Apr 10	17 Dec 13
"	Fiskin, A D (r m c).....	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Thompson, H A (r m c) (E).....	1 Hussars	1 Feb 91	24 Aug 12	17 Dec 13
"	Sparkes, G A S.....	C M R	21 May 64	1 Oct 14	1 Oct 14
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	(D) Davison, H McL.....	4 II B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	Renouf, E M.....	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 69	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Mowbray, J A C (E).....	11 Brig C F A	5 Feb 70	21 Dec 06	30 May 14
"	(D) Baxter, J B M.....	3 Regt C F A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
"	Grant, W A (lg).....	6 Bde C F A	16 May 89	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
"	Penhale, J J (E).....	7 Bde C F A	19 Feb 65	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 13
Major.	(D) Bergeron, J E P (lg).....	6 Regt C G A	26 Nov 65	18 Mar 09	18 Mar 14
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	Gibson, J B.....	7 Bde C F A	12 Jan 71	22 Dec 06	25 Sept 10
"	Sterns, H H.....	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M.....	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
"	Barker, L W.....	3 C A	5 Dec 79	24 Apr 06	20 Feb 13
"	(D) Hooper, G R (r m c).....	Amn Park	3 July 62	26 Feb 06	17 Apr 13
Captain.	Davidson, J H (m s c).....	M II B	3 June 78	25 Oct 11	24 Nov 14
"	Strachan, T H G (ss).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Hammond, H R.....	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 12
"	Reford, A D.....	Amn Park	23 Jun 69	18 Aug 06	17 Apr 13
Lieut.	Acland, B J D.....	R C A	8 Feb 83	5 June 08	19 Nov 14
"	Rome, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
Lieut.	Gill, A G (r m c).....	8 Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Sutherland, R D (r m c).....	C F A	29 Jan 91	20 June 12	27 Mar 13
"	Mortimer, G C (r m c).....	C F A	5 Oct 90	22 Jan 10	2 June 13
"	Wright, J. S. (r m c).....	8 Bde. C.F.A.	6 June 90	22 June 11	26 Jan 14
"	McEwen, A B (r m c) (E).....	6 Bty C F A	23 Jan 91	23 June 10	1 May 14
"	Cameron, H H.....	8 Brig. F A	29 Dec 69	9 Mar 15	9 Mar 15
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lieut.	Keefer, J A.....	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jun 12	29 Jan 12

## LIST A—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Major	✕ (D) Weeks, W. A. (ss).....	C of G	2 Apr 60	2 Apr 96	21 June 13
"	Tremaine, H S (m s c).....	C of G	12 Oct 65	8 July 05	22 Feb 15
"	Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	C of G	25 Dec 79	18 Sept 08	26 Sept 12
Captain.	Sherwood, L (r m c).....	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 13
"	Parr, C B (r m c).....	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (r m c).....	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel	✕ (D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
"	✕ Wadmore, R L.....	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 13
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Lindsay, W. H.....	Ret List	16 Aug 47	14 June 89	3 Feb 12
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	19 Feb 10
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98	9 Apr 11
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	✕ (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 13
"	✕ (D) Wallace, W.....	14 Inf Bde	6 Feb 57	8 Mar 04	20 Sept 14
"	(D) Mackenzie, J D B F.....	73 Regt	5 Mar 56	1 Feb 04	7 Nov 15
"	(D) LeCain, G A (s m h).....	18 Inf Brig	21 Sept 63	1 Apr 04	1 Mar 13
"	✕ (D) Rogers, S M (E).....	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	9 Apr 14
"	(D) Floyd, W. H.....	9 Inf. Bde.	7 Nov 60	20 May 04	13 Mar 11
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	7 Jan 12
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	21 May 10
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 11
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m h).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Beckett, D W.....	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Mar 12
"	(D) Tessier, G H.....	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	14 Mar 11
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO.....	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	✕ (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	Robertson, D M, MVO.....	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	24 Apr 11
"	Laurie, C N.....	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06	31 Aug 10
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	4 Apr 12
"	(D) Bruce, G W.....	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 July 11
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	20 Apr 10
"	✕ Boulton, F W.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	16 Nov 11
"	(D) Fritze, E B (s m).....	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 13
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	11 Apr 10
"	(D) Gunning, C W.....	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 June 12
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	7 Aug 12
"	✕ (D) Cooke, G T.....	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	1 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H (r m c).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Laing, F H.....	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 12
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	Ford, F.....	95 Regt	Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	(D) Cleland, H R.....	31 Regt	30 Mar 63	10 Nov 08	10 Nov 13
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	(D) Rowe, P J.....	46 Regt	12 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 14
"	Towers, R I.....	27 Regt	29 Oct 76	1 May 09	3 May 11
"	Campbell, A A.....	7 Regt	27 Apr 62	1 May 09	1 May 13
"	Gault, A F (sm).....	5 Regt	29 Sept 76	11 May 09	1 May 14
"	Birdsall, R E.....	40 Regt	27 June 10	20 May 09	30 May 14
"	(D) Hill, P W (lg) (m s c) (ss) (E).....	44 Regt	8 Aug 66	25 Aug 09	25 Aug 14
"	✕ (D) Preston, J A V (m s c).....	46 Regt	1 Dec 63	8 Sept 09	1 Sept 14
"	✕ (D) Smith, A H.....	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W (s m h).....	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T.....	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

407

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Rossignol, J. E.	61 Regt	4 June 58	15 Mar 10	6 Nov 13
"	∞ Pelletier, J. P.	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Rankin, A. D.	99 Regt	10 Oct 60	1 Apr 10	3 June 14
"	Davidson, W. H.	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	∞ Thomson, R. M. (masc)	79 Regt	4 July 69	28 Apr 10	1 Sept 13
"	(D) Dossainniers, C. J. J. L.	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
"	Somers, T. S.	53 Regt	16 Aug 62	31 Oct 10	29 Mar 12
"	McLaren, J. W.	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
"	(D) Ross, F. B. (masc)	13 Regt	21 May 62	31 Mar 11	28 Feb 15
"	∞ Carstairs, W. F. W.	101 Regt	20 Oct 64	24 Oct 11	1 Nov 13
"	Dewar, J. H.	43 Regt	1 Nov 57	18 Feb 12	7 Oct 13
"	(D) Hendrie, W. (E.)	48 Regt	16 Apr 63	24 Apr 11	25 Apr 13
"	Thompson, A. T.	5 Inf Bde	27 May 70	31 Dec 00	1 May 13
"	∞ (D) Grierson, J. F.	34 Regt	23 Sept 79	6 Dec 10	7 May 13
"	Smith, D. T.	105 Regt	27 May 68	11 Mar 11	7 June 13
"	Johnson, W. A.	104 Regt.	3 May 61	10 Apr 11	10 Apr 13
"	(D) Gooderham, A. E.	10 Regt	2 June 61	11 June 07	11 June 13
Major.	Gillis, R.	94 Regt	8 Nov 53	2 Aug 99	22 Aug 14
"	Gibson, W. F.	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 16
"	Ross, C. R.	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Stuart, W. G. M.	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D. W.	28 Regt	5 May 63	28 Jan 05	7 Aug 12
"	(D) Martin W.	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 12
"	(D) Nasmyth, W. W. (E.)	46 Regt		64 23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	McLaren, P. D. (ss) (sm)	30 Regt	7 June 70	20 Dec 07	2 Dec 13
"	Gibson, G. F.	8 Regt	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
"	∞ Stewart, L.	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 11
"	∞ Gorman, F.	27 Regt	13 Oct 68	8 Apr 09	3 July 13
"	(D) Low, C. A.	14 Regt.	26 Nov 74	1 June 09	29 Jan 14
"	Denaghy, C. R.	55 Regt	6 Mar 83	22 Nov 09	3 Sept 12
"	∞ Mackenzie, A. B.	102 Regt.	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 12
"	Massiah, C. H. (ss) (sm)	17 Hussars	1 May 83	7 June 10	1 Nov 13
"	Weeks, W. S.	88 Regt	11 June 64	24 Oct 11	24 Oct 13
"	Simard, J. N. (s m)	84 Regt	4 May 78	30 Nov 11	1 July 13
"	Mercier, L. P.	86 Regt	4 Sept 78	1 Apr 14	1 Apr 14
Captain.	(D) Hayes, I. M.	57 Regt	11 Feb 63	10 Aug 14	10 Aug 14
"	Drummond, G. A.	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 12
"	Lefebvre, A.	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E.	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 11
"	∞ Barker, R. K.	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97	13 July 12
"	Neville, T. A.	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 12
"	Smith, W. S.	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 11
"	Kent, C. H.	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 90	4 Oct 12
"	Bredin, J. W.	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Bell, C. P.	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 10
"	LeBel, J. A.	89 Regt	14 Nov 79	18 Feb 02	20 Apr 06
"	Hagar, H. L.	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 11
"	Stalker, A.	46 Regt	1 Mar 62	31 Mar 02	2 Dec 13
"	Henderson, F. D.	3 Regt	22 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 11
"	Coulson, B. J.	44 Regt	28 Jan 89	7 May 03	15 Oct 12
"	MacKenzie, M. D.	27 Regt	9 Nov 79	10 July 03	12 May 10
"	MacWilliams, R. F.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03	8 Dec 13
"	Page, H. R.	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E. S.	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 12
"	∞ Bredon, J. S. (s m)	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKittrick, C. W.	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10
"	King, H. De W.	6 D.C.O.R.	24 May 72	27 June 04	13 Jan 14
"	Nichols, M. L.	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Captain	Barteaux, J L.	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K.	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 10
"	Skedden, E.	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 12
"	Waters, W B.	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 12
"	× Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m)	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 10
"	Wright, E. V.	13 Regt	10 Sept 79	9 Mar 05	3 Mar 14
"	Bernier, J E (s m h)	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Smith, D (s s)	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 12
"	Matthews, A E.	43 Regt	17 May 73	7 Apr 06	18 Nov 13
"	Cooper, J A.	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 12
"	× Redway, E H.	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 11
"	Regan, W J.	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 11
"	Mussen, H B.	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 11
"	Ross, A H.	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Maxwell, W H.	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	30 Nov 10
"	Blackburn, R.	43 Regt	30 Aug 76	7 Apr 07	1 Apr 14
"	McBath, A.	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	7 Aug 12
"	Knifton, H P.	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	26 Apr 10
"	Lyons, B W.	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	1 June 12
"	Porter, C H.	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Dec 11
"	× Donaldson, C A.	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 10
"	Currie, A.	102 Regt	14 Nov 63	4 May 08	7 Aug 11
"	Whitworth, G E.	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	4 May 12
"	Carter, E F.	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	7 Aug 12
"	Frost, H R.	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Home, F J.	8 Regt.	12 Jan 70	19 Feb 09	12 Feb 14
"	Kaine, S G.	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 12
"	Thoburn, A. H.	G. G. F. G.	20 Sept 75	25 May 09	11 Feb 14
"	Pickard, W A.	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J L.	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 12
"	× Miller, C E.	75 Regt	1 Dec 77	6 Dec 09	16 Aug 12
"	Charlton, C M.	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 June 12
"	Lazier, H L.	91 Regt	9 Dec 79	29 Nov 05	1 Apr 13
"	Craw, Le E.	45 Regt	23 Nov 76	21 May 06	2 June 13
"	× Anderson, G.	102 Regt	16 Jan 68	13 Jan 10	1 May 12
"	Caldwell, R B (sm).	27 Regt	17 Aug 88	1 July 10	14 Jan 14
"	Kent, C G.	76 Regt	8 Aug 77	12 Sept 10	24 Jan 14
"	Louthood, R W.	86 Regt	21 Sept 86	28 Nov 10	1 Apr 14
"	Loranger, J H.	65 Regt	2 June 76	15 Dec 11	14 May 14
"	× Woolsey, E C (s s).	43 Regt	24 Dec 74	1 Apr 12	5 May 14
"	× (D) Mellish, A J B (s s).	72 Regt	16 May 68	1 July 12	10 Dec 14
"	Parry, J L R.	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	10 Oct 14	10 Oct 14
"	× Hechler, H.	R L	22 July 53	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Messett, H.	R L	11 Feb 74	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Craig, F.	41 Regt	8 Dec 75	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	× Maclaren, J G.	C G F G	4 May 76	24 Nov 14	24 Nov 14
"	× SilverH St C.	63 Regt	1 Jan 59	11 Feb 15	11 Feb 15
"	O'Neill, J F.	27 Regt	12 June 68	19 Mar 15	10 Mar 15
"	Buckley, J.	32 Regt		23 Mar 15	23 Mar 15
Lt. (Lt. Capt)	Robitaille, J E.	9 Bde C F A	17 Feb 70	31 May 01	1 Apr 13
Lieut.	Bailey, C F.	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
"	Monteith, S W N.	28th Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	7 Aug 10
"	Turner, J S.	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	6 May 10
"	Guy, J D.	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 12
"	McDiarmid, J H (lt).	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	Bowby, D F.	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Comeau, J. A.	86 Regt	12 Oct 73	9 May 04	1 Apr 13
"	Molleur, G. O.	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 14
"	Noice, J. C.	30 Regt	18 Feb 84	4 Mar 05	4 Aug 14
"	Cook, H. G.	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Dimond, E. H.	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Williamson, J. W.	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12
"	Titus, H. D.	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Pineo, R. St. C.	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12
"	Young, J. B.	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B. F.	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Drolet, J. (s.m.)	87 Regt	5 Nov 79	28 Mar 07	1 Sept 13
"	Gibson, S. G.	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	McGreovy, H. S.	8 Regt	2 June 77	31 Mar 08	15 Oct 13
"	Ecclestone, G. P.	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C. R. (E)	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	McSweeney, J. L.	74 Regt	5 Aug 88	19 June 08	14 Nov 13
"	Purney, W. P.	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
"	Burnett, M. L. (s.m.)	62 Regt	7 Apr 67	16 June 08	1 Mar 13
"	Jennoret, F. C. A.	29 Regt	18 Nov 90	1 May 11	15 Oct 14
"	Walton, W. W.	44 Regt	15 May 87	30 June 11	18 June 14
"	Duclos, A. S.	84 Regt	4 July 71	27 Jan 15	27 Jan 15
	<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>				
Lieut.	Lowe, K. B. (ss)	C S C	20 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>				
Major.	(D) White, W. J. B.	Regt List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H. H.	No 8 Coy	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
"	O'Brien, E. C.	No 1 Coy	27 Mar 70	1 Apr 11	23 Mar 14
Captain.	Hudon, J. A.	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
"	Lomas, A. P.	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
	<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Spomgale, J. A.	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 01	24 Oct 12
"	(D) MacLaren, M. (E)	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Gorrell, C. W. F. (E)	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
"	Thompson, W. W.	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
"	Abbott, R. H.	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	(D) Johnson, H. D.	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J.	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
Major.	Hayes, A. N.	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
"	(D) Macdonald, R. T.	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 11
"				(hon. l. c. 19 Apr 06)	
"	Farrell, E. D.	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	MacTaggart, D. D. N.	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	Turcot, G. G. J.	A. M. C.	20 Feb 68	10 Feb 06	2 Jan 14
"	McNally, G. J.	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
"	Williams, J. A.	A M C	4 Jan 72	6 July 07	16 June 14
"	MacCarthy, G. S.	G. G. F. C.	16 Jan 73	1 Dec 08	29 Dec 13
"	Aylen, E. D.	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Ostigny, P.	A M C	23 Apr 72	9 June 11	9 June 13
"	Tourigny, O.	4 Regt	6 Dec 71	11 June 01	30 June 13
"	Peters, C. A.	A M C	10 Sept 72	10 Feb 06	24 Nov 13

## LIST A—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
<i>Medical.—Con.</i>					
Major	Gillespie, A.....	45 Regt	5 Feb 60	25 May 10	4 May 14
"	Kent, H V.....	A M C	8 Oct 59	25 July 10	26 May 14
"	Spiers, J R (E).....	6 Hussars	13 July 69	5 Aug 14	5 Oct 14
Captain.	Wilson, G H.....	6 Batt C F A.....	27 June 64	15 Oct 14	15 Oct 14
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 12
"	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 12
"	Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Macdonald, T H.....	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 12
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
"	Connolly, B G.....	42 Regt	9 Dec 65	28 June 12	28 Oct 14
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J.....	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 12
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11
<i>Veterinary.</i>					
Captain	Cleveland, H R.....	11 Hussars	16 Aug 74	1 Sept 08	2 June 13
<i>Ordnance.</i>					
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 12
Lieut.	Robertson, R K.....	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	15 Nov 12

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

411

## LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 08
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	6 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
"	Brock, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07	31 Mar 10
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P I, D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
Major.	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hrs.	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 09
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	∞ Woodside, H J (E).....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 09
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	∞ McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
Captain.	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 69	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
"	McNicholl, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 61	15 June 95	25 Nov 09
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	DYRC Hussars	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	11 Sept 01
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	Bradburn, W N.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Denison, F C.....	G C B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	1 Hussars..	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
"	Lincoln, W A.....	3 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
"	Scovil, H E.....	18 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
Lieut.	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	14 May 09
"	Warner, J T (r m c).....	18 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	Warren, W S.....	G C B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 July 04
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
"	Cameron, D E (E).....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Watchorn, R.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 67	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c).....	C M R	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A E.....	Strath Horse	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....	C M R	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
Captain.	∞ Howard, D M.....	Strath Horse	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
Lieut.	∞ Taylor, J.....	C M R	16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
"	∞ Cosby, F L.....	C M R	8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.....	C M R	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	25 July 05	20 Apr 09
"	∞ Balinhard, J G de (E).....	C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.....	C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
	<i>Artillery.</i>				
Colonel.	∞ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	19 Nov 13	17 Nov 96
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"	(D) Cole, F M.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	∞ Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 C G A	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	(D) Hibbard, F W.....	2 Regt	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09



## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>					
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S C V O.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
Major.	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
"	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 07
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	≍ Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 01
"	Leslie, E.....	5 Bde	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	≍ McCrae, J (B).....	16 F B	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 06
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 04
"	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.....	1 F B	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
"	Hurt, G C.....	1 Brig	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 96
"	≍ Mills, C E.....	6 F B	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	27 July 96
Captain.	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	27 June 96
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 Oct 99
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 98
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 00
"	≍ Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 07
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 Sept 05
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	27 May 69	30 June 98	7 May 02
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 July 04
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 July 04
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	18 Sept 03
"	Warren, F K.....	1 C G A	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	6 Nov 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	1 May 03
"	Irwin, W W, (i a).....	13 F B	5 July 75	11 June 01	24 Feb 05
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	14 July 78	21 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	≍ Wilkie, C S.....	R.C.A.	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	≍ dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 08
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (r m c).....	3 F B	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	13 Sept 70	25 June 91	20 Oct 96
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	1 May 02
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	12 F B	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	17 Mar 03
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
			15 July 83	22 Jan 06	3 June 09
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	≍ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	≍ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 01
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 98
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 03
"	≍ Jago, J R.....	R M C	2 July 79	4 Mar 15	19 June 99
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	15 Mar 85	24 June 88
Lieut.	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	28 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 90

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

413

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	McLeod, G B.....	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Mucklestone, H M.....	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.....	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.....	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	R M C	6 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown E P.....	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Alexander, R C F.....	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H M C M.....	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Maedougall, A C.....	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Bucke, H L.....	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Cameron, K M.....	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Mudie, J M C L.....	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L (E).....	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	20 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	R M C	7 Oct 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Smith, R S (E).....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Matheson, D M (E).....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T, (E).....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
<i>(temp capt. 2 Dec 14)</i>					
"	Hale, E C. (E).....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, J C. (E).....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	MacIuren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ribout, G L (E).....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A F.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A (a).....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Dufois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G (E).....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	R M C	24 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D. (E).....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G II.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.	✕ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 89	24 Dec 91
"	Hood, J.....	8 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Lt. *	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 98
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 97
"	(D) ✕ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	23 Jan 92	22 Aug 97
"	(D) Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	10 June 98
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	29 Sept 00
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	29 Sept 01
"	McDonell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	26 Jan 01
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 Feb 99
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	23 July 00
"	(D) Busted, B B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	23 Dec 02
"	✕ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	31 Dec 03
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 02
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 03
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 68	30 Mar 98	31 Mar 03
"	✕ (D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Bde.	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	11 May 03
"	✕ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 04
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 04

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

415

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Sheridan, J.	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 08
"	(D) Crane, J N	17 Inf Brig	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 10
"	(D) Evans, G T	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 02
"	(D) Fraser, H R	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	(D) Chambré, H W A	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	Gagnier, L A	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B	74 Regt	23 Sept 63	23 June 02	1 Jan 08
"	(D) Sturdee, E. T.	13 Inf. Bde.	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Thompson, J T	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	(D) Baker, J W	67 Regt	30 Nov 54	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 08
"	Atkinson, T R	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	3 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	(D) Orr, J R	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Blackburn, T A	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	21 Mar 09
"	Williams, H H (rnc)	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	22 Nov 09
"	(D) Jekill, H	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	3 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	(D) Patterson, A T	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	Chipman, J S D	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	1 May 09
"	Martin, H	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
"	(D) Mackie, H J	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	Fisher, A A	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	7 Mar 10
Major	Reid, P (E)	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	1 May 00
"	Scotte, E	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08
"	Malette, A	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 98
"	(D) Hebert, Z J R	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hart, J T T	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	(D) d'Orsonnens, A (lg)	65 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	25 Mar 97
"	MacAuly, W B T	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 02
"	Mitchell, V E	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	(D) Stuart, D E M	28 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 03
"	(D) Weller, J L (r m c)	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	28 Feb 04
"	(D) Cronyn, H B	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 01
"	Cameron, A B	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 97
"	Emerson, J J	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 09
"	Botterill, S H	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 04
"	Sanson, J E	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 01
"	Dobbin, T F	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 07
"	(D) Bernier, J A F (s s)	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 04
"	(D) Stairs, H B, DSO	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	7 May 01	21 Apr 06
"	Davis, S N	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 02
"	(D) Raymond, A J	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 06
"	Schofield, G P	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbotson, J S	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03	12 June 07
"	Henderson, A	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Staples, J H (s m)	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Laclance, T O	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major	>> Hodgins, A E (r m c).....	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt.	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 09
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 Regt.	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 08
Captain.	Black, W M.....	66 Regt.	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 96
"	>> Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt.	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt.	21 Feb 60	31 Oct 89	4 June 97
"	Butler, W.....	7 Regt.	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 00
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt.	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 96
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt.	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 97
"	Bowie, G S (r m c).....	11 Regt.	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91	31 Jan 98
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt.	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Sept 96
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt.	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 97
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt.	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 07
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt.	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 00
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt.	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 97
"	>> d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt.	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	30 Sept 01
"	Dechenes, B M.....	88 Regt.	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 96
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt.	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 98
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt.	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	22 Mar 98
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt.	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 99
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt.	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 97
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt.	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J (E).....	7 Regt.	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 98
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt.	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 02
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt.	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 97
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt.	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 01
"	>> Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt.	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 99
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt.	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 07
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt.	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	18 Nov 99
"	MacGillvray.....	48 Regt.	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 97	6 July 00
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt.	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	7 Aug 03
"	Rugles, N C (s m h).....	75 Regt.	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 00
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt.	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	07 Jan 03
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt.	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 July 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt.	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	1 Aug 01
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt.	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	8 June 00
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt.	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	22 Oct 03
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt.	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	2 Mar 09
"	>> Wallace, T. G.....	36 Regt.	7 May 79	15 Dec 98	17 Apr 01
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt.	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	28 Apr 03
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt.	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	28 Apr 05
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt.	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 01
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	1 Regt.	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	15 Feb 04
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt.	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt.	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	19 Feb 06
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt.	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	27 July 05
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 Regt.	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	27 July 04
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt.	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	28 Mar 06
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt.	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	26 June 02
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt.	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	5 May 04
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt.	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 12
"	Chapman, G W.....	56 Regt.	30 May 69	5 June 99	1 Apr 10
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt.	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	7 June 09
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt.	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	13 Feb 05
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt.	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	13 Feb 04
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 Regt.	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99	2 Feb 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt.	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	20 Feb 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt.	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 05
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt.	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00	24 July 05

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

417

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Doyer, A. . . . .	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00	16 June 04
"	Evans, A T K . . . . .	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	4 Mar 04
"	Smith, W A . . . . .	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Beard, A G . . . . .	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Read, L A . . . . .	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S . . . . .	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Ham, G W . . . . .	75 Regt	10 July 66	28 Nov 99	29 Mar 04
"	McKean, J W . . . . .	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05
"	Copland, A R . . . . .	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W . . . . .	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E . . . . .	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Contant, J C G . . . . .	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	McCrae, J McN . . . . .	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 07
"	Davidson, R J . . . . .	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Vorston, F P . . . . .	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 05
"	Boivin, J P H . . . . .	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Grant, J R . . . . .	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 05
"	Ross, H L . . . . .	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N . . . . .	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A . . . . .	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	McMorrison, D A . . . . .	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 08
"	Maclea, J C . . . . .	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	.....
"	Kirkpatrick, E S . . . . .	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E . . . . .	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 06
"	McKinley, D F . . . . .	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W . . . . .	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	Low, E H (r m c) . . . . .	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Doyle, J J . . . . .	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 07
"	Monteith, A H . . . . .	23 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 09	6 Aug 09
"	Hoy, J A . . . . .	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 98
"	Grant, B de F . . . . .	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 01	29 May 98
"	Pickett, D W . . . . .	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 08
"	O'Sullivan, J . . . . .	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Lindsay, W P . . . . .	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	Belanger, H O . . . . .	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Hayes, J D . . . . .	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 03	7 Mar 10
"	Livernois, P . . . . .	87 Regt	19 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
Lieut.	Brown, F V . . . . .	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 09
"	Greenwood, T H . . . . .	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 67
"	Parent, P E . . . . .	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Harrington, J A G . . . . .	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 97
"	Dennison, J W . . . . .	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 01
"	Bell, D C . . . . .	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 98
"	Bell, G S . . . . .	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 06
"	Gurney, A B . . . . .	60 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept 04
"	Lindsay, W L . . . . .	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov 01
"	Crews, W H . . . . .	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 03
"	Matthews, W L (r m c) . . . . .	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 05
"	McPelletier, E A . . . . .	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 01
"	Armstrong, A D . . . . .	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 07
"	Bixel, A W (r m c) . . . . .	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 04
"	McTemple, R H M . . . . .	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 03
"	Cameron, G B (s m h) . . . . .	48 Regt	3 Feb 79	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 03
"	Frink, H W . . . . .	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	24 Apr 09
"	Walker, E B . . . . .	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	20 Apr 09
"	Hall, J McN . . . . .	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Babbitt, S W . . . . .	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 05
"	Shrigley, J G . . . . .	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"		35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 07

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry.—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Mackenzie, G A G (s m) (E).....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May 06
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug 06
"	Foss, J W (s m).....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 06
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 09
"	∞ Bowness, E W.....	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 10
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 09
"	∞ Willis, R B (sm Eng) ss Eng).....	R C R	28 Mar 77	27 Nov 05	14 May 09
"	Laaboie, G A.....	R C R		temp capt 1 Apr 14 1 July 07	1 Apr 10
<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>					
Captain	de Blois, C H E (sa).....	C S C	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 00
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>					
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 06
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 06
Hon LtCol	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 06
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
Major.	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 03
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 05
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	7 July 05
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	3 Feb 08
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	3 Feb 07
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 June 08
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Bde C F A	22 Nov 77	7 Aug 97	16 Apr 07
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Lt	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Apr 07
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO (E).....	Strath Horse		16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 06
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 Apr 08
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 Jul 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 09
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 09
"	Murray, L M (E).....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07	12 Aug 05
Lieut.	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 S 73	1 Feb 02	29 Nov 05
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	26 May 06
<i>Veterinary</i>					
Vet. Lt	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strath Horse		7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochran, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Willmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Rogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan



1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoc, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Boearnic, Henry Robert Visart.  
*Count*  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Blecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederic Folger  
Beer, Verno. Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstoecke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantle, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolsley  
 Hunter, Frederick Pruser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilnot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneygham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Rusden, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hadley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wartele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osle  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Finken, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lennuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hunnaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Irvine, Arthur Beaufrin.

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Pirmsoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitehe  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moo  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Melanethon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdie  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Highland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautelot, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Puterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Carzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
 Lefroy, Henry Chichele  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Byerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

1914.

Hadley, William Fraser.  
 Matthews, Harold Stratton.  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian.  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson.  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk.  
 Blake, Hollis Hume.  
 Strong, Cecil Verge.  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay.  
 Drummond, Lindsay.  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp.  
 Mackenzie, Brouard Hunter Tyndall.  
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie.  
 Kerr, William George.  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch.  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy.  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur.  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie.  
 St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste.  
 Cronyn, James Kerr.  
 Fysher, Francis.  
 Vander Smisson, William Henry Victor  
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony.  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald.  
 Mophry, Arthur Hawley Archibald.  
 McGoun, Archibald.  
 Greey, Douglas Caparn.  
 Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur.  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander.  
 Parker, Harry Scott.  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day.  
 Roberts, John Hamilton.  
 Rispen, Donald Edward Allen.  
 Walker, Allan Dixon.  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry.  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy.  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1912

Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
 Strubbe, George Alexander  
 Pennale, Matthews Howard Somers

1913

FitzRandolph, Robert  
 Wurttele, William Godfrey Hoffman  
 Parkin, George Raleigh  
 Hadrill, George Copland Temple  
 Ross, James Hargrave Drummond  
 Reed, Gordon  
 Pope, Joseph Alfred  
 Turnbull, William Wallace  
 Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson  
 Pelletier, Charles Adolphe  
 Murchie, John Carl  
 Morris, Francis William  
 Morrison, George Power  
 Chestnut, John Albon

1914

Biggar, Percival Elliot  
 Burns, Edson Louis Millard  
 Robertson, William Douglas  
 McTaggart, George Duncan  
 Elliott, John McCleary  
 Smith, Harold Percival  
 Angus, Richard Forrest  
 MacKenzie, Ellise Allan  
 Brown, William Davenport  
 Kezar, George Lennox  
 Mathewman, Arthur Stanford  
 Rende, Gordon Seymour  
 McCall, Eric Hutchison  
 Godson, Reginald Gilbert  
 Freeland, John Buchan  
 Hazan, James Murray  
 Robertson, Donald Graham  
 McMurtry, Claude Ashburn  
 Warren, Harold Dorman  
 Holland, Herbert Lee

Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor  
 Davis, William Wallace  
 Magann, Allan Armand  
 Grant, Grainger Stewart  
 Stratton, James Reginald  
 Matthewman, Gerald Beverley  
 Talbot, William Edward Harper  
 Hamilton, Miles Beresford  
 Angus, Donald Forbes  
 Page, Herbert Vere Shaw  
 Dobell, Colin Macpherson  
 Beck, Horace Wilfred  
 Gwyn, Donald Stodart  
 Thuekray, Carden Cousins  
 Thuekray, William Carson  
 Frupp, Herbert Downing  
 Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier  
 Harris, John Leonard Whitney  
 Stewart, Thomas Clemes  
 Welsh, Leonard Alfred  
 Savage, Donaldson Lizars  
 Smith, Morice Goldwin  
 Kidd, Ronald Hope  
 Farncomb, Frederick George  
 Monseratt, Charles Alexander Louis Lepalme.  
 Cassels, James Kennedy.  
 McLeod, George Egerton Stuart  
 Hogg, William Stewart  
 Murphy, John Montague  
 Leslie, Robert Wallace  
 Drury, Morris Hayne Austin  
 Tench, Charles Edgar  
 Hughes, Hubert Everton  
 McCarter, George Arnold  
 Morse, Frederick Garth  
 Dodwell, Edward Lionel  
 Munsell, Terence St. George  
 Verner, David Frederick Wingfield  
 Starr, William Errol Boyd  
 Lawson, Hugh Hutchison  
 Blacklock, Stanfield Tunstall.  
 Brunell, Henry  
 Ryan, Hugh Joseph  
 Heighington, Wilfred  
 Landry, Rene  
 Sutherland, William  
 Bishop, Richard Nesbit Cyril  
 Murphy, James Arthur  
 Hope, Charles  
 Vaughan, Edward Wilnot  
 Stein, Charles Ramsey Stirling

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in *italics*.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel ( <i>temp Brig-Gen.</i> )	Benson, T.	M G O
"	∞ Ogilvie, G H (g)	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
"	∞ MacDougall, J C	Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.
"	∞ Demison, S J A, CMG	O C 2nd Divisional Area
"	∞ Williams, V A S, ADC	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel	∞ Thacker, P E p s c.	Attd Central Section, Imper-
Brev Lt.-Col.	∞ Doull, J D	ial General Staff
Major ( <i>temp Lt-Col.</i> )	∞ Lafferty, F D p a c.	A A G 5th Division
Major	Anderson, W B p s c.	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
"	Panet, E de B (g) p s c.	G S O 4th Division
"	Palmer, A Z	G S O 5th Division
"	Passy, P de L D	A A G Headquarters
"	Osler, S H	A D M S Headquarters
Captain	Armstrong, F L	A D G E S Headquarters.
Brev Capt.	Bowie, D B	Permanent Staff
Lieutenant	LeBlanc, M J R P E B.	R C D
"	Le Mesurier, H V	"
"	Cochran, H E E	"
"	Boulter, J H	"
"	Grant, D A	"
"	Crear, A J	"
"	Wardrop, W H	"
"	Arnoldi, P C P	"
"	Whitehead, W J	"
Lt.-Colonel	∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant	Arnott, T L	"
"	Harrower, R H	"
"	Bayer, W O	"
"	Tallow, J G	"
"	Stuart, J D	"
"	Lethbridge, E R	"
Lt.-Colonel	∞ Burstall, H E p s c.	R C A
"	∞ Thacker, H C (g) [F]	"
"	∞ Panet, H A, DSO	"
Major	Constantine, C F (g)	"
Captain	Elkins, W H P	"
"	Beeman, W G (g)	"
"	Boak, H E	"
"	Wright, A S	"
"	( <i>temp Major</i> ) Harris, A E	"
"	Cockburn, L W S	"
"	Bacon, S G	"
"	Hagarty, W G (g)	"
"	Browne, G S	"
"	Tremaine, A V	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O	"
"	Ringwood, T D J	"
"	Lafferty, H P	"
"	Stency, W E	"
Lieutenant	Bishop, C V	"
"	Leach, R J	"
"	Preston, J F	"
"	Roberts, J H	"
"	Smyth, R L	"
"	Gooderham, G. G.	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Morton, R O G.....	R C A
".....	MacKeen, D W.....	"
".....	Stewart, A R.....	"
".....	Stone, W E R M.....	"
".....	Brownfield, H O N.....	"
".....	Clarke, W E.....	R C E
".....	Ahern, A W.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Weatherbe, P.....	"
".....	Houliston, J.....	"
Major.....	>>Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
".....	Deroche, A P.....	"
".....	Benoit P, S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
Captain.....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
".....	Hill, E S.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	*Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	*Dunbar, J B P.....	"
Brev Capt.....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Boswell, H B.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"
".....	Miller, W M.....	"
".....	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
".....	Edwards, J P.....	"
".....	Williams, D H.....	"
".....	Bond, H. St G.....	"
Captain.....	Strong, G P.....	"
".....	>>Willets, C R E.....	R C R
".....	Langford, R J S.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Greene, M K.....	"
".....	Simpson, E H.....	"
Captain.....	Sapte, W T.....	"
".....	Harris, E M.....	CPASC
Lieutenant.....	>>Milsom, G C.....	"
".....	Lawson, H O.....	"
".....	Gwynne, J N.....	"
".....	Francklyn, G. E.....	"
Brev Major.....	Sircom, C R.....	"
Captain.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	CO C
".....	>>Folger, K C.....	"
".....	Loggie, G P.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Renaud, E J (o).....	"
".....	McQueen, J H.....	"
".....	Cooke, S V.....	"
".....	Campbell, H A.....	"
".....	Howard, G B.....	"



**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Davis, S, Lt, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
✕ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB,  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Brown, R R Lt.  
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art  
Sialkot, India.  
Bull, R O, Lt.  
✕ Campbell, H M, Colonel, *h. p.*  
Carruthers, E D, Lt, RFA.  
Crawford, R W L, Lt, RFA.  
✕ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th (Howitzer)  
Brigade, R.F.A. Kildare, Ireland.  
✕ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st  
London Divl. Terr. Force, Eng.  
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 45th Battery, RFA,  
Bulford, Eng.  
Fisken, S F, Lt, RFA.  
Giles, H G A, Lt, RFA.  
✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade R.F.A. Ncemuch, India.  
Hale, E A F, Lt, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Major, RFA, employed with Canadian  
Forces.  
Holmes, G, Lt, RFA.  
Ince, H E M, 2nd Lt, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Capt, Comdng No 12 (Howr) Am-  
munition Column, RFA, Jhansi, India.  
Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
Hilsea, Eng.  
✕ McLean, C W W, Capt, "B" Battery RFA,  
Ambala, India.  
Plummer, M V, Capt, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
Canada.  
Roberts, H A, Lt, RFA.  
Tidswell, W F H, 2nd Lt, CFA.  
Townsend, E J D, Lt, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, "G" Battery, RFA,  
Ipswich, Eng.  
Van Straubenzee, A B, Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Karachi, India.  
✕ Van Straubenzoo, CC, Lt. Col. Comdng 31st  
(Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, Eng.  
Wanklyn, F A, Lieut, RA, Flight Commander,  
Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.  
Weatherbee, W., Lieut, 24th Battery, RFA.,  
Fermoy, Ireland.  
White, R E, Lt, RFA.  
Wurttele, H A S, Lieut, 137th Battery, RFA, New-  
castle on Tyne, Eng.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Bear, V I, (g) Capt, No 17 Co, Alderney, Channel  
Islands.  
Courtney, F H, Capt, No 41 Co, Plymouth, Eng.  
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt, Instructor in Gunnery,  
Queenstown, Ireland.  
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.  
✕ Hamersley, H St G, Capt, (g).  
Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey,  
Channel Islands.  
Holmes, H, Lieut, No 21 Co, Leith, Scotland.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.  
Muerne, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt,  
Hong Kong.  
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-  
pany, Alderney, Channel Isles.  
✕ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,  
S. Wales.  
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Department.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Asheroft, E D, 2nd Lt.  
Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.  
✕ Armstrong, B H O, Major, Staff Capt, Director  
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,  
London.  
Avery, F G, Lt.  
✕ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India,  
Chindwara, India.  
Bingay, H L, Capt, Asst. Inst. in Fortification,  
SME, Chatham, Eng.  
✕ Brenner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
Brooks, A. C. 2nd Lt.  
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.  
Carey, H C, Col, *h. p.*  
✕ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Student, Staff College,  
Quetta, India.  
Carson, C F, Lieut, Asst. Engineer, N.W. Railway,  
Lahore, India.  
✕ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport  
District, Eng.  
Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.  
Denison, G W, Capt, Adj. E Lances, Divl.  
Eng. T F, Manchester.  
✕ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,  
India.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunderabad, India.  
 ✕ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.  
 Fawcett, T G, Lt.  
 ✕ Frith, G R, psc, Capt. (Bt. Major), DAAG War Office, London.  
 Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 Genet, Lt, H T.  
 Gibson, Lt, F J P.  
 Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, 2nd Lt. S.M.I., Chatham, Eng.  
 Greenwood, H G, 2nd Lt.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta, India.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Run-way Course, Eastleigh, Eng.  
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Major, DSO, Division Officer, Netheravon, Eng.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, Col, A. p., (temp Brig Gen), CB, psc, Director of Military Operations, India.  
 ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.  
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, Major (temp Lt. col.) DSO, psc, qs, GSO 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Dep. Dir. General of Military Works, Simla, India  
 Osborne, G F F, Maj, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.  
 Panet, H del, Lt.  
 Rhodes, G D, Lieut, No. 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.  
 ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.  
 Ridout, G S, Lt.  
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.  
 Strong, C V, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham  
 Sweeny, S F C, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham  
 ✕ Tiffin, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrell, W G, Capt, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.  
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Engineers, Meerut.

Infantry.

- Adair, R A S, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Bishop, A L, 2nd Lt, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt).  
 Brown, M W, 2nd Lt, The Leicestershire Regt.  
 Caruthers, C J, 2nd Lt, R. Dublin Fus., Madras, India.  
 ✕ Cory, G N, Major, DSO psc, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office.  
 Davie, H R F, 2nd Lt, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).  
 Day, F P, Lt, The Worcestershire Regt.  
 Dobbie, A G, 2nd Lt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Dobell, C M, Colonel (temp Brig Gen) DSO, ADC psc (I) Insp. Gen. W.A.F.F.  
 Dodwell, C G, 2nd Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Gibson, C W G, 2nd Lt, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt).  
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Portland, Eng.  
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.  
 Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.  
 ✕ Hayter, R J F, Major, psc, (I) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.  
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.  
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, Lt -Col and Bt.-Col., DSO, ADC, Comdg. 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 ✕ Kaufbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebonn, India.  
 ✕ Kony, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, WAFF, Kaduna.  
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.  
 Leask, P A O, 2nd Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.  
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.  
 Mausell, H S, 2nd Lt, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 McGoun, A, 2nd Lt, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt).  
 ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.  
 Oxley, E D B, 2nd Lt, The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regt).  
 Palmer, C H, 2nd Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Reid, L A A, 2nd Lt, The Lancashire Fusiliers  
 ✕ Seavs, J W, Col, Brigade Comdr. D.L.I. Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.  
 ✕ Skinner, P St D, Col, psc, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.  
 ✕ Smith, E O, Lt-Col, Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hants, Eng.  
 ✕ Smith, H C, Lt-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.  
 Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Stratford, A H, 2nd Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Sweeny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers,  
 Taylor, E T, Col, psc, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.  
 Tindin, G E, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Torrance, K S, Lt, The Manchester Regt.  
 Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.  
 Walker, A D, 2nd Lt, The Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Wilkie, A B Capt, (I) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.  
 Wilkins, H O D, 2nd Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.

Army Service Corps.

- Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Capetown, S. A.

# 430 R. M. C. CADETS SERVING IN REGULAR ARMY.

## Army Service Corps—Con.

- ✕ Duffus, F F, Major (e), Bulford Camp, Eng.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Commanding 25th Coy. Woolwich, Eng.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H, Capt, (f) Cairo, Egypt.
- ✕ McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Aldershot.
- ✕ Mitchell, A M, Lt.
- ✕ Peterson, G L, Capt, Jamaica.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Capt, (e)  
Employed with New Zealand Forces.
- ✕ Scott, J H, Lt.
- ✕ Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, Lieut-Col DSO, (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Scottish Command.
- ✕ Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Woolwich Arsenal.

## Army Pay Department.

- ✕ Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

## Indian Army.

- ✕ Boggs, A B, 2 Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), Poona, India.
- ✕ Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- ✕ Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- ✕ Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- ✕ Hackett, H M M, Capt, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles Abbottabad.
- ✕ Ham, D. M., Lt.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Manipur.
- ✕ Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- ✕ Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- ✕ Jukes, A H, Lieut and Adj, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
- ✕ Maynard, F H, Capt, (f) 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
- ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
- ✕ Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.
- ✕ Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubulpore.
- ✕ Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
- ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, psc, 11th Rajputs, Dinapore.
- ✕ Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
- ✕ Roy, R. M., Lt.
- ✕ Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Ismail Khan.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
- ✕ Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Mahatta L.I. Ahmednagar.
- ✕ Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.
- ✕ Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

## Unattached List, Indian Army.

- ✕ McIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.
- ✕ Barwis, C W A, 2nd Lt.

## Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, Col, (temp Brig Gen), (f) CMG, Inspector General, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.

## Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.

- ✕ Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R.O.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)
- ✕ de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
- ✕ Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance Dept.
- ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
- ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
- ✕ McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
- ✕ Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.
- ✕ Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
- ✕ Tilly, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- ✕ Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

## Resigned Commissions.

- ✕ Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).
- ✕ Davis, A I P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Brev Lt Col, R C Regt, A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)
- ✕ Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- ✕ Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.
- ✕ Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC).
- ✕ Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- ✕ Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
- ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (hon Lt-Col. Cadet Committee)
- ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
- Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
- McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

- ✕ Milsom, G C Capt, ASC (Capt, CPASC).
- Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
- Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
- ✕ Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R.C.A., A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).
- ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
- Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
- Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Captain Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.)
- ✕ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps [Capt. 39th Regt. (Norfolk Rifles.)]
- ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (Major, *temp Lt-col*) 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ (D) Otter, Sir W D, KCB, CVO..... 1 Dec 12

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07  
 ✕ Herbert, Sir J J C, Bt, CB, CMG, psc  
 (R) (F)..... 1 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

✕ (D) Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KC  
 MG, 49 Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
 ✕ Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
 ✕ (D) Ewarturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
 Gaudet, F. M., R. C. A..... 5 Dec 13  
 ✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
 ✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
 (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
 ✕ (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
 ✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
 Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
 (D) Moore, P S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
 ✕ (D) Patterson, O C C, 11 Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
 ✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
 Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
 ✕ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Addie, C K, C of G..... 18 July 13  
 (D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 26 Apr 10  
 (D) Appelle, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
 (D) Armstrong, J R, RO..... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB..... 9 Nov 87  
 ✕ (D) Baird, J D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 Jun 95  
 ✕ (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 19 Jun 74  
 ✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO..... 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97

## LIEUT.-COLONELS--Con.

Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
 ✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]..... 31 Mar 70  
 ✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 09  
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 07  
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85  
 ✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 85  
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
 Brassau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80  
 ✕ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 12  
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 06  
 ✕ (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 07  
 (D) Butler, T P, RO..... 10 Dec 09  
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 10  
 (D) Campbell, A G, RO..... 20 Dec 84  
 Campbell, Bruce P, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 07  
 ✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO..... 10 Dec 07  
 ✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCL..... 6 Dec 78  
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 78  
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 11  
 ✕ Chinc G J F, R C R..... 30 Apr 13  
 ✕ (D) Cliple, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 30 June 98  
 ✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 16 Sept 81  
 ✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 11 Feb 13  
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 25 Feb 06  
 ✕ (D) Coullie, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 27 Nov 76  
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 19 May 76  
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
 ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 13 Jan 85  
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 27 Feb 77  
 Dunc, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 7 Apr 12  
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... (hon col) 28 Dec 10  
 (D) Davison, J, RO..... 20 Dec 04  
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 87  
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 09  
 ✕ (D) Delamore, J M, UI..... 20 Apr 06  
 ✕ (D) Delamore, J M, UI..... 13 July 12  
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 6 Feb 10  
 ✕ (D) Demson, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 4 Jan 04  
 ✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 3 Feb 76  
 ✕ Deslauriers, J, RO..... 11 Feb 07  
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 28 July 09  
 (D) Dougherty, F, 82 Regt..... 18 Aug 68  
 ✕ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs..... 31 Mar 71  
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 5 Oct 72  
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 19 Apr 88  
 Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA..... 17 Aug 88  
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.....

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG	15 Oct 97
Dusaault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
(D) Edwards, E B	24 Oct 11
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
(D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 13
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff	30 Apr 11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Grouz, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA	14 June 87
Grasselt, F L, GGBG	6 Feb 12
(D) Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	30 Sept 92
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	7 Aug 12
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hall, W B, C.P.A.V.G.	31 Dec 13
(D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Hartom, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
(D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Henterson, A G, 22 Inf. Bde.	1 Sept 13
Herchner, L, CMR	15 May 92
Hood, J, 5 Regt.	(hon colonel 17 May 01)
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA	25 Feb 13
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	1 Oct 03
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	3 Feb 08
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	14 Mar 84
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Imhah, W E, hon lc RCA	16 Jan 06
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.	5 July 72
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, D, 12 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	14 Sept 06
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	20 Dec 10
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Leizer, S S, 15 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Laurin, L. N., 15 Inf. Bde.	1 June 94
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	1 Mar 14

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.	4 July 04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald A H, RO	20 Apr 09
	(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
(D) MacNachtan, N F, C.P.O., C.P.A.	31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec 09
	(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)
(D) Massie, J, C.P.A.V.C.	31 Dec 13
	(hon vet lt-col 1 May 05)
(D) Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
(D) Mesereau, G W, 73 Regt.	1 Mar 14
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Moore, W. P., R.O.	10 Feb 14
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May 93
McLeod, W M, RO.	28 Nov 14
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel II, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.	20 Dec 10
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May 89
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
(D), Perkins, G. D., 67 Regt.	31 Dec 13
Pick, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Prouer, John B, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J. A., R.O.	10 Feb 14
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	2 Apr 09
(D) Smith, A M., R.O.	10 Feb 14
(D) Smith, H F, CMG, ISO, ADC.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	2 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 19

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt. ....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt. ....	1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt. ....	25 Feb 13
⊗(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt. ....	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO. ....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt. ....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
⊗(D) Swinford, H, CASC. ....	19 Nov 14
⊗(D) Taylor, J H, RO. ....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt. ....	11 Jan 77
(D) Thairs, G, RO. ....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO. ....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt. ....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt. ....	19 May 65
⊗(D) Toller, F, RO. ....	24 Mar 92
⊗(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt. ....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 96
⊗(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD. ....	1 Nov 95
	(hon col 26 Nov 07)
⊗(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt. ....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA. ....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA. ....	2 June 99
⊗(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO. ....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO. ....	20 Apr 06
⊗(D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt. ....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH. ....	24 Aug 10
	(hon col 15 July 14)
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig. ....	13 Mar 11
⊗(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt. ....	16 Jan 08
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt. ....	17 Oct 99
⊗(D) Wapling, J, RO. ....	2 Dec 02
White, P, CMG, UL. ....	20 Apr 09
White, J, 22 Regt. ....	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC. ....	8 Dec 09
Whyte, Francis, 60 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns. ....	6 Apr 12
⊗(D) Worsley, P W, DAG. ....	7 Apr 93
	(hon col 18 June 12)
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt. ....	28 Sept 76
(D) York, I E, 39 Regt. ....	25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR. ....	1 May 11

## MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs. ....	1 Mar 12
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt. ....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles. ....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC. ....	1 May 11
	(hon l c 1 Aug 01)
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt. ....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt. ....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt. ....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt. ....	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt. ....	9 Mar 87
⊗(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt. ....	1 June 99
Barwin, W B, 15 LH. ....	14 Sept 09
⊗(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA. ....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt. ....	7 June 77
⊗(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt. ....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt. ....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt. ....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt. ....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt. ....	11 Nov 64

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt. ....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt. ....	29 Oct 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt. ....	8 Apr 71
⊗(D) Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt. ....	21 May 70
Bender, H, 44 Regt. ....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt. ....	16 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt. ....	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, RO. ....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA. ....	20 Oct 76
Boggs, H. A., R.O. ....	10 Feb 14
(D) Bollard, J. H., R.O. ....	10 Feb 14
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt. ....	28 Sept 03
⊗(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt. ....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt. ....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt. ....	2 July 75
⊗(D) Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt. ....	27 Apr 97
Brittain, R., C. of G. ....	4 Feb 14
Brooks, L. H, 79 Regt. ....	28 Aug 90
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt. ....	31 Oct 97
(D) Brown, A. J., R.O. ....	10 Feb 14
(D) Brown, W. J., R.O. ....	10 Feb 14
(D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Hus- sars. ....	29 Feb 12
	5 Oct 06
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt. ....	23 Apr 00
(D) Buckler, F J, 69 Regt. ....	27 Sept 99
⊗(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag. ....	27 Sept 96
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs. ....	28 Aug 10
(D) Burritt, W H, RO. ....	4 Jan 10
(D) Button, J R, RO. ....	20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt. ....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt. ....	12 Oct 13
Cameron, E, 1st Lt, HB, CGA. ....	1 Apr 94
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt. ....	25 Feb 71
⊗(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt. ....	13 Oct 71
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig. ....	5 May 00
⊗(D) Carmichael, A, 95 Regt. ....	20 Feb 76
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt. ....	4 Aug 97
Cates, Admiral, 95 Regt. ....	26 May 88
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt. ....	25 Jan 66
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt. ....	14 Sept 97
Clement, J E, 21 Regt. ....	2 Dec 97
⊗(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt. ....	21 July 98
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt. ....	25 Jan 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt. ....	8 Sept 10
Cooke, C, 36 Regt. ....	4 Jan 14
⊗(D) Cooper, W H, RO. ....	16 Nov 82
Cornell, G W, 24 Regt. ....	5 Sept 10
⊗(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt. ....	30 Sept 00
⊗(D) Curren, J E, COC. ....	7 Aug 69
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA. ....	10 Sept 02
Darwin, John, 8 Regt Cav. ....	28 May 78
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Regt QOR of C. ....	16 Aug 07
⊗(D) David, R S, 6 Regt. ....	8 May 06
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt. ....	8 July 12
Demers, I, 1 Regt. ....	25 Apr 97
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt. ....	19 May 12
⊗(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt. ....	6 Feb 06
(D) Donkin, L B, 83 Regt. ....	16 Jan 81
Dostaler, M D A, 93 Regt. ....	18 Mar 65
⊗(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt. ....	17 Mar 64
Doutney, W L, Montreal I. I. ....	2 Dec 99
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt. ....	6 Dec 99
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt. ....	3 Apr 98
Dunn, J, 85 Regt. ....	12 Oct 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA. ....	5 Dec 14
(D) Dupuis, L A, 80 Regt. ....	10 Feb 14
⊗(D) Elder, J. M., R.O. ....	

# FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED.

435

## MAJORS—Con.

## MAJORS—Con.

Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, E, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John F, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 83
∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
∞ Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Fouhis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foz, T W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Foye, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
∞ Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Frede, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	3 Apr 81
Gartner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
∞ (D) Garrison, R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
Garrison, W A, I Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....	6 Feb 12
∞ (D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	(hon li-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00
(D) Groser, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	7 May 80
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	19 Jan 77
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
Halt, J S, No 3 FB.....	21 June 99
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	8 Feb 95
(D) Harris, W, 60 Regt.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Hartt, E H, 62 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
(D) Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	1 Sept 00
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	12 Feb 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	20 Apr 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	18 Sept 97
Hood, George B, I Bde F Art.....	3 Feb 04
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	31 May 83
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	19 Mar 97
Houden, R, 46 Regt.....	2 Feb 03
Hutcherson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	11 Apr 11
(D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....	(hon l c 6 Dec 12) 18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
(D) Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	11 July 71
(D) Jolly, T, I Regt CA (2nd Div).....	18 Aug 97
Jones, T H, 381 Regt.....	5 Nov 90
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	21 May 97
	24 Oct 98

Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Maqee, W C, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
Meakins, C W, R.O.....	10 Feb 14
Mereueather, H D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	1 July 13
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP.....	27 May 13
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
∞ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McComb, T, hon major 1 Hussars.....	24 Jan 14
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
∞ McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) McKenzie, S A, R.O.....	10 Feb 14
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
∞ McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, I Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 97
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G.T.R. Bde.....	15 Mar 67



## MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt.	30 Oct 13
	(hon l c 30 Oct 13)
∞ Pattullo, George R., 38 Regt.	2 May 79
∞ Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C. C., 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
∞ Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
∞ Phillips, A. T., hon maj, GGFG	31 Mar 12
∞ Pickering, W., 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
∞ (D) Pope, W. W., 15 Regt.	1 Feb 09
∞ Poutot, J. N., 89 Regt.	1 Mar 09
∞ Power, Jos W., 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A., Halifax GA.	19 May 76
∞ Ramage, James D., 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Rancey, J., 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
∞ Rankin, H., 56 Regt.	8 June 13
∞ Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
∞ Rennie, J., 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
∞ Ritcey, D. G., 69 Regt.	5 May 13
∞ Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 03
∞ Robertson, R. W., hon maj, 38 Regt.	14 Feb 12
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
∞ Rogers, J., 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
∞ Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
∞ Ross, A., 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ (D) Ross, D., 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D. E., 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, W. T., 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ Rothwell, Burrous H., 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
∞ Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt.	18 June 82
∞ Roy, F. X., 76 Regt.	10 June 99
∞ Roy, G. P., 6 Regt CA.	7 June 00
∞ Roy, Jules L., St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J., 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) Ryan, J. W., KC Hrs.	16 Jan 08
∞ Scargison, A. G., 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
∞ Scott, William T., 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
∞ Shepard, Chas W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
∞ Sheppard, J., hon maj, 2 Drag.	12 Dec 05
∞ Sheuen, E. T. P., C of G.	1 Jan 10
∞ Sins, A. H., RO.	20 Dec 10
∞ Siab, H., 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Caspé GA.	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) Smith, J. P., 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
∞ Sproule, C. J., 31 Regt.	6 Feb 12

## MAJORS—Con.

Stapleton, C., 3 Drag.	30 June 98
∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
∞ Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 74
∞ Stephenson, J. E., 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo., 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
∞ Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
∞ St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P. Regt.	24 Mar 71
∞ Street, G. W., Staff.	14 Sept 83
∞ Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
∞ Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
∞ Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
∞ Thom, John S., 26 Regt.	22 June 87
∞ Thomas, L., 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
∞ Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
(D) Thompson, J. B., 2 Regt.	25 Feb 13
∞ Todd, T., 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
∞ Tomlinson, W. M., R.O.	10 Feb 14
∞ Trudell, C. P., 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
∞ Turcot, G. H., hon maj, 84 Regt.	17 Aug 77
∞ Turcot, L., 76 Regt.	22 Mar 90
∞ Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt.	13 July 72
∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 66
∞ Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.	16 Nov 97
(D) Wade, D., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
∞ Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.	6 Apr 09
∞ (D) Walsh, J., RO.	20 Apr 81
∞ Weir, James C., 24 Regt.	3 June 10
∞ Weir, W. M., 37 Regt.	4 Mar 98
∞ Westover, D., 60 Regt.	6 June 83
(D) Weyland, Wm W., 56 Regt.	1 Aug 12
∞ (D) Whitman, A., 66 Regt.	12 Oct 11
∞ (D) Whitman, L. C., 30 Regt.	10 Jan 91
∞ (D) Wilkes, W. A., 38 Regt.	16 July 71
∞ Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.	16 Mar 12
(D) Wilson, G. E. R., 40 Regt.	12 Feb 00
(D) Wilson, J. A., 33 Regt.	18 Jan 73
∞ Windeat, E. W., GTR Brig.	20 June 82
∞ Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.	23 Feb 14
∞ Wynne, J. H., C.O.C.	18 Nov 88
∞ Young, Charles F., PAMRif.	28 Sept 68
(D) Zealand, E. G., R.O.	10 Feb 14

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 99	∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
----------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....	25 Feb 13	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Meuburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
de Moutpied, W, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Riward, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	∞ Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
Grandin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
Haltiday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	(D) MacGillieray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 97
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Fare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bianchard R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Boulby, D A, 39 Regt.....	18 May 99	∞ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00		(hon l c 14 Aug 12)
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, P G, 2 Regt GA (E).....	17 May 98	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	10 Dec 07	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kincaid, R, 67 Regt.....	1 Sept 10	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	7 June 87	Turcol, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
∞ (D) Light, J, 48 Regt.....	9 Feb 98	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
	7 Sept 00		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

## MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec '10  
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)...11 May 12

## PAYMASTERS.

## HON. MAJORS.

∞ (D) Barber, J R, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05	Lefebvre, J D G, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Brunton, T H, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06	∞ (D) Morin, T P, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
∞ Corbin, J G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06	(D) McKee, T H, 49 Regt.....	16 Sept 10
(D) D'Amour, J B, 76 Regt.....	1 May 01	(D) McRobbie, J H, 8 Hrs.....	24 Oct 10
Hall, W R, 24 Regt.....	16 Nov 14	Roche, F J, GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Hamilton, J S, 38 Regt.....	19 Sept 98	Rosa, L J A, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
(D) Harding, L R, 67 Regt.....	6 Apr 09	∞ (D) Seath, D, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
(D) Harrison, H J, 93 Regt.....	24 Dec 13	(D) Sinclair, A J, 14 Regt (E).....	29 Apr 14
(D) Herring, J H, 13 Regt.....	8 Sept 13	Sutherland, E D, ISO, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
(D) Hetherington, G A, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09	(D) Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Ireland, W, 23 Regt.....	1 Dec 13	∞ (D) Vanderstuyts, J A, 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞ (D) Kelly, T, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97	Watson, J B, 27 Regt.....	14 Jan 14
(D) Kerr, W M, 29 Regt.....	7 Apr 13	(D) Webster, B, 68 Regt.....	1 June 12
Lamarche, J E, 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12		

## CHAPLAINS.

## HON. MAJORS.

Davis, T R, 27 Regt.....14 Jan 14

## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Beer, E B, 74th Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.....	27 Feb 15
Farquhar, F, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	20 Mar 15
Walker, E C, <i>hon lt-col</i> 21st Regt.....	Washington, D C.....	11 Mar 15

## MAJORS.

Laidlaw, J D, 13th Regt ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....	Hamilton, Ont.....	-- Dec 15
Boivin, W U, 65th Regt ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....	Montreal, Que.....	15 Jan 15
Rigby, P, 7th Bn C E F.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	10 Mar 15
Hignbotham, G M, 2nd Regt.....	Shorncliffe, Eng.....	11 Mar 15

## CAPTAINS.

Newton, D O C, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	9 Jan 15
Fitzgerald, F, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	26 Jan 15
Cooke, 10th Bn, C E F.....		3 Feb 15

## LIEUTENANTS.

Briscoe, R D, 29th Regt.....		6 Jan 15
Reid, P B, 23rd A R.....	Macleod, Alta.....	17 Feb 15
Price, C H, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	24 Jan 15
Boggs, H B, 88th Regt.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	26 Feb 15
Bell-Irving, D P, 6 Co. C E F.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	26 Feb 15
Wilmot, F L E, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	19 Mar 15
Cameron, D, P P C L I.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	19 Mar 15
Galaugher, W N, 24th Regt.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	20 Mar 15

## QUARTER-MASTER.

Black, F N, C O C ( <i>hon lieut</i> ).....	Ottawa, Ont.....	7 Feb 15
---	------------------	----------

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathoona's Horse).

Turner, Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.* Reserve of Officers.

---

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 8th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

**H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.J., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,** Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

**Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,** 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s.*, A.D.C., Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H. Earl, *K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Regiment (Highlanders).

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides, Hon. Lt.-Col. 2nd Regt. 1st Buff (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., *Bt., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Kirkpatrick, Colonel, (*temp Brig-Gen.*) G. M., *p.s.c.* Director of Military operations, India.

Leader, Col. (*temp. Brig-Gen.*) H. P., Comd'g Sialkot Bde., India.

Lessard, Major General F. L., I G. Eastern Canada.

Steele, Major General S. B., *M. V. O.*, I G. Western Canada.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, &c.  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., &c.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.S.I.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)

Borden, Hon.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., *P.C., K.C., LLD.* 63 Regt (Halifax Rifles).

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles.)

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., Hon. Lt.-Col. 17th D.Y.R.C.H. (Argenteuil Rangers).

Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry.)

Sifton, Hon. Sir C., Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Mounted Brigade.

Bridges, Col. (*temp. Brig-Gen*) W. T., R.A.A., Inspector General, Military forces, Commonwealth Australia.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Can. Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., Commanding 2nd Division.

Fiset, Surgeon-General E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Militia.

White Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Militia.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 2.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.I.E.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.S.I.*, Royal Engineers.

Duff, Hon Major, A. A., 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders, *A.D.C.* to H.R.H. the Gov. Gen.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 8th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon. J. C.*, Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th (Royal Grenadiers.)  
French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders )  
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada.)  
Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
MacNaughtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*  
Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hop. Lt.-Col. 2nd Regt. 1st Bn. (Queen's own Rifles of Canada).  
Pallatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Captain, H. C., 13th S. L. D.  
Brooke, Hon. Col. L. G. F. M., *Lord*, 8th Bn. Essex Regt. (Col. C.M.), *Bt. Lt.-Col. War. R.H.A.*  
Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.  
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Steele, Major-General S. B., *C.M.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps, I. G. Western Canada.  
Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., *R.E.*  
Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.  
 Cartwright, Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)  
 Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.  
 Cory, Major G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*  
 Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.  
 Dobell, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*) C. M., *p.s.c. (l.)* A.D.C., Inspector General, W.A.F.F.  
 Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.  
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.  
 Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C. Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders.)  
 Hall, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L).  
 Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.  
 Irving, Major L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.  
 Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.  
 Leekie, Major J. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Stratheona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Macdonell, Brev: Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*  
 MacInnes, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*  
 Mackie, Major, E. F., Lord Stratheona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).  
 McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.  
 Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.  
 Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D. (*f*).  
 Stairs, Major H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
 Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.  
 V.C. Turner, Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.  
 Sims, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major, Can. Militia.

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, G., Lt.-Col. Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.



**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

## OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).....	Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan</i> )
Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.....	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidieh, 1st Class.
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.O. ( <i>l</i> ).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Thacker, Lt. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery ( <i>ca</i> ).....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan</i> .)

**ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.**  

---

**NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.****(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)**  

---

**Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—"The Protection of Commerce during War."**

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Agar, G. S. South African War 1900. Operations in Natal March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allan, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allmond, W. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allmond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 29 to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 00), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Arnstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1903. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., '97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., '97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 28 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, '00, including operations at Paardberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., '00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., '00. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., '01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Bickford, H. C.** (6th D. Gds.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons.** (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L.** (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C.** (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Birney, J. A.** (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V.** (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F.** (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S.** (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank.** Fenian Raids, 1865-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bottomley, J. W.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. J., dit.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (1 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulbee, Frank** Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W.** Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star
- Southier, A.** (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowman, H. J.** North West Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Bowness, E. W.** (2 Bat. R.C.H.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre.** Fenian Raids, 1860 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L.** South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A.** (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange

- River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts*, 1st March, 1902; *Lord Kitchener*, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*

- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Caretairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeborg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeborg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 25 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Chino, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D. S. O.*
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Clarke, C. (30 B.C.H.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April and May. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.). *Despatches. London Gazette, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882.* Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, R. C. (88th Regt.). Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. Clasp 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia, 11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Elands River, 4th to 16th August. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidisid, 4th May 1900; and Fabers Put, 30th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (13-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in Orange River and June, including actions near Johannesburg (23 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjut. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tuzela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02. *Despatches. London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01.* Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of

- Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Craig, J. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlap, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Cunningham, F. H. North West Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal and clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (2 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cuthbert, A. F. R. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept). Rhenosterkop 29 November. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. D. South African War 1900-02. Relief of Ludysmith. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Ballinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battloford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Latour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardsburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karoo Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900\* including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Dreifontein (10 March) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900. Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03. November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.I.L.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.I.L.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dooley, F. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.

- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douise, W. J. South African War, 1899-02.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, A. A. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches* London Gazette, 2 Sept., 04. Medal with clasp.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dufus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dufus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- DunDonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earlo*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, London Gazette, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pandeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maton, D. I. V. R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. (6-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Maton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the

- Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (28-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902). Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eyventure, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Foosenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nok (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. Gen<sup>e</sup> al Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.). Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901 Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Frazer, Achilles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslangte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fritch, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enshin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria) 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.

- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Italif Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 29 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gill, E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Donzola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Glenn, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.), Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South Africa War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01 Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Drievontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (29 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band Juno-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900. including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in Juno, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit: final occupation of Kabul. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaughte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and



- Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.B.* Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria; September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Harding, C. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hechler, H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Henderson, J. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria),

- 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (40 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—*Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand, On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. P. North West Rebellion 1885. Relief of Battleford. Operations against Chief Big Bears Band. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas F. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-8. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June); east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugola Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.

- Hooper, G. A. B. (Ind. Army). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April). Batoche (9-12 May). relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Inulah, W.E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. B. (S.A.C.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (17 to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), and Kuree Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargui. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigadc. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02.

- Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M.R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederiekstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War 1899-02. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paurdeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Whitpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Brevs of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Earl, (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1885. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Garnaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1890. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition. 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. -in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Expe. l. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterkroon (7 to 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgkett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (85 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Mednl. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, F. E. (C.M.R.). South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May 1900 including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November 1900; including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Sidine, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of "D. G." 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions with five clasps January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C. B. Queen's Medal with five clasps
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levassur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Tob and Tarnai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, L. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loney, R. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-

1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mallau, M. (Cape Police). South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Defence of Mafeking, 12th May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 00) including actions at Zilikats Nek (2nd August), Elands River (4th to 16th August) Venterskroon (7th to 9th August) Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May) Lindley (1st June) Rhenoster River (11th June) Lindley (26th June) Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 20th July) Witport (15th August) Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th, 29th November 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmud Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded*. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Masey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massei, James. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Masei, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (28 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. (Imp. Army). South African War 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Medhurst, N.** (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H.** (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James.** Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. E.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. B.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A.** Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E.** (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B.** (Gang' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry.** (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J.** (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moodie, W. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February) Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L.** (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorhead, C. A.**, Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Morehouse, W. A.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J.** (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.*
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morton, A. W. (Imp. Army). N.W. Frontier, 1897-98. Malakand operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmund Country. Buner-action of the Tangi Pass. Medal with clasp. East Africa 1903-04. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903-04. Medal.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Murray, F. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 99), operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900) and action at Peiters Hill (27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honor-ary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.*
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. F.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as

- Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. (17 Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (4 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf.; Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- MacKie, E. F. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- MacKie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- MacKinlay, C. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (B.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso (15 December, 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maepherston, J. D. G. (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 1899), operations of 17th and 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900); operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900) and action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maepherston, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacLae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCConnell, C. A. (S.A.C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCallough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of

- Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmacdy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900; including actions at Zilikuts Nok (2 August) Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterkroon (7 and 9 August) and Fredericksd. (17 to 25 October) slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). *Despatches*. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLean, H. H. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal, one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (19 May). Operation in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruimd. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksd., 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. London Gazette, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including

- actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P. M. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg, 17th to 26th Feb., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osborne, B. (Imp. Army). South African War 1900-02. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osteli, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches.* (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette* K. C. B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the

- Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Wasiristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches*. London Gazette, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepeener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houte Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Picton-Ward, E. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pigott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. *Lagoo*. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. *Africa*. 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ratray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redpath, S. J. (Natal Carbiniers.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Distinguished conduct medal and Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900,

- including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, F. G. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commn. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1869-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, '00, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, '00) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, '00), including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00 and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal, with four clasps.
- Ross, J. (Colonial Defence Force and Rand Rifles.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (1 and 26 June) and Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.



- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rowe, C. E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rush, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with our clasps.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (28-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 189-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank in Cape (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony.

- May to 20th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10th September, 1901.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Selle, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.). South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, N. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May. 02. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shirley, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Silver, H. St. C. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, B. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpkin, G. J. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5. Egyptian Medal and Khedival Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) (Zand River (10 May)). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (20 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sims, R. F. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-01. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Vaal Krantz, wounded. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., '00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, 1 Mar. to June, '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., '01.* D.S.O. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Snooth, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdadt (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South African, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lanton, E. A. *Expedition to Dongola*, 1896. Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. *Despatches. London Gazette*, Nov. 96. Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps. *Nile Expedition*, 1897. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. *Nile Expedition*, 1898. Battles of Athbara and Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept., 98. Brev. of Major. 2 clasps to Egyptian Medal. Medal. *Nile Expedition*, 1899, clasp to Egyptian Medal, 3rd class Medjidieh.
- Stanley, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.)* South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September. *Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdadt (17th to 25th October). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River, 1900 (27th to 29th November). Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon Lieut. Colonel.*

- in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephens, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards with Staff. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) (5 and 6 May), and Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.

- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-9 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudenu, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burnese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomkins, F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb., and Dreifontein, 10 Mar., and Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug., 00). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 9 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, '00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, '01, to April, '02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., '01, and 29 July, '02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 20th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, between September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901 Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Turner, T. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Turpin, T. J., South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, '00. Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vanderluy, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star. Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varooce, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 20th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with two clasps.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.

- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Sudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900-1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 3rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, P. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May). Pretoria (4th July), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 1900, to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lvdenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliá countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.

- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardoberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wielts, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Despatches, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, R. B. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winton, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wishart, G. E. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley. including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodwiss, E. S. (Imp. Yoo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations



- in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23rd November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woollard, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Wooley, E. C. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) Operations in Orange River Colony. (May to 23 November). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)  
Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Daroche, A. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Delarge, J B. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Dube, T. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lecompte, R. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*  
Turoot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Laroché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

**A Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Raymond, R P. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Brunell, R. .... 12 Apr 13  
Tetreault, T. .... 12 Apr 13

**B Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Chartier, J E. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
Daroche, G. .... 12 Apr 13  
Garnau, G. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 1—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclero, A. .... 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Apr 13  
Pepin, E. .... 12 Apr 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L. .... 12 Apr 13  
Renaud, H. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S. .... 1 Sept 13  
Gwyn, D. S. .... 1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

## No. 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Secours, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Gravel, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Cloutier, J. A. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Trainor, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Lauzon, Rev S. C. .... 9 Mar 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Chatelain, U. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Brodeur, P. .... 9 Mar 13  
Montpetit, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Mackay, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Asselin, J. B. .... 9 Mar 13  
Fague, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Caza, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Judes, J. .... 9 Mar 13  
Brunet, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Valois, P. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Sauvant, G. .... 9 Mar 13  
Chevrier, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.) ..... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.) ..... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12  
Dolphin, J. .... 1 Oct 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12  
Rowe, J. C. .... 1 Oct 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Renouf, E. C. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Smith, J. D. .... 2 Dec 12  
Smith, H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Elliot, I. W. .... 1 Oct 13  
Logan, J. .... 1 Oct 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Brodie, R. N. V. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Seven Companies.

Proulx, C.	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i>	2 Dec 14
Plante, W.	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i>	13 May 11
Tetreault, F.	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	2 Dec 14
Courtois, P.	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	2 Dec 14
Mowand, C.	<i>Chaplain.</i>	13 May 11

**A Company.**

Lemire, L.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	2 Dec 14
Lauziers, H.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	2 Dec 14
Lampton, H.		2 Dec 14

**B Company.**

Shoener, G.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	2 Dec 14
Pepin, E.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	2 Dec 14
Lebrun, W.		2 Dec 14

**C Company.**

Laforest, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	2 Dec 14
Taillon, A.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	2 Dec 14
Beliveau, F.		2 Dec 14

**D Company.**

Joyal, J.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	2 Dec 14
Boucher, J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	2 Dec 14
Peloquin, P.		2 Dec 14

**E Company.**

Cartier, D.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	2 Dec 14
Doyon, N.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	2 Dec 14
Blassard, C. E.		2 Dec 14

**F Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Leblanc, H.	2 Dec 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Morin, M. M.	2 Dec 14
Carignan, P.	2 Dec 14

**G Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Park, L.	2 Dec 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Lemaire, G.	2 Dec 14
Belcourt, R.	2 Dec 14

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hamelin, E.	15 Oct 14
-------------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Lamy, E.	15 Oct 14
----------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Massicotte, E.	15 Oct 14
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Paquin, L.	15 Oct 14
------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

Baril, D. Rev.	15 Oct 14
----------------	-----------

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Deschenes, R.	15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desilets, L.	15 Oct 14
Dorval, J. B.	15 Oct 14

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Garneau, L.	15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemyre, W.	15 Oct 14
Cloutier, D.	15 Oct 14

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Pothier, M.	15 Oct 14

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bechard, A. .... 15 Oct 14  
 Mackenzie, L. .... 15 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pinsonneault, L. .... 15 Oct 14  
 Boland, R. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heard, L. .... 23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackburn, M. .... 23 Sept 14  
 Finlay, J. .... 23 Sept 14

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nurse, S W ..... 8 Mar 12  
 Minns, W S ..... 27 Jan 13

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J M ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kindelhardt, K F ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Chisholm, J F G ..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyer, C E ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Heard, M C ..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, H. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seaman, R. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pincombe, M B ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCabe, I J ..... 1 Sept 14  
 Monger, G L ..... 1 Sept 14

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

Regimental Commander.

Clermont, A..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Gillies, R..... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Lamarche, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Plouffe, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lavigne, F..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E..... 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Proulx, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brière, E..... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartrand, J. L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Renoud, P. G..... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Herbert, C. E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paquette, T..... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Forget, E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Raymond, R..... 3 Dec 13

Jolicœur, A..... 3 Dec 13

No. 12—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Paiement, G. O..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pepin, D..... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A..... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Jasmin, L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Legare, R..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Legrand, H..... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Legault, J..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Verner, A..... 3 Dec 13

David, A..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pager, A..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mayer, J..... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belanger, J. E..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rochon, B..... 3 Dec 13

Brisbois, L..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Messier, O..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Forget, U..... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P..... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bazient, L..... 3 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gratton, A..... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hill, H. F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant*

Stratton, J. R. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Richardson, C. I. .... 1 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cann, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. .... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, G. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horsfield, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. .... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, G. M. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Copp, W. L. .... 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. .... 1 Sept 12

**D Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Primeau, T A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'essenden, C V. .... 23 July 10

Wallis, H M. .... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fellows, H V. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Endler, S D. .... 1 Oct 14

Jewell, H F. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, A. D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Wyatt, H R. .... 1 Sept 14

Laing, W O. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, A E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, C E. .... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirkpatrick, G. Y. .... 10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, F. M. M. .... 1 Jan 13

Turner, G. H. .... 10 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S. B. .... 30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ireson, C. N. A. .... 30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G. .... 30 Dec 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Little, J L. .... 29 Sept 14

Young, S K. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Ma

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peterson, F. .... 1 Ma

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daum, F. .... 1 May 14

Sullivan, J. .... 1 May 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pitcher, H. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, D. .... 1 May 14

Carey, R. .... 1 May 14

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, H. .... 22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, S. .... 22 Jan 15

MacLeod, S. .... 22 Jan 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, C S. .... 22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riggs, H A. .... 22 Jan 15

Brake, W. .... 22 Jan 15



**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, I. C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turnbull, A. G. .... 1 Sept 14

Nice, H. P. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, T. W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jardine, A. B. .... 1 Sept 14

Baltzer, C. E. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvè, C. E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H. .... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13

**No. 23—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L..... 13 Feb 13

Marchand, G..... 13 Feb 13

**No. 24.**

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

1st Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.*

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Reid, I..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wickham, F. E..... 5 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, A..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, G..... 5 Dec 13

Mothersill, B..... 5 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eisenberg, A..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrell, H..... 5 Dec 13

Heselstine, L..... 5 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, K..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, C..... 5 Dec 13

Fleming, O..... 5 Dec 13

**No. 24—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, H..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holland, A..... 5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A..... 5 Dec 13

**No. 25.**

The Church Lads' Brigade.

*President—Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Heriot, J. C. A..... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beeman, O. P..... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsely, Rev. H. E..... 23 Apr

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W. R..... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dalton, H. W..... 23 Apr 13

Lucas, J. W..... 1 May 14

B Company.

"Trinity Church."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Almond, J. M. (Rev.)..... 15 Apr 14

**No. 25—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hair, A. H. D.....15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilde, E. H.....15 Mar 14

Morgan, F. H.....1 Apr 14

**C Company.**

St James the Apostle.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruce, G. O. T. Rev.....11 June 13

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Noall, T.....11 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frier, W. T.....11 June 13

Henderson, R.....11 June 13

**D Company.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug. 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

The Christ Church.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov., 13).

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

The St. John's (Engineer).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Georges'.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 27 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, E. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malette, R. .... 14 Mar 14  
Garrett, J. .... 14 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, A. St. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathieu, J. .... 14 Mar 14  
Grenier, R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, C. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Hebert, A. .... 3 Mar 14  
Perras, G. .... 3 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bechard, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tessier, A. X. .... 27 Mar 14  
Demers, O. .... 27 Mar 14

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13  
Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13  
Alford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snaife, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13  
Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13  
b Laurendeau, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13  
c Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13  
d Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

## No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Lamey, J. A.	30 Oct 13
Fousignant, B.	30 Oct 13
Dandurand, E.	30 Oct 13
Aubry, A. J.	30 Oct 13
Am, F.	30 Oct 13
ouin, H.	30 Oct 13
Lajeunesse, L.	30 Oct 13
Herbert, E.	30 Oct 13

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larin, L.	30 Oct 13
-----------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beausoleil, E.	30 Oct 13
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

O'Flaherty, M.	30 Oct 13
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Landry, R.	30 Oct 13
------------	-----------

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Healy, J.	30 Oct 13
c Bernier, I. H.	30 Oct 13
d Lalonde, H. G.	30 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

b Amos, R. C.	30 Oct 13
b Goulet, R.	30 Oct 13
c Labelle, P.	30 Oct 13
c Chapleau, H.	30 Oct 13
d O'Connell, D.	30 Oct 13
d Desjardins, J. P.	30 Oct 13

## 3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Moisan, J.	30 Oct 13
------------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dandurand, G.	30 Oct 13
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guyette, L.	30 Oct 13
-------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Payette, G.	30 Oct 13
-------------	-----------

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Peacock, J.	30 Oct 13
b Mackay, A.	30 Oct 13
c Demour, W.	30 Oct 13
d Demetre, S.	30 Oct 13

## No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

a Menard, R.	30 Oct 13
a Morin, G.	30 Oct 13
b Gauvin, J. L.	30 Oct 13
b Clement, H.	30 Oct 13
c Jensen, C.	30 Oct 13
c Shackell, W. W.	30 Oct 13
d Desfordes, A.	30 Oct 13
d Hughes, E. S.	30 Oct 13

## No. 31.

## The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Guérin, P.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J.	14 Dec 08
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knetzer, R.	7 Jan 11
-------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, W.	7 Jan 11
Dion, H.	7 Jan 11

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cousineau, A.	14 Dec 08
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, T.	4 Dec 08
Tellier, U.	14 Dec 08

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, L.	14 Dec 08
----------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemieux, L.	14 Dec 08
Viens, A.	14 Dec 08

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minogue, J.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murphy, T.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Dec. 08.)  
 Four Companies.  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
 Cadet Battalion Commander.

Vannese, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Angers, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKercher, U..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langevin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pomerleau, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, M..... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J B..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tartre, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

David, A..... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vaillancourt, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Girard, H..... 1 Mar 14

Legault, P..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.  
 5th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 24 Feb 93.)  
 Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 Four Companies.  
 Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 68.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 68

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 68

Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 68

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 68

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 68

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 68

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Studd, W G. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Buckley, W A. .... 11 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, C C. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colwell, G J. .... 11 Sept 14

Gladwin, A J. .... 11 Sept 14

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, L M. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ross, L M. .... 29 Sept 13

Chisholm, R. A. .... 29 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Major, D. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R. R. .... 29 Sept 13

Theakston, G. .... 11 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henrion, R J. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crosby, H O D. .... 11 Sept 14

O'Toole, J. .... 11 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mowbray, C M. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lafuse, O L. .... 11 Sept 14

Cooke, C J. .... 11 Sept 14

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12

Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 22

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

McKenzie, C..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Vaillancourt, G. E..... 15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A..... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A..... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N..... 1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L..... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W..... 23 Oct 09

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vachon, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V..... 1 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoyaux, J. F..... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A..... 15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, L..... 1 Jan 14

Chabot, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D..... 1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R..... 1 Jan 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P..... 1 Ja

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A..... 1 Jan 14

Fortier, W..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lick, V..... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brod, J. G..... 3 Mar 14

Day, F..... 3 Mar 14



**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waters, K. C. .... 1 Sept 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, E. P. .... 1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A. .... 1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beebe M. C. G. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, B. I. .... 13 Sept 13

Bye, E. G. .... 13 Sept 13

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.  
3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
Two Battalions.  
1st Battalion.  
Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, P N W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H E. .... 1 Sept 14

Tunnoch, J A. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 43—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mayne, G E. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R C. .... 1 Sept 14

Thomas, J E. .... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, W W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

Queale, H. .... 1 Sept 14

Wallace, G. .... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houghton, H B. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Putman, M G. .... 1 Sept 14

Carey, B C. .... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frair, T. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hollingsworth, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Weatherdon, E. .... 1 Sept 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moeser, A A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnold, A F. .... 1 Sept 14

Taylor, H H. .... 1 Sept 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrison, E. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Montgomery, W J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 43—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, M W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Talbot, W H..... 1 Sept 14

Ackland, W E..... 1 Sept 14

2nd Battalion.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, V A..... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Banning, J E..... 26 Jan 15

Latimer, J E..... 26 Jan 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacCracken, J S..... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leetham, J A..... 26 Jan 15

Spittal, E G..... 26 Jan 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Hurlburt, D W G..... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaughlin, E..... 26 Jan 15

Brown, W H B..... 26 Jan 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hall, D..... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eason, B..... 26 Jan 15

Cockrane, A..... 26 Jan 15

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brokenshire, M C..... 3 Mar 15

**No. 44—Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Brokenshire, H A..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCrae, C H..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wallace, J W..... 3 Mar 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, G..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGill, I W..... 3 Mar 15

Carew, C L..... 3 Mar 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, R J..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gregory, N E..... 3 Mar 15

Wilford, J R..... 3 Mar 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mann, R. M..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heaslip, R H..... 3 Mar 15

McCrimmon, W L..... 3 Mar 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wartman, C C..... 30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herrington, H..... 30 Sept 14

Hamm, K S..... 30 Sept 14

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Slemin, C..... 11 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feeley, L..... 11 Sept 13

Buckborough, C..... 11 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Feeley, L. N..... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweet, G..... 11 Nov 13

Palmer, H. I..... 11 Nov 13

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 47—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alstyne, S V ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, J ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, A C ..... 9 Sept 14

Asselstine, L W ..... 9 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Farrar, H J ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gow, J T ..... 9 Sept 14

Giles, J ..... 9 Sept 14

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eleven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*Hagarty, (lt) E. W. (C.S.C.I.)..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reid, T. E..... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A..... 18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H..... 12 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, J..... 12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W..... 12 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Marted, S. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, I. V. .... 15 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, K. E. .... 15 Nov 14  
 Sykes, A. V. .... 15 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ready, J. M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Norris, C. L. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Laughlin, J. .... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 48—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooley, B. L. .... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McClintock, J. J. .... 1 Dec 14  
 Barnes, P. H. .... 1 Dec 14

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 49.**

**Goderich Collegiate Institute.**

**1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

**Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacEwan, G. G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, C. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Brimicombe, S. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Hunter, W. L. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Hooley, B. L. .... 5 Sept 13  
Capel, J. .... 5 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Guest, R. C. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bensley, F. E. .... 5 Sept 13  
Wells, C. M. .... 5 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
King, E. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Vamplew, J. .... 5 Sept 13  
Brooke, E. .... 5 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Chadwick, A. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Jackson, B. .... 5 Sept 13  
Hill, R. .... 5 Sept 13

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Murdoock, W. .... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Carmichael, C. .... 17 Dec 10  
Neff, H. .... 17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Longman, E. G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Morton, E. B. .... 1 Sept 14  
Dyer, A. W. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ness, W. R. M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Orok, W. M. .... 1 Sept 14  
Rodgers, T. J. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Fraser, F. R. .... 30 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Henderson, H. M. .... 30 Nov 13  
Combe, W. S. .... 30 Nov 13

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Battalions.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.

Hughes, J L (hon col).....

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Thompson, J. T. (lt.-col.) (R.O.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Barker, W. D. P. (lt.)..... 29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

MacDonald, N. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

McGill, G. W. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

McEwen, F. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ainslie, E..... 1 Oct 14

Edwards, F..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Price, H..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Price, A..... 1 Oct 14

Stallford, H..... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Black, H..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carthy, J..... 1 Oct 14

Milligan, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Howard, R..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bennett, R..... 1 Oct 14

Kerr, C..... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peppin, W..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gill, M..... 1 Oct 14

Jackson, D..... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, C..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boyd, F..... 1 Oct 14

Murdock, W..... 1 Oct 14

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, C R..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tarlton, W B..... 1 Oct 14

Ferguson, H R..... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hirst, S..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, B..... 1 Oct 14

Moir, K..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55.—Con.****K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnett, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Law, C..... 1 Oct 14

Rees, A..... 1 Oct 14

**2nd Battalion.****Nine Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carr, H. P. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wallace, T. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Scholfield, W. A..... 28 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magone, C..... 1 Oct 14

Hird, W..... 1 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pearson, B E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bedford, P S..... 1 Oct 14

Thompson, A G..... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bartrem, F..... 1 Oct 14

Stern, I..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gale, F..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courtaney, A..... 1 Oct 14

Cook, D..... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carr, C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wonders, F..... 1 Oct 14

Barlow, R..... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marr, N..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lackey, J..... 1 Oct 14

Plater, D..... 1 Oct 14

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Becker, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, A..... 1 Oct 14

Scully, D..... 1 Oct 14

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Noble, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E..... 1 Oct 14

Laurie, D..... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trimble, H. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurlbut, St C. .... 1 Oct 14  
Follis, F. .... 1 Oct 14

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Might, P. G. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCullough, J. L. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breadner, M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Andrews, F. F. .... 1 Oct 14  
Devitt, H. J. .... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elkin, W. .... 1 Oct 14  
Bochnek, H. .... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heppler, E. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuttler, B. .... 1 Oct 14  
Papernick, M. .... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burmell, R. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Penke, H. .... 1 Oct 14  
Doherty, O. .... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, A. A. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houston, C. L. .... 1 Oct 14  
Hoidge, L. G. .... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, I. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marks, R. .... 1 Oct 14  
Hirschenhorn, B. .... 1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ranney, F. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lynn, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
Detcher, R. .... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, J. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Claro, A. W. .... 1 Oct 14  
Corbin, G. C. .... 1 Oct 14

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aikenbaun, J. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rosenfeld, D. .... 1 Oct 14  
Scott, J. .... 1 Oct 14



## No. 55—Con.

4th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piercy, R.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, R.....1 Oct 14

Armstrong, N.....1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodge A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jeffrey, E.....1 Sept 13

Havard, B.....1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cochrane, W.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Atkinson, I.....1 Oct 14

Anderson, A.....1 Oct 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, A.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bibbee, R.....1 Oct 14

Carr, G.....1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foster, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Osler, P.....1 Oct 14

Readman, G.....1 Oct 14

## No. 55—Con.

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chapman, E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rostance, F.....1 Oct 14

Stevenson, G.....1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Browne, S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D'Eath, W.....1 Oct 14

McDonald, G.....1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J. W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe L.....1 Sept 12

Liddle R.....1 Sept 12

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Britnel, W.....15 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H.....15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J. G.....15 Apr 13

5th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hare, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

**No. 55—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartenlaub, S. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crofoot, G. .... 1 Oct 14

McKee, S. .... 1 Oct 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader*

Gregory, R. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duncan, D. .... 1 Oct 14

Knight, C. .... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beck, D. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beattie, A. .... 1 Oct 14

Malcolmson, J. .... 1 Oct 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, W. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gemmill, H. .... 1 Oct 14

Drysdale, M. .... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdoch, V M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hueston, S B. .... 1 Oct 14

Pointon, W R. .... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, C. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, J. .... 1 Oct 14

Moore, E. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bilton, G. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jordon, R. .... 1 Oct 14

Chalkley, C. .... 1 Oct 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crow, L. .... 1 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Brenner, W. .... 1 Oct 14

Whyte, M. .... 1 Oct 14

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardner, W. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, E. .... 1 Oct 14

Jeodike, H. .... 1 Oct 14

**6th Battalion.**

**Nine Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Handcock, E. W. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Mason, A. A. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMath, B. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Troes, C. .... 1 Oct 14

Hobson, J. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****B Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bullock, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanton, V..... 1 Oct 14

Thompson, W N..... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartner, E C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, H..... 1 Oct 14

Cook, W A..... 1 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kierman, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, F..... 1 Oct 14

Dickie, L..... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownridge, E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicholls, H..... 1 Oct 14

Wilson, L..... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rieske, A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravely, G..... 1 Oct 14

Mayers, E..... 1 Oct 14

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ironside, W W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, W..... 1 Oct 14

Joyce, T W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, G A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ludlow, R D..... 1 Oct 14

Devean, A A..... 1 Oct 14

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Craig, J..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bunting, K..... 1 Oct 14

Hogg, T..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 56.**

## The Eton'a.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, M..... 1 Sept 14

MacLaren, N C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 57.**

## Vankleek Hill High School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, H..... 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, W..... 6 Jan 13

Anderson, G..... 6 Jan 13

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F. .... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

Riddells, J. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Canning, C. .... 2 Mar 14

Sloan, M. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

Coig, B. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, D. .... 2 Mar 14

Cumming, G. .... 2 Mar 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Right Half Company.

Headquarters—Sundridge, Ont.

Dennis, L J. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnstone, A C. .... 1 May 14

Johnstone, J P G. .... 1 May 14

**No. 60.—Con.**

Left Half Company.

Headquarters—South River, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, T. .... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourque, A. .... 2 Oct 14

Doucet, J. .... 2 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaiasson, F. .... 10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N. .... 10 Feb 14

Stanton, A. .... 10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 13th Regiment.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guy, L W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Main, H A. .... 1 Sept 14

Strong, II J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E. .... 30 Sept 13

Brown, M. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F. .... 29 Jan 14

Shawson, W. D. .... 29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, W. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, F. A. .... 29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R. .... 29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscarth, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, S. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

Thompson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 25 Nov 14

Copeland, C S. .... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 25 Nov 14

Spencer, D L. .... 25 Nov 14

Powell, R S B. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Jan 13

Murphy, R. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Jan 13

Miller, J. .... 1 Jan 13

Welch, E. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Affiliated with 19th Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Sept 13

Clench, R. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 68—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Moyer, M. C.....27 Mar 14  
 Watt, N. S.....27 Apr 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darker, W. A.....27 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Zumstein, G. T.....27 Apr 14  
 Byrne, N. W.....27 Apr 14

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O.....1 Sept 13  
 Francoeur, E.....1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafreniere, R.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A.....1 Sept 13  
 LeBlanc, R.....1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H.....1 Sept 13  
 Corbeil, J.....1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters—Orillia, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppage, A.....1 Jan 13  
 Flannagan, J.....1 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L.....1 Jan 13  
 Church, J. A.....1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prevost, P.....1 Sept 13  
 Lavoie, P.....1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion  
 (Affiliated with 72nd Regt.)

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander 1.*

Brown, D. W.....8 Jan 13

**No. 72—Con.***Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Armour, S. D. (capt.)..... 8 Jan 13

*A Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegram, H. A. F..... 8 Jan 13

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13  
Stewart, J. W..... 8 Jan 13

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hermon, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

*D Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johanson, S..... 8 Jan 13

**No. 73.**

## Truro Collegiate Institute.

## 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

## Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, W. A..... 26 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitch, J. H..... 26 Sept 12  
Lewis, H. F..... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.**

## 1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

## Headquarters—Joliette College, P.Q.

## Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P. J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J. E..... 23 Feb 07

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P..... 16 Nov 12  
Monarque, G..... 16 Nov 12

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J..... 16 Nov 12  
Labrecque, H..... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnes, C. G. .... 10 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, R. E. .... 10 June 14

MacDonald, J. M. .... 10 June 14

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M. .... 20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feasby, H. .... 20 Nov 11

Shier, W. .... 20 Nov 12

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maire, A. .... 4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F. .... 4 June 08



**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sills, G. J. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Strong, W. G. .... 24 Mar 14

Gillespie, J. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshasse R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L. .... 19 Sept 11

Brissette, S. .... 19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camiro, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Lovesquo, H. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Desory, N.....19 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12  
Boudreaux, A.....19 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12  
Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12  
Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Beauchemin, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Doolan, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lemay, A.....26 Nov 14

**A Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lefebvre, L.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Doyon, E.....26 Nov 14  
Grendrod, B.....26 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gill, W.....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Courchesne, U.....26 Nov 14  
Lamothe, L.....26 Nov 14

**No. 81—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, R.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, M.....26 Nov 14  
Blouin, W.....26 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchemin, M.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caron, E.....26 Nov 14  
Courchesne, A.....26 Nov 14

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

(Affiliated with 14th Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. C.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, K.....1 Dec 13

Nickle, H. D.....1 Dec 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gould, S.....1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ward, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant*

McGuire, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delaney, P..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cullen, J..... 1 Mar 14

O'Connell, T..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moriarty, J..... 1 Mar 14

Collins, J..... 1 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniells, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wharen, P..... 1 Mar 14

Gleason, G..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 83.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Golden, P..... 1 Mar 14

Wickham, J..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuigan, J. C..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J. E..... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, P. L..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

(Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lning, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.**

<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
L'Archevesque, A.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Couture, A.....	1 Jan 14
<b>A Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Provencher, R.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Joly, H.....	1 Jan 14
Bertrand, P.....	1 Jan 14
<b>B Company</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Dowd, J.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dooley, J.....	1 Jan 14
Morgan, E.....	1 Jan 14
<b>C Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Dubois, N.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dubreuil, G.....	1 Jan 14
Laurent, R. S. T.....	1 Jan 14
<b>D Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Martin, L.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Blanchard, H.....	1 Jan 14
Guilmette, L.....	1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.	
1st Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)	
<i>Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.</i>	
One Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Hamilton, L.....	2 Dec 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Roach, S.....	2 Dec 13
Callaghan, J.....	2 Dec 13

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.	
3rd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Dec 02.)	
<i>Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.</i>	
One Company	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Peterson, C.....	24 Apr 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Hart, F.....	24 Apr 14
Spear, A.....	24 Apr 14

**No. 89.**

The Bridgeburg School.	
2nd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 17 Dec 13).	
<i>Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.</i>	
One Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Gear, H.....	29 Dec 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Jukes, J.....	29 Dec 13
House, F.....	29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patriek School.	
4th Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)	
<i>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</i>	
Four Companies.	
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i>	
Cooney, E.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Riddell, R.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Kiely, E.....	11 Mar 13
<b>A Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Smith, A.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Crowe, W.....	11 Mar 13
O'Reilly, C.....	11 Mar 13

**No. 90—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E. J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shae, E. D. .... 11 Mar 13

Mayland, A. .... 11 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I. .... 11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A. .... 11 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J. .... 11 Mar 13

Lewis, J. T. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

## The Plateau School Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C. .... 26 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Galipeau, P. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lecours, A. .... 1 Jan 14

Delcourt, R. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 91—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Martel, E. .... 1 Jan 14

Roby, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicguet, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgue, J. .... 1 Jan 14

Tyrrell, W. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R. .... 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

## Coaticook Academy.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

## Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cairnie, G. C. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bucklund, A. J. .... 19 Dec 13

Snow, H. C. .... 19 Dec 13

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, J. M. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hastings, F. .... 1 Dec 13  
Barry, P. .... 1 Dec 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McCarthy, H. C. .... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devitt, E. A. A. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, S. .... 1 Sept 13  
Menzies, J. A. .... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sharp, N. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F. W. .... 1 Sept 13  
Longo, R. C. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H. .... 10 Nov. 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E. .... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T. .... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBel, O. .... 1 Mar

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Morin, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vetere, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mars, L. St. .... 1 Mar 14

Vessot, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J. .... 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P. .... 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, G. K. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, C. P. .... 15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. .... 15 Sept 12

**No. 97.**

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

Five Companies.

"Prospect Park" Company.

(Organized 22 Jan., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

"Poulett" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.***No. 97—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hershey, J. M. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H. E. .... 1 Apr 14

McLauchlan, J. G. .... 1 Apr 14

"Strathcona" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, D. H. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, F. S. .... 1 Apr 14

McNab, G. J. .... 1 Apr 14

"Dovercourt Road" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N. B. .... 9 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Craddock, H. J. .... 9 July 14

"Earls court" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 98.**

The Elmvale.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

- McCutcheon, J. .... 19 Feb 14
- Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*
- Graham, H. C. .... 19 Feb 14
- Drysdale, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 100.**

The Gladstone  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.**

Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

(Attached to 6th Regt.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Two Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

- McSpadden, G (Lt-Col)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

- Bundy, A C (Lt.)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

- Manning, V Z (lt)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

- Brydon-Jack, F W..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

- Sovereign, A H (Rev)..... 31 Dec 14

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

- Pollack, J R (lt)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

- Woodhead, T W (lt)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

- Young, G P..... 31 Dec 14



## No. 101—Con.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, C W..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weld, C B..... 1 May 14

Pears, H A..... 1 May 14

## B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckworth, W B..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heathern, N V..... 1 Sept 14

Stevens, M G..... 1 Sept 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Love, R M..... 25 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Conley, J..... 25 Aug 14

McGachie, G..... 25 Aug 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

North, N..... 1 Sept 14

Campbell, W..... 1 Sept 14

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, M..... 24 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, G De B..... 24 Aug 14

Lillico, J R..... 24 Aug 14

## No. 101—Con.

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, G K..... 25 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McComb, G E..... 25 Aug 14

March, C M C..... 25 Aug 14

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Muurray D P..... 28 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nightingale, H P..... 28 Aug 14

Buck, C M..... 28 Aug 14

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H..... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders, (2)*

Spaltahols, J..... 20 June 13

Gray, F..... 1 Sept 14

## 2nd Battalion.

## Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cole, L B..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jewett, F A..... 31 Dec 14

**No. 101—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keith, W C..... 31 Dec 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caswell, R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockburn, T..... 1 Sept 14

Hearn, C..... 1 Sept 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frost, H B..... 25 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rosenbaum, H..... 25 Sept 14

Boyes, W E..... 25 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mundie, W..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Robinson, W..... 5 Nov 14

Crawford, G..... 5 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McBean, G A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Netherson, F A..... 1 Sept 14

McLellan, F B..... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hudson, C..... 20 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, C..... 20 June 14

Welch, E..... 29 Sept 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Truer, L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corelli, L..... 1 Sept 14

Murray, D..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 101—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wheatcroft, W..... 7 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, C..... 7 Jan 14

McCue, M..... 7 Jan 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, L..... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Warren, G..... 18 Sept 14

Knowlton, D..... 18 Sept 14

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Bently, A W..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, M G..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doiron, A..... 12 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, J W..... 12 Feb 15

Prefontaine, J..... 12 Feb 15

**No. 103—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C..... 24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

The Neepawa.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 105.**

The Grammar School.

(Attached to 73rd Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Verner, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beyer, E..... 1 Sept 13

Hearnden, G. E..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 13

Whelen, P..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Watford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniel, W. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Kirwan, L. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Morris, J. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, E. R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Marshall, M. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Lewis, C. W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*  
 .....

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dowler, J. W. D. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A. G. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H. S. .... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, D. V. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Henderson, M. S. W. .... 26 Aug 12  
 Lyons, N. .... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, J. P. .... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Cameron, J. F. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Yuill, L. S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Dickinson, N. A. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Copas, E. O. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brookville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MaeLaren, H. .... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Graham, J. A. .... 6 Feb 13  
 Davison, G. R. .... 6 Feb 13

**No. 114.**

The Waterloo Rifle.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Uffelmann, O..... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fromm, P..... 4 Nov 14

Dotzert, C..... 4 Nov 14

**No. 115.**

The Talbot St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 116.**

The Watrous Mounted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Watrous, Sask.*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).***No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, H S..... 20 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reed, D M..... 20 Nov 14

Moore, C M..... 20 Nov 14

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, I B..... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 14

**No. 119:**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P..... 1 Jan 14

Belce, M..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 119.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 1 Jan 14

Boek, C. .... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delteure, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaFortune, N. .... 1 Mar 14

Dube, C. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, C. B. .... 5 Nov 14

Paul, G. C. .... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hetherington, H. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battell, H. .... 10 Nov 13

Maharg, G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bunten, C. .... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Summerhays, R. .... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H. .... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levie, H. .... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, H. .... 30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G. .... 30 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 122.**

The Dauphin Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

*Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurray, J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulcher, G. .... 1 Sept 14

Cox, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 122—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosmes, J. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Roy, P., Rev. .... 12 Jan 14

**No. 123—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Onge, E. S. .... 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, A. .... 12 Jan 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Dyotte, R. .... 12 Jan 14  
Bourcier, L. .... 12 Jan 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Chausse, O. .... 12 Jan 14  
Girard, R. .... 12 Jan 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Villeneuve, J. .... 12 Jan 14  
Cote, D. .... 12 Jan 14**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Houle, L. .... 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, W. .... 12 Jan 14**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lamarro, A. .... 12 Jan 14  
Morel, J. .... 12 Jan 14

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleming, R H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, C. B..... 12 Dec 12  
Delay, W L..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 125.**

The North Vancouver Public School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, O..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grahame, M..... 28 Jan 14  
Jack, G..... 28 Jan 14

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J E..... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennehasset, A..... 2 Sept 13  
McKenzie, B..... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hind, C M..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hartry, R A..... 25 Jan 15  
Mears, H M..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiechman, G..... 18 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, W..... 18 Aug 14

Hayward, C..... 18 Aug 14

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, G A..... 6 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, J..... 6 Dec 14

Litton, H..... 6 Dec 14

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foster, F L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barker, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Starr, J J..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, M H..... 1 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Welsford, F F..... 1 Aug 14

Ferguson, C F..... 1 Aug 14

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q..... 16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C..... 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W..... 16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

"Calgary Cadet Regiment"

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Scott, Dr. A H..... 8 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weir, F D..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer*

Fawcett, H S..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Pearson, R. (Rev.)..... 1 Apr 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carseatten, W F..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Halliday, F A..... 1 Nov 14

MacWilliams, J D..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, F W..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Living, C..... 1 Nov 14

Johnson, D J..... 1 Nov 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wait, F E..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, G W..... 1 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, D J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, R R..... 1 Nov 14

Dudgeon, E N..... 1 Nov 14

**2nd Battalion.**

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dolan, G R..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Grant, E G..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLaughlin, W J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarnon, W..... 1 Nov 14

Underwood, C..... 1 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eckard, G A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adams, C C..... 1 Nov 14

Wilson, H. McD..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGregor, F C..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tolton, N J..... 1 Nov 14

Young, R H..... 1 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P C..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavender, L L..... 1 Nov 14

Taylor, H E..... 1 Nov 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, S..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, L..... 1 Nov 14

Morhouse, D..... 1 Nov 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L M..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cartwright, W..... 1 Nov 14

Ward, L P..... 1 Nov 14

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bjornum, S F..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

DeMara, C M..... 1 Nov 14

Martin, F A..... 1 Nov 14

<b>No. 134—Con.</b>	
3rd Battalion.	
Eight Companies.	
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i>	
Aberhart, W.....	1 Dec 13
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Leppard, C E.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
-----	
A Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Ritchie, G.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Scott, C.....	1 Nov 14
Page, W V.....	1 Nov 14
-----	
B Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
-----	
C Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Page, R.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
McNeill, S.....	1 Nov 14
Jenkins, M E.....	1 Nov 14
-----	
D Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Raynor, F J.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
McLaren, R F.....	1 Nov 14
Cragg, A.....	1 Nov 14

<b>No. 134—Con.</b>	
E Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
-----	
F Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
-----	
G Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
-----	
H Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Barker, T A.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Daley, W G L.....	1 Nov 14
Kerr, E N.....	1 Nov 14
-----	
4th Battalion	
Seven Companies	
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
-----	
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
-----	
A Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Linton, R M.....	1 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i>	
Doran, A F.....	1 Nov 14
Turner, A W.....	1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, H..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevler, R. A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldstein, N B..... 1 Nov 14

Gibbs, C H..... 1 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 135.**

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKernan, H. M..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, H..... 28 Jan 14

Sales, A..... 28 Jan 14

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, J E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sifton, L B..... 1 Sept 14

Craig, W B..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fooks, M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hervy, V..... 1 Sept 14

Watkins, I E..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J..... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H..... 26 Feb 13

McCauley, W..... 13 Sept 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

(Affiliated with G. G. F. G.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irvin, W M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maclaren, A. R. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyle, M. N. .... 24 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlson, H W. .... 24 Sept 14

Chandler, L. .... 24 Sept 14

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariepy, E. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A. .... 5 Feb 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. .... 5 Feb 14

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

(Affiliated with 74th Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, G E. .... 3 July 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gass, A T. .... 3 July 09

Howard, J. .... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunlop, W S. .... 22 Jan 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L. J. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14

Morrisseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14

**No. 141—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nichols, C. G.	22 Jan	15
Hatheway, C. M.	22 Jan	15

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, D. E.	19 Sept	12
-------------	---------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. S.	19 Sept	12
Malone, M. E.	19 Sept	12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darroch, J. C.	18 Mar	15
----------------	--------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ross, J. D. F.	18 Mar	15
Tugwell, H. W.	18 Mar	15

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets Regiment.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.	D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin.	E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview.	F " —Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T. W.	26 Aug	11
---------------	--------	----

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A. H.	29 Oct	10
------------------	--------	----

**"A" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T. H.	27 Nov	13
---------------	--------	----

**No. 143.—Con.**

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C. P.	27 Nov	13
Fleming, N.	27 Nov	13

**"B" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W. H.	9 Sept	11
--------------	--------	----

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.	7 Jan	14
Millar, R. D.	7 Jan	11

**"C" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boultbee, F. E.	18 Feb	09
-----------------	--------	----

**"D" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D.	1 Oct	13
-------------	-------	----

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N.	1 Oct	13
Biden, B. R.	1 Oct	13

**"E" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N. N.	9 Apr	10
---------------	-------	----

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C. E.	9 Apr	10
Selby, B. A.	9 Apr	10

**"F" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W.	15 July	11
-----------	---------	----

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A. W.	15 July	11
Carroll, S.	15 July	11

**No. 143—Con.**

"G" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J. .... 12 Feb 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M. .... 12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L. .... 12 Feb 12

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowyer, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Bolton, H. .... 1 Sept 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wark, C. J. .... 17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, D. C. .... 17 Nov 14

Graham, F. W. .... 17 Nov 14

**No. 145.**

The St. Gabriel's.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G. J. .... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R. T. .... 19 Nov 10

Argue, W. F. G. .... 19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubry, H. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauve, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Sauvage, E. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grvael, M. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Grignon, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meunier, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tasse, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Hay, C. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landrigan, P. .... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, R. .... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 149.**

The Lunenberg.

6th Divisional Area.

(Affiliated with 75th Regt.).

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holder, P. V. .... 6 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morash, A. .... 6 Mar 14

Knickle, J. .... 6 Mar 14

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paterson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, C. .... 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Sept 14

Palmer, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, D V. .... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johansson, H T. .... 2 Oct 14

Moncton, L. Le R. .... 2 Oct 14



**No. 154.**

The Springfield.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 11 Feb 14).  
*Headquarters*—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoyt, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14  
 Clark, A. W. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 19 Feb 14).  
*Headquarters*—Redcliffe, Alta.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 15 Nov 06.)  
*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.  
 Two Companies.  
 A. Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S. .... 13 Sept 13  
 Longworthy, W O. .... 13 Sept 13

**No. 157.**

The Baldur.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 31 Mar. 14).  
*Headquarters*—Baldur, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 5 Mar 07.)  
*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Longworthy, H L. .... 6 June 13

Wood, R. J. H., ..... 21 Jan 18

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A. .... 21 Jan 18  
 Markell, P. J. .... 21 Jan 18

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Papineau, R. .... 19 Feb 14

Desrochers, L. .... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, E. .... 19 Feb 14

Felletier, O. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Madore, J. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cormier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Leclaire, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marani G. R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merritt, T. R. .... 1 Oct 13

Sneep, H. F. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLellan, C. .... 30 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roddy, J. .... 1 Oct 13

Carefoot, E. .... 30 Nov 14

**No. 163—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H.....19 Feb 14

Derome, C.....19 Feb 14

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coeli, A. T.....12 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauparlant, A.....12 Sept 13

Charron, H.....12 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J.....12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W.....12 Dec 13

Smith, E.....12 Dec 13

**No. 165—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tuck, H F.....1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aihen, J M.....1 Jan 15

Cranston, S.....1 Jan 15

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, T C.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, W.....1 Sept 14

Coleman, C R.....1 Sept 14

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Swinton, D S.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lane, R.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, C C.....21 Nov 14

—  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, T G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

George, A H.....21 Nov 14

Pickett, L S.....21 Nov 14

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minions, J L.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Melhuish, J D.....21 Nov 14

Biggs, M P.....21 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, H A.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T G.....12 Feb 13

Huddleston, A E.....21 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, G G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbey, C L.....21 Nov 14

Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14

Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

—  
B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilpatrick, C.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snyder, W H.....30 Sept 13

**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R B..... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J P..... 30 Sept 13

Henderson, E..... 30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A G..... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C D..... 33 Sept 13

Garrard, W A B..... 30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H J..... 1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J H..... 1 Mar 11

Guest, E..... 1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

The Lloydminster Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Daly, A. R..... 7 Mar 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Lynch, C..... 7 Apr 14

Lynch, P..... 7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flewelling, R. G..... 1 Jan 13

Boyer, C. R..... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J A..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLachlin, L G..... 1 Oct 13

Langille, R..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

David L..... *Battalion Commander.* 18 Nov 13Decarie, E..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 18 Nov 13Matineau, J..... *Cadet Quartermaster.* 18 Nov 13Martin, A (Rev.)..... *Cadet Chaplain.* 18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, I. P. .... 19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A. .... 18 Nov 13

Champagne, A. .... 18 Nov 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I. .... 18 Nov 13

Denis, E. .... 18 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 18 Nov 13

Chartrand, H. E. .... 10 Nov 13

**D. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebert, B. .... 18 Nov 13

Riel, W. .... 18 Nov 13

**E. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C. E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X. .... 18 Nov 13

Lahie, O. .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**

The Haileybury High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 177.**

The Williamstown High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 178.**

The Douglstowntn.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters—Douglstowntn, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E. W. .... 22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, J. A. .... 22 Jan 15

McCosh, J. P. .... 22 Jan 15

**No. 179.**

The Caledonia High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Caledonia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 180.**

"The Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Thirty-four Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Carpenter, W. G. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Flint, C. K. (Capt.) ..... 5 May 14

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander 1.*

Baty, W. (Capt.) ..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2)*

Robertson, G. W. .... 7 Jan 11

Page, J. P. .... 22 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Balfour, H. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Yule, I. B. (Lt.) ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goldard, A. S. (Lt.) ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Miller, J. M. (Rev.) ..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, A. McL. .... 1 Sept 14

Donald, A. W. .... 1 Sept 14

Lyons, E. C. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacGeorge, A. D. .... 15 Oct 12

Smith, A. .... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nielson, S. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haworth, G. C. .... 1 Sept 14

Brown, W. .... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R. C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Jones, J. T. .... 1 Sept 14

Webb, R. H. .... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H. S. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, H. S. .... 5 May 14

McRae, T. L. .... 1 Sept 14

Fisher, T. E. .... 5 May 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Palmer, D. S. D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. .... 1 Sept 14

Evans, E. B. .... 1 Sept 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rankin, W. C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Smith, P. C. .... 1 Sept 14

Patch, A. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180.—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, M McD..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

McLean, E G..... 1 Sept 14

Nobles, E E..... 1 Sept 14

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, S J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, C M..... 1 Sept 14

Pfeifle, R..... 1 Sept 14

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Kennedy, H. (Lt.)..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2).*

McKnight, L..... 15 Oct 12

Willis, C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V. E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Edwards, W H..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

Thompson, W. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P. S..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D. J. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Stewart, R. G. (Rev.)..... 5 May 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, J..... 1 Sept 14

Keil, C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D. E..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, H le R..... 1 Sept 14

Coleman, E..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rankin, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 14

Hawker, W..... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, F L..... 1 Sept 14

Baukol, P J..... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Musk, F M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, J R..... 1 Sept 14

Currie, S A..... 1 Sept 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stanby, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dafoe, H..... 1 Sept 14

Rundle, C..... 1 Sept 14



## No. 180—Con.

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donald, J. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntosh, D. .... 1 Sept 14

Brown, C. .... 1 Sept 14

## H. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davie, W G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pauluk, W. .... 1 Sept 14

Vance, C. .... 1 Sept 14

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carter, S R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sheppard, T. .... 1 Sept 14

Dominy, H E. .... 1 Sept 14

## J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinnon, J D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, C. .... 5 May 14

Maudii, M. .... 5 May 14

## K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tookey, K W R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilcox, I. I. .... 1 Sept 14

Horne, K S S. .... 1 Sept 14

## No. 180—Con.

## L Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, F S. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waste, C K. .... 1 Sept 14

Cutler, C. .... 1 Sept 14

## M Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holtorf, H. .... 15 July 11

## 3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Drazer, R E (lt). .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dobson, H. E. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G. A. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Davies, S J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T. E. .... 16 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fisher, W. F. O'N (Rev.). .... 4 June 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pfeifer, J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howey, A. .... 1 Sept 14

McLean, J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180 — Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Springer, G..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauder, L..... 1 Sept 14  
Malcolmson, G..... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lovatt, A..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kells, R..... 5 May 14  
Loptson, O..... 5 May 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buchholz, C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macartney, R..... 1 Sept 14  
Kestelson, T..... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, F..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stuart, J..... 5 May 14  
Goode, F E..... 1 Sept 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrison, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durham, H..... 1 Sept 14  
Sparling, A..... 1 Sept 14

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbett, V..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180 — Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loup, E..... 1 Sept 14  
McLaren, W..... 1 Sept 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bishop, I..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cole, G C..... 1 Sept 14  
Dixon, E..... 1 Sept 14

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, S..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wapshott, G..... 5 May 14  
MacDonald, J..... 5 May 14

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, H V..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rose, G E..... 1 Sept 14  
Webb, W..... 1 Sept 14

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beas, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macgregor, J A..... 1 Sept 14  
Rose, F M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Winchester, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, E.....30 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christie, H.....30 Mar 14

Buckingham, H.....30 Mar 14

**No. 182.**

The Montpelier.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 183.**

The Pilot Mound.

M B No. 10.

(Organized 24 February, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Pilot Mound, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyd, H. J.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, G. R.....1 Jan 14

McGrory, A. A.....1 Jan 14

**No. 185.**

The Hagersville.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 March, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Hagersville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 186.**

The Villeraie School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J.....19 Feb 14

**No. 186—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cabana, C. .... 19 Feb 14

Chevalier, G. .... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donais, A. .... 19 Feb 14

Larose, L. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picbe, N. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morissette, E. .... 19 Feb 14

Joly, A. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marquis, J. .... 19 Feb 14

Charpentier, J. .... 19 Feb 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laurin, G. .... 19 Feb 14

Gauthier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, M. W. .... 19 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, R. E. .... 19 Jan 14

McIntyre, P. F. .... 19 Jan 14

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, G. R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrow, A. S. .... 1 Oct 13

Bissonnette, R. P. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 189.**

The Rosemount School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laroche, W. .... 19 Feb 14

Pouliot, P. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 189.—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alaire, A. .... 19 Feb 14

Brien, G. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 190.**

## The Academie Piche Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

## Four Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, G. .... 23 Feb 14

Coallier, L. .... 23 Feb 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larente, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thessiercault, J. M. .... 23 Feb 14

Dennis, O. St. .... 23 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daoust, W. .... 23 Feb 14

Dufort, O. .... 23 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A. .... 23 Feb 14

Broisson, E. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 191.**

## The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14)

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.*

## Four Companies.

## A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallo, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gueuvremont, G. .... 23 Feb 14

Salvail, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carbonneau, L. .... 23 Feb 14

Verronneau, P. .... 23 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader. ;*

Roch, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufault, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

Lussier, R. .... 23 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, R. .... 23 Feb 14

Paul, E. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 192.**

## The Port Hope High School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Walters, K C. .... 18 Sept 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Honey, R. .... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reynolds, E. .... 18 Sept 14

Byers, F. .... 18 Sept 14

**No. 192—Con.**

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Bennett, A.....	18 Sept 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Byers, R.....	18 Sept 14
Maples, R.....	18 Sept 14

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Watson, W.....	18 Sept 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Garbutt, H A.....	18 Sept 14
Beatty, R.....	18 Sept 14

**D Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Pomeroy, A.....	18 Sept 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Wilson, R.....	18 Sept 14
Bletcher, A.....	18 Sept 14

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Quo.

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Berthiaume, A.....	1 Feb 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Gauthier, G.....	1 Feb 14
Brochu, F.....	1 Feb 14

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Bourret, E.....	1 Feb 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Laplante, P.....	1 Feb 14
Mereuille, J.....	1 Feb 14

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Gauthier, M.....	1 Feb 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fontaine, H.....	1 Feb 14
Laperriere, G.....	1 Feb 14

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brousseau, C.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Coulombe, A.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Belanger, L.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Giguère, J A.....	16 Dec 08

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Laverdure, E.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Lauzon, R.....	1 Mar 14
Bleau, J.....	1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Houle, A.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Brunelle, W.....	14 Feb 13
Galarneau, L.....	1 Mar 14

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Vasillancourt, A.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bourgenult, H.....	1 Mar 14
Richard, G.....	1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Perrier, W.....	1 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Gratton, C.....	1 Mar 14
Houle, L.....	1 Mar 14

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gagnon, O. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemyre, R. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J. .... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lillette, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Beclard, A. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Desroches, O (Rev)..... 26 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stack, A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cairns, B. .... 1 Sept 14

Talbot, P. .... 1 Sept. 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Koch, A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stach, N. .... 1 Sept 14

Garon, L. .... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shields, C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bard, H. .... 1 Sept 14

Ferring, L. .... 1 Sept. 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A. .... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F. .... 23 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H. .... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A. .... 23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Briquette, A. .... 23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Caron, P. .... 23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Deschatelets, M. .... 23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chagnon, E. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Robert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larocque, R. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L. .... 15 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, L. R. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourgeois, E. .... 15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rocheleau, L. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. P. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Legault, J. .... 15 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezins, H. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourdon, E. .... 15 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chevallier, L. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Desnaults, R. .... 15 Dec 13



**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E..... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R..... 26 Feb 14

Guitard, A..... 26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J..... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O..... 26 Feb 14

Guimond, W..... 26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The St. George.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 July 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, D..... 6 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mailman, C..... 6 May 14

Bain, R..... 6 May 14

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duffy, S. R..... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillespie, M. J..... 26 Feb 14

Fulton, E. A..... 16 Mar 14

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, E R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Falby, B..... 1 Sept 14

Biggs, F W..... 1 Sept 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roblin, A T..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomson, C G..... 1 Sept 14

Brennan, A..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E. C..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, W. M..... 2 Mar 14

Fiels, A T..... 29 Sept 14

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, J W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fader, G W..... 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T..... 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W..... 1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 207—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.****The Hibernian.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13

Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13

Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.****The Sherbrooke High School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.****The Pincher Creek Public School.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

3rd Divisional Area

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L..... 27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paquin, D..... 27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, H..... 27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E..... 17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H..... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L..... 17 Feb 13

Shanks, A..... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E..... 17 Feb 13

Mentha, A..... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A..... 17 Feb 13

Richer, A..... 17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laivoie, J..... 17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lauson, W.....17 Feb 13  
Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13**I Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lagaos, S.....22 Feb 13  
Massey, A.....22 Feb 13**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bourdons, F.....22 Feb 13  
Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 214.**

The Hargrave.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters—Hargrave, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.*

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.**

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Audette, L.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Domey, D.....	31 Dec 10
Moquin, E.....	31 Dec 10

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Houde, G.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Achmin, E.....	14 Feb 13
Vailliquette, L.....	14 Feb 13

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Corbeil, A.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ethier, L.....	14 Feb 13
Gravek, L.....	14 Feb 13

**D Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Bourdeau, D.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Houde, G.....	18 Mar 11
Charest, E.....	18 Mar 11

**E Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Lavigne, A.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Vinet, R.....	21 Feb 13
Marinville, M.....	21 Feb 13

**F Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Raymond, I.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Surprenant, A.....	21 Feb 13
Roy, A.....	21 Feb 13

**No. 215—Con.**

**G Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Langis, J.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Corbeil, J.....	21 Feb 13
Trudeau, P.....	21 Feb 13

**No. 216.**

The Sidney.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Sidney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Babb, T A.....	15 Apr 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
McEhen, S. E.....	15 Apr 14
Hood, J.....	15 Apr 14

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Allard, H.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Wagner, F.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	

**No. 217—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J. ....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Savard, W. ....	1 Sept 11
Piche, D. W. ....	1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R. ....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Favreau, G. ....	1 Sept 11
Tremblay, A. ....	1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L. ....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Cournover, H. ....	1 Sept 11
Mathieu, L. P. ....	1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C. ....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dugal, W. ....	1 Sept 11
Tremblay, D. ....	1 Sept 11

**No. 218.**

The Harkin's Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

(Affiliated with 78th Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.***Three Companies.****No. 219—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A. B. ....	30 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Donaldson, H. ....	30 Nov 14
Jenkins, H. S. ....	30 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, K. ....	30 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fanjoy, G. H. ....	30 Nov 14
Stewart, J. W. ....	30 Nov 14

**C Company.**

(Organized 26 Mar., 14.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, W. F. ....	26 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Boehk, N. J. ....	26 Mar 14
Boehk, R. A. ....	26 Mar 14

**No. 220.**

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.***2 Battalions.***Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P. ....	28 June 13
------------------	------------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, A. ....	28 June 13
----------------	------------

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev A. ....	28 June 13
-------------------	------------

**1st Battalion.***Battalion Commander.*

Grondin, A. ....	28 June 13
------------------	------------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Chicho, L. ....	28 June 13
-----------------	------------

No. 220.—Con.

A Company.

Dallaire, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Langlois, N.		28 June 13
Turgeon, C E.		28 June 13

B Company.

Talbot, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Paupin, E.		28 June 13
Breton, A.		28 June 13

C Company.

Larue, A.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Patry, A.		28 June 13
Fournier, A.		28 June 13

D Company.

LeBlanc, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i>	
Lambert, A.		28 June 13
Casault, B.		28 June 13

E Company.

Guay, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bernier, A.		28 June 13
Roy, C E.		28 June 13

2nd Battalion.

Savary, J.	<i>Battalion Cammander.</i>	28 June 13
------------	-----------------------------	------------

A Company.

Blais, C E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	20 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Guay, O.		28 June 13
Begin, N.		28 June 13

No. 220—Con.

B Company.

Tardif, R.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fréchette, A.		28 June 13
Ramsay, J.		28 June 13

C Company.

Halle, M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bergeron, A.		28 June 13
Lefebvre, E.		28 June 13

D Company.

Pidgeon, F.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Parent, A.		28 June 13
Cadwin, E.		28 June 13

E Company.

Couture, L.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	28 June 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Geurard, A.		28 June 13
Lambert, A.		28 June 13

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Savard, M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	23 Oct 09
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Larouche, E.		23 Oct 09
Alain, J B.		23 Oct 09

B Company.

Dallaire, F.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	23 Oct 09
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Grenon, E.		23 Oct 09
Gagnon, E.		23 Oct 09



**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J. J. I.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beattie, W J.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Culliton, P J.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wingfelder, J J.....15 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, J R.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dingman, A H.....15 Sept 14

King, F. A.....15 Sept 14

**No. 223—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, N. W.....2 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pigeon, H.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riley, M.....15 Sept 14

Hagarty, G.....15 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, C S D.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blakestone, W.....15 Sept 14

Quinlan, J.....15 Sept 14

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingles, J.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenney, M.....6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
.....

*Cadet Chaplain.*  
.....

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11

Pause, E..... 1 Oct 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
.....

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Beauchene, R..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laforriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Tremblay, L..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Audette, L..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gagnon, G..... 24 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couillard, L. P..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marois, O..... 24 Mar 14

Lotourneau, E..... 24 Mar 14

**No. 226—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, R. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A. .... 24 Mar 14

Racine, J. .... 24 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Croix, A. Ste. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, A. .... 24 Mar 14

Julien, H. .... 24 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, R. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lachance, A. .... 24 Mar 14

Guenard, A. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 227.****The Quebec Seminary Battalion.**

## 5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

## Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Fortin, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Montambault, L. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Foy, C. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moreau, D. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A. .... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, H. A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provencher, G. .... 27 Mar 14

Bouffard, P. H. .... 27 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, J. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, G. .... 27 Mar 14

Turcotte, J. .... 27 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gosselin, J. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, D. .... 27 Mar 14

Laliberte, L. .... 27 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Douville, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, E. .... 27 Mar 14

Veuilleux, J. .... 27 Mar 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T. .... 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. .... 22 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A. .... 7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garnou, A. L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J. A. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greer, C R.....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simmerman, R L.....15 Oct 14

Grainger, A C.....15 Oct 14

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R E.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Angold, W H.....1 Sept 13

Davis, C H.....1 Sept 13

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 231.**

The Boys' Farm and Training School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 June, 14.)

Headquarters—Shawbridge, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rawlings, E.....17 June 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, H. H.....17 June 14

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, I S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Winters, A F.....1 Oct 14

Silver, W R.....1 Oct 14

O'Reilly, W C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

**No. 231.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J. L. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J. A. .... 18 Dec 09

Morissette, J. S. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J. N. R. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T. .... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parker, E. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bonnell, W. L. .... 1 Sept 13

Machum, G. C. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 236.**

The Petrolea High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Miller, W. .... 1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T. .... 1 June 12

Munro, G. .... 1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

(Attached to 90th Regt.)

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H. D. .... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbour, H. .... 3 Dec 13

Wark, C. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pellard, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laureniero, L. G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caise, L. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 239—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 1 Mar 14

Lasalle, C. E..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchene, I..... 1 Mar 14

Coderre, L..... 1 Mar 14

**Company C.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desy, L..... 1 Mar 14

Desy, S..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, G..... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, F..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, K A..... 13 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mackenzie, H A..... 13 Sept 14

Patterson, K B..... 13 Sept 14

**No. 242.**

The Fredericton High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A. W..... 12 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irvine, W. H..... 12 Mar 14

Haines, B W..... 20 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, D. .... 21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A. .... 21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J. C. .... 21 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E. .... 21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Koenig, E. .... 21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W. .... 21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C. R. .... 12 Apr 12

*\*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S. D. .... 12 Apr 12

Johnstone M. .... 12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Cataraqi School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A. .... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Threë Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechnud, J. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr. .... 4 Feb 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J. A. .... 4 Feb 12

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, B..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire, F..... 4 Feb 13

Helis, S..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Desureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

.6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12



**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 April, 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Read, S. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hirtle, R. G. .... 1 Sept 13

Anthony, L. F. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangster, J A T. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, H. P. .... 30 Sept 13

Aulin, H. W. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townshend, C W. .... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lingham, O W. .... 18 Sept 14

Greenwell, W M. .... 18 Sept 14

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E. .... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, J F. .... 1 Sept 13

Styles, A A. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E. .... 18 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C. .... 18 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Dowker, J G..... 1 Nov 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Alder, T E D..... 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Stamford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, W..... 19 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deans, G..... 19 Mar 14

Ker, M..... 19 Mar 14

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

Palmor Avenue.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Mar 10).

*Headquarters*—Tillsonburg, Ont.

Two Companies.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carnell, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barrett, D..... 1 Sept 14

Crabb, E..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dewar, G..... 12 Dec 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, A..... 12 Dec 14

Brown, F..... 12 Dec 11

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pickles, J. C..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Dell, K. D..... 1 Oct 13

McClafferty, C. E..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A. P..... 13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N. F..... 13 Nov 12

Hlenkhorn, L. G..... 13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H. M..... 10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J. R. H..... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A. G..... 10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**The Acadia Academy *Cadet Corps.*

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ackor, W. R..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A. H..... 1 Oct 12

Cox, R. C..... 1 Oct 13

Freeman, P. W..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G. L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C. W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O. L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H. V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J. I..... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Tecumseh.

M. D. No. 11.

Organized 23 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver. B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, W. C. E..... 23 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKinnon, D. S..... 23 May 14

Davies, S..... 23 May 14

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Conlogue, R. B..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spellman, E. J..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Andrews, J..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Heydon, W. P. (Res.)..... 10 Apr 14

**No. 269 — Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, C..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connor, M..... 10 Apr 14

Keating, A. T..... 10 Apr 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissonette, Z..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malone, A..... 10 Apr 14

Gibson, J..... 10 Apr 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watts, S. H..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loughran, B..... 10 Apr 14

McCabe, P. J..... 10 Apr 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gough, R. J..... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Passavanto, A. R..... 10 Apr 14

Irvine, W..... 10 Apr 14

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCartney, R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawson, S..... 1 Sept 14

Torrie, D..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collett, W A ..... 5 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Awty, M M ..... 5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M ..... 5 Jan 12

**No. 274.**

The Newmarket High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Newmarket, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willett, R L ..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hewson, W S ..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M ..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

Oshawa Cadet Company.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Oct. 14).

*Headquarters*—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corkum, V J H ..... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, L ..... 2 Oct 14

Hennigar, R ..... 2 Oct 14

**No. 276.**

The Aylmer Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Aylmer, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 277.**

The Morris.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Morris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Winder, E (Rev)..... 16 June 14  
Williams, S (Rev)..... 16 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, S O..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archibald, O..... 5 Nov 14  
Holland, G..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Card, de W..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coombs, M..... 5 Nov 14  
Brown, H..... 5 Nov 14

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard Regt.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gratton, J. A..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Phaneuf, J. R..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Juteau, J..... 19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Motard, G..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Duquette, H..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Aubin, E..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

**No. 280.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. .... 19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G. .... 15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A. .... 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. .... 15 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L. .... 15 Nov 13

Legarde, A. .... 15 Nov 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S. .... 13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W. .... 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. .... 15 Nov 13

**No. 280—Con.****2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R. .... 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. .... 19 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G. .... 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. .... 19 Dec 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F. .... 19 Dec 13

Vallois, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boutler, W L..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minns, J E..... 1 Oct 14

Spencer, H S..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

Newman, C A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company, Leaders (2)*

Lazier, R A..... 1 Oct 14

Williams, C R..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—"The McLeod Public School, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphrey, A E..... 21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weldon, A H..... 21 Nov 14

Huddart, J O..... 21 Nov 14

**No. 284.**

The Cartwright.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14.)

Headquarters—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A..... 1 Jan 18

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H..... 1 Jan 18

McIsaac, W F..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The Massey.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Massey, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....



**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Digby, N. S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turnbull, G. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Snow, B. K. .... 1 Sept 14  
Robertson, C. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Inverness, N. S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, J. W. .... 25 Aug 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Campbell, R. B. .... 25 Aug 13  
McEachern, J. C. .... 25 Aug 13

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—Pictou, N. S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, R. R. .... 10 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dustan, S. G. .... 10 Nov 14  
Lyon, G. M. .... 10 Nov 14

**No. 290.**

Streetsville High School.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(organized 2 Nov 14.)  
*Headquarters*—Streetsville, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weylie, I. G. .... 2 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Templeton, G. G. .... 2 Nov 14  
King, G. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 25 Mar 11.)  
*Headquarters*—St. Laurent, P. Q.  
2 Battalions.  
Eight Companies.  
1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
deMontigny, B. .... 19 Feb 18  
*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Warburton, J. .... 19 Feb 18  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Joyce, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Bruneau, Rev. G. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lefebvre, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
  
A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McCaffrey, J. E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Moore, J. T. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ladouceur, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laliberte, G. .... 1 Jan 14

Pelletier, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berte, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, L. .... 1 Jan 14

Oliver, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macann, C. A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. J. .... 1 Jan 14

O'Neill, W. B. .... 1 Jan 14

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Murphy, W. M. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L. .... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desrosiers, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Byrne, Rev. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sentenne, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A. .... 1 Jan 14

Pariseau, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falbord, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E. .... 1 Jan 14

Audette, T. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dampousse, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufort, L. .... 1 Jan 14

Valois, H. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moquin, R. .... 1 Jan 14

Gravel, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, G. A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, F. .... 1 Sept 14

Huestis, E. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A ..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKensie, W.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C.....15 Dec 13

Clark, W.....15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The Bury.

5th Divisional Area

(Organized 21 Nov. 14).

*Headquarters*—Bury, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 296.**

The Stone Wall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Stonewall, Man.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, I.....29 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mollard, R B.....29 Dec 14

Last, S.....29 Dec 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A .....24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A.....24 June 11

Sprague, H A.....24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Keewatin.

MD No. 10

(Organized 29 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Keewatin, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, J J. .... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**No. 300.—Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulne, O. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Descary, A. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrette, R. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laperriere, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Archambault, P. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morency, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Courtois, P. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauriol, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laperriere, L M. .... 1 Mar 14

Tison, P C. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, R. A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berard, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Gauthier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*McMillen, W. V. (*Rev.*)..... 1 May 14**A Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonnell, L. F..... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, M. J..... 15 Jan 14

Price, C. R..... 29 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, P. N..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hansch, C. C..... 29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L..... 29 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, P. F..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walton, A..... 29 Oct 14

Laing, W. C..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 301.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geoghegan, M. R..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smyth, B. J..... 29 Oct 14

Ford, W. H..... 29 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Furman, J. C..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, W. J. II..... 29 Oct 14

Baxter, J. E..... 29 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Radley, W. A..... 7 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sullivan, F. B..... 7 Apr 14

Logan, T. L..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Matthews, E..... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W. H..... 13 May 11

Hawke, J..... 1 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vansickle, E..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockshutt, H..... 1 May 14

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Hewton, J. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, R. 1 Jan 15  
Deviney, L. 1 Jan 15

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Murray, W O. *Cadet Company Leader.* 11 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waterson, A D. 11 Nov 14  
Behan, E H. 11 Nov 14

**No. 305.**

The Battleford Mounted.

(Affiliated with 22nd Light Horse).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R. 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P. 13 May 11

Dunn, C B. 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breen, A. 27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kyte, P. 27 May 11

Boutlier, E. 1 Oct 12

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richardson, J. M. .... 10 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, A. .... 10 Oct 13

Skinner, J. .... 10 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A. .... 22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A. .... 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W. .... 22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, J. A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Klie, D. F. .... 1 Sept 14

Moran, P. L. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, D. .... 10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordon, R. A. .... 10 Sept 13

Steeves, A. .... 10 Sept 13

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chapman, R. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, J. .... 28 Sept 14

Curzon, B. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, S. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, A. .... 28 Sept 14

Pfaff, H. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morton, P W..... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A..... 22 Oct 14

Cross, E C..... 22 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frederick, D W..... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, E S..... 22 Oct 14

Boyd, W H..... 22 Oct 14

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E..... 31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnott, E..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Res)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11



**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, J. P. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, E. S. .... 1 Sept 14

Brown, P. M. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R. V. .... 1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W. B. .... 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D. H. .... 1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebuoto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pike, O. .... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, P. .... 1 Sept 13

Wells, G. .... 29 Oct 14

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W. G. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, A. .... 1 Dec 13

Franks, W. .... 1 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, E. G. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibbons, G. .... 1 Dec 13

Argue, H. .... 1 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

French, H. W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doling, G. .... 1 Dec 13

Wilde S. .... 1 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knowles, H. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnot, J. .... 1 Dec 13

Belt, F. .... 1 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crapper, F. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, T. .... 1 Dec 13

Secord, J. .... 1 Dec 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adamson, C. .... 1 Dec 13

Marwell, W. .... 1 Dec 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardiner, W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snell, E. .... 1 Dec 13

Peverett, G. .... 1 Dec 13

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, W. .... 11 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaddick, T. .... 11 Feb 14

Cornall, R. .... 11 Feb 14

**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berner, I. E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E G. .... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Deschambault, H. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ambrosis, J. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Toupin, A. .... 16 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bougard, N. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menu, A. .... 16 Nov 14

Seney, C. .... 16 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaucage, R. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14

Renaud, J. .... 16 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Honde, R. .... 16 Nov 14

Levegue, A. .... 16 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeault, E. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagimodiere, B. .... 16 Nov 14

Dupas, N. .... 16 Nov 14

**No. 324.**

"The Olds High School."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Olds, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Craig, K. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drew, A. .... 24 Mar 14

Moore, W L. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hay W B..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cameron, J A..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Watts, J. O. (Rev.)..... 1 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman H..... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P..... 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L..... 28 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, R D..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drandson, E..... 19 Nov 14

Burns, J..... 19 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, R E..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W..... 19 Nov 14

Brown H H..... 19 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, D..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baczynskas, B..... 19 Nov 14

Cleary, E..... 19 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, J M..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J S..... 19 Nov 14

Templeman, V E..... 19 Nov 14

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMcMahon, P d'A..... 1 Sept 14

McCullough, C..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberlin, V L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saucier, J J..... 1 Sept 14

Thompson, G W..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Brien, J E J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Veleti, W S..... 1 Sept 14

Salt, W R..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, D.....18 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, H B.....18 Nov 14  
O'Leary, G.....18 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, L.....1 Sept 13  
Higgins, E.....1 Sept 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F.....1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J T.....1 Mar 12  
Sernett, L J.....1 Mar 12  
Trainer, M.....1 Mar 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L.....20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C.....20 Mar 12  
Nicholson, G.....30 Mar 12

**No. 331.**

The Crystal City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 332.**

The Merriekville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Merriekville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 333.**

The Royal Grenadiers.  
 (Affiliated with 10th Regt).  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 31 Mar., 14).  
 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burrows, J. C. .... 6 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, F. A. .... 6 Apr 14

McCreight, J. V. .... 6 Apr 14

**No. 334.**

The Swan Lake.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 31 Mar., 13).  
 Headquarters—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hambley, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 335.**

The Ormstown Academy.  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 31 Mar., 14).  
 Headquarters—Ormstown, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 336.**

The Brockville Public School.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 3 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.  
 Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackburn, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Agnew, D. R. .... 15 Sept 14

Keimerer, D. K. .... 15 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cummings, L. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKay, J. E. .... 15 Sept 14

Gilbert, H. B. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, Rev. S. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underwood, C. K. .... 1 Jan 14

Singing, R. C. .... 1 Jan 14

Rider, H. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, S. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chowen, R. .... 16 Sept 14

Wheatley, P. .... 16 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E. C. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smillie, J. H. .... 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hipsley, C. H. .... 31 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hard, W. .... 31 May 12

Wolsey, G. R. .... 31 May 12

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingham, C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Skirtten, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Furey, G. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poirier, R. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roye, E. .... 7 Oct 11

Archambault, R. .... 7 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubin, A. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baillarge, P. .... 7 Oct 11

Liard, D. .... 7 Oct 11

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lerat, L. .... 20 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blondeau, P. .... 20 June 12

Cayen, N. .... 20 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheldon, A. .... 25 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Booth, W. H. .... 25 Nov 13

Turner, G. E. .... 25 Nov 13

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L. .... 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duggan, A. J. .... 17 June 11

McClelland, R. .... 17 June 11

Wade, G. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gill, J. .... 1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Manning, A. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collier, W. B. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, A. J. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Bradley, R. .... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmson, R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Stewart, W. .... 1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H. W. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Markel, W. C. .... 1 Oct 13

Cornish, W. H. .... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wattam, W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, R. .... 1 Oct 13

Dadd, A. .... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kydd, J. .... 1 Oct 13

Beatty, A. .... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Champ, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Penny, J. A. .... 1 Oct 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennie, W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brough, H. .... 1 Oct 13

McGibbon, F. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 316—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flewelling, S. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, C. .... 1 Oct 13

Manuel, E. .... 1 Oct 13

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Morrell, A. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H. .... 1 Oct 13

Chambers, R. .... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bartmann, E. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lees, S. .... 1 Oct 13

Pilgrim, D. .... 1 Oct 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Town, H. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mummary, W. .... 1 Oct 13

Drew, L. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 316—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, A. .... 1 Oct 13

Kydd, J. .... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, V. .... 1 Oct 13

Truscott, J. G. .... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubrey, A. .... 1 Oct 13

Adams, C. .... 1 Oct 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Appleford, L. .... 1 Oct 13

Rogers, H. .... 1 Oct 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chick, G. D. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Madgett, E. H. .... 1 Oct 13

Hoover, L. A. .... 1 Oct 13

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiers, A. .... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, W. .... 24 Nov 14

Jarvis, E. .... 24 Nov 14



**No. 347.**

The Carman.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Carman, Man:*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R. H. .... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W. J. .... 15 May 14

McInerney, E. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

*Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A. .... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mulcahy, R. .... 2 Sept 13

**No. 349—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutchinson, G..... 2 Sept 13  
 Mulcahy, P. J..... 2 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12).

*Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gemenst, A..... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A..... 24 July 12  
 Genest, H..... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketcheson, D..... 22 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J. W..... 11 May 14  
 Nurse, S..... 11 May 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, H. A..... 2 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gribble, A. B..... 2 June 14  
 Berkeley, G. H. D..... 2 June 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, W. H..... 2 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Yeomans, H. E..... 2 June 14  
 Reid, D..... 2 June 14

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Freve, L..... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Mackay, L..... 11 Nov 13  
 Lachance, E..... 11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, W.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Vidal, R.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A.....30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. E.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, E.....11 Nov 13

Turcotte, P. H.....11 Nov 13

**B<sub>1</sub> Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, L.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matten, N.....11 Nov 13

Gagnon, J.....11 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, C.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H.....11 Nov 13

Morin, L.....11 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, E.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verge, P.....11 Nov 13

Hamel, T.....11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peters, G.....11 Nov 13

Parent, De L.....11 Nov 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tanguay, A.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Valiquet, T.....11 Nov 13

Boisvert, McG.....11 Nov 13

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 353—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12

Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinna, E F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shearer, D.....1 Sept 14

Porter, J.....1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helme, B.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, N.....1 Sept 14

Bigley, G.....1 Sept 14

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, W. C.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, B.....1 Oct 12

Kempfer, H.....1 Sept 13

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Sharp, W. C.....12 Aug 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McGregor, M. D.....12 Aug 13

Tyler, F.....12 Aug 13

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacey, T R.....23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrison, D R.....23 Mar 14

Norris, J.....23 Sept 14

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, J. C. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Krug, H. B. .... 1 Sept 13

Ross, G. H. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, K. .... 29 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E. H. .... 1 Oct 12

Johnson, F. .... 29 Oct 14

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKay, W. E. .... 1 Oct

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hanna, H. L. .... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H. C. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Allan, C. .... 19 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Templin, H. .... 19 Oct 12

Steele, H. P. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 362.**

Hamilton Separate Schools Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Battalion.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, J. .... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ford, J. .... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C. .... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

**No. 362—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, W L. . . . . 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Blanchard, N H. . . . . 1 Dec 14  
Hamilton, H A. . . . . 1 Dec 14

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pinault, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeBlanc, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cote, E. . . . . 16 Jan 14

**No. 364—Con.**

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (hon. lt.). . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P. . . . . 29 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arseneault, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Thibault, F. . . . . 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicole, R. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Cote, C. . . . . 16 Jan 14

Roy, H. . . . . 16 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Garnache, O. . . . . 16 Jan 14

Bollevance, S. . . . . 16 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morel, E. . . . . 10 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Beaulieu, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

Couture, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landry, A. . . . . 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Rioux, R. . . . . 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R. . . . . 16 Jan 14

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, R. M. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kidd, R. H. .... 15 Dec 13

Saunders, C. F. .... 15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. .... 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A. .... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G. .... 23 Oct 13

Dixon, G. .... 23 Oct 13

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G. S. .... 11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H. C. .... 11 Dec 12  
 Craik, G. H. .... 11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stearman, G. W. H. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nees, W. A. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Smith, R. B. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pollock, F. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MaeFarlane, B. .... 2 Mar 14  
 Kirkland, H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S. .... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F. .... 21 Nov 12  
 Lockwell, A. .... 21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J. A. .... 7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelli, N. A. .... 7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cuvrard, Rev G. .... 10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, M. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Barrette, J. .... 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. .... 10 Dec 12



**No. 376—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L. .... 10 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, G. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. .... 10 Dec 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, C. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Dufresue, A. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. B. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Bates, J. H. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, J. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyal, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

*Headquarters—St. George, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. K. .... 9 Nov 14

Wren, T. G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 380.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

(Attached to 2nd Regt).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchener, J. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, T. P. .... 8 Oct 13

Ryding, A. S. H. .... 8 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, M. H. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rouch, W. G. T. .... 8 Oct 13

Watson, C. F. .... 8 Oct 13

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCallum, C. .... 13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaster, G. .... 13 Dec 12

Munro, A. .... 13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payeur, P. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G. .... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bou langer, A. .... 5 Nov 12

Deshais, L. .... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E. .... 5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H. .... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L. .... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R. .... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E. .... 5 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L. .... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G. .... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A. .... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vernette, A. .... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E. .... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nash, R. P. .... 10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sinclair, L. .... 10 Sept 13

Eady, G. D. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters*—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D. .... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W. .... 18 Jan 13

Schermerhorn, B. .... 18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

Longueuil Model School.

4th Divisional Area

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Longueuil, P. Q

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Greenshields, N. .... 2 Jan 14

King, H. .... 2 Jan 14

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters*—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W C. .... 22 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, W R. .... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R. .... 22 Jan 13

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wille, C. A. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 4 Feb 13

Taylor, A. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W. B. .... 3 Feb 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Middleton, Rev S. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vance, E. .... 1 Sept 14

Hindley, S. .... 1 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Striker, F. G. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horse, R. M. .... 15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P. .... 15 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, A. W. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levirs, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C. .... 1 May 14

**No. 388—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13  
Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13  
Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13  
McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neely, P..... 1 Sept 13  
Wright, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bingle, T. (H.)..... 5 Mar 14  
Styles, A..... 5 Mar 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Powell, L B..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockshutt, C F..... 1 Dec 14  
MacBride, M H..... 1 Dec 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woolams, D..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Andrews, N..... 1 Dec 14  
Sheppard, H..... 1 Dec 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scanlon, B..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, A..... 24 Nov 13  
Fowler, S..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 391—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bisset, W. .... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riddolls, L. .... 1 Dec 14

Binkley, M. .... 1 Dec 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Watt, G L. .... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matthews, H S. .... 1 Dec 14

Sutherland, J R. .... 1 Dec 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Feeley, F. .... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Exelby, B. .... 27 Nov 13

Greenwood, W. .... 1 Dec 14

**No. 392.****The St. John Berchman's****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jobin, E. .... 20 Jan 14

Desnoyer, L. .... 20 Jan 14

**No. 393.****The St. Damase.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Benoit, J O. .... 10 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fiset, C. .... 10 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bolduc, Rev L. .... 20 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geurard, J M. .... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ermond, J. .... 10 June 13

Plante, A. .... 10 June 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, N. .... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blagdon, H. .... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P. .... 20 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grimard, W. .... 10 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, L. .... 10 June 13

Bernard, H. .... 10 June 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, H. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, H. .... 24 Mar 14

Sylvian, F. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ethier, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauzon, R. .... 31 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, R. .... 31 Dec 13

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

Guibord, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
 Jodoin, A. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 394—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daignault, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R. .... 31 Dec 13

Michaud, F. X. .... 31 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R. .... 31 Dec 13

Dubcau, O. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Anherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O. .... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therrien, E. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E. .... 4 Mar 13

**No. 395—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

Jarry, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 396.**

## The De Salaberry.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Millotte, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Jan 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courteau, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W..... 3 Jan 14

Lussier, E..... 3 Jan 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goyette, L..... 3 Jan 14

Regimbald, E..... 3 Jan 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Filiatrault, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riopel, G..... 3 Jan 14

Bleau, A..... 3 Jan 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fullum, R..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavoie, J..... 3 Jan 14

Gaulin, R..... 3 Jan 14

**No. 397.**

## The Holy Angels.

## 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

## Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Price, C..... 6 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMullan, J. J..... 6 Oct 13

Black, N..... 6 Oct 13

**No. 398.**

## The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dallaire, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bouchard, R..... 1 Mar 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, E..... 1 Mar 14

Perrault, R..... 1 Mar 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Martin, E..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 398—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bienvenu, A..... 1 Mar 14

Maranda, W..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daoust, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marleau, U..... 1 Mar 14

Robideau, H..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R..... 1 Jan 14

Tardif, L..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 Jan 14

Brunet, A..... *Cadet Quartermaster.* 1 Jan 14

A Company.

Garispy, R..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J..... 1 Jan 14

Lacas, A..... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvreau, J. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, A..... 1 Jan 14

Roy, P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E..... 1 Jan 14

Lecavalier, P. E..... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J..... 1 Jan 14

Brais, P..... 3 Feb 14

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R..... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M..... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W..... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R..... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R..... 12 Mar 13



## No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C. ....12 Mar 13

Denike, K. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R. ....12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. ....12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S. ....12 Mar 13

Bar, G. ....12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A. ....12 Mar 13

Carter, A. ....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E. ....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. ....2 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J. ....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. ....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A. ....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A. ....12 Mar 13

Pibus, W. ....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J. ....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. ....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Czerwinski, H. ....12 Mar 13

Brown, W. ....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Diok, E. ....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. ....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C. ....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. ....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E. ....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. ....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J. ....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. ....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G. ....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. ....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J. ....12 Mar 16

Tuespe, C. ....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G. ....12 Mar 13

Gell, W. ....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H. ....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. ....12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wright, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L. .... 12 Mar 13  
Lawrence, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Glover, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Mozane, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wilson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmioken, O. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Gibben, P. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Morrison, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F. .... 12 Mar 13  
Minorgan, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. .... 12 Mar 13  
Boyd, F. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

*Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J ) .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V. .... 25 Mar 13

**No. 401.—Con.**

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S. .... 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. .... 25 Mar 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A. .... 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. .... 25 Mar 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessetto, A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O. .... 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R. .... 25 Mar 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L. .... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C. .... 8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S. .... 8 Apr 13

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R. .... 11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quick, A. .... 11 Apr 13

Owens, O. .... 11 Apr 13

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S. .... 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, J. E. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lord, G. .... 27 Sept 13

Gervais, G. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 406.**

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C C. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G. .... 15 Apr 13

Young, R. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S R. .... 15 Apr 13

Kendall, R. D. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 407.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Five Companies.

*Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G. .... 16 Aug 13

**No. 407 — Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bell, W G (Major)..... 1 Dec 13

*Battalion Commander II.*

Cameron, A P..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wingwood, A C..... 20 July 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McLandress, W..... 17 Apr. 13

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Cadham, F. T. (Capt.)..... 17 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, D' B..... 20 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J M..... 17 Apr 13

Andrews, W E..... 17 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L E..... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higginbotham, J L..... 17 Apr 13

Schendel, H A..... 17 Apr 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J M..... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clifford, R C..... 17 Apr 13

Phillips, F W..... 17 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J..... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colton, L B..... 17 Apr 13

Orr, J..... 17 Apr 13

Cycle Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horton, R. J..... 16 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, B. J. W..... 16 Feb 14

**No. 408.**

The High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Apr. 14).  
Headquarters—Glencoe, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 409.**

The Arthur Public School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 6 Mar 15.)  
Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....  
.....

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 Apr 13).  
Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.  
Two Companies.

.....  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dube, J..... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bastion, B..... 1 Jan 14  
Beaugrand, P. P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Demers, H..... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Brunet, H..... 1 Jan 14  
Belisle, J..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 411.**

The High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Apr 13).  
Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McKechnie, V..... 24 Apr 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Hermeston, R..... 30 Aug 13  
Rowland, J. W..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 412.**

The Falstaff School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Apr 13).  
Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Donaldson, R L..... 24 Apr 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McCrimmon, J G..... 24 Apr 13  
Brackston, A C..... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 29 Apr 13).  
Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.  
Three Companies.

**No. 413—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lester, H.....11 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Albertson, R.....11 Nov 13  
 Naish, C.....11 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Henderson, W.....11 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Naish, A.....11 Nov 13  
 Waugh, J.....11 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Bain, G.....6 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dever, J.....6 Mar 14  
 Cook, H.....6 Mar 14

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker W.....15 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gill, A.....15 Sept 14  
 Sugden, J.....15 Sept 14

**No. 415.**

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, L.....1 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Mowart, H.....1 May 13  
 McLean, R.....11 Nov 13

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H.....5 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Campbell, O W.....5 May 13  
 Pool, R W.....5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kersey, H. E.....1 Oct 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Goodwin, A. Mc.....20 Sept 13  
 Smith, O. C.....1 Oct 14

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A.....5 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Mott, G.....5 May 13  
 McNeill, G.....5 May 13



**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Giroux, S. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Levesque, Rev J E. .... 16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con,**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, L. .... 16 May 13

Souley, A. .... 16 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E. .... 16 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, L. .... 16 May 16

Lavoie, I. .... 16 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vechon, A. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trembly, H. .... 16 May 13

Clouet, F. .... 16 May 13

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

5th] Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W. .... 16 May 13

Lamonde, J. .... 16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, W. A. .... 2 Nov 14

Kent, W. .... 2 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grayson, R. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V. .... 2 Nov 14

Pascoe, E. .... 2 Nov 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hannah, C. M. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Paxton, L. C. .... 2 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griffin, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wensley, F. .... 2 Nov 14

Hunter, D. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 422.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W. .... 27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H. .... 27 Oct 13

Bailey, R. .... 27 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Switzer, J. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, G. .... 2 Nov 14

Kemp, J. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H. .... 21 May 18

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G. E. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tardif, A. .... 1 Feb 14

Menard, A. .... 1 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J. .... 1 Feb 14

Tardif, W. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 423.—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Broudeur, L..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, H..... 1 Feb 14

Lajeunesse, P..... 1 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Theoret, H..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A..... 1 Feb 14

Foisy, L..... 1 Feb 14

**No. 424.**

## The Wellington.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 13).

*Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G..... 22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G..... 22 May 13

Gullett, D..... 22 May 13

**No. 425.**

## The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

## 5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

## Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A..... 23 May 13

**No. 425—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafamme, C..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Irenece-Fortin, J A (Rev)..... 25 Jan 15

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H..... 23 May 13

Durand, E..... 23 May 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R..... 23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S..... 23 June 13

Lemieux, E..... 23 June 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A..... 23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petitclerc, A..... 23 May 13

Lizotte, J..... 23 May 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G..... 23 May 13

Lamonthé, E..... 23 May 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, H..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sayard, A..... 27 Nov 13

Boisvert, R..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plews, O. C. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, P. .... 1 Oct 14

Drake, D. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roberts, A. P. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, E. N. .... 1 Sept 14

Graham, G. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 428.**

The Warton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steeny, R. G. .... 6 June 13

Rowan, F. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greene, C. J. .... 2 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

March, J. O. .... 2 June 13

Thorpe, C. A. .... 2 June 13

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13

**No. 430.—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E.....26 June 13

Gagnon, R.....26 June 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J M.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P.....26 June 13

Berube, A.....26 June 13

**No. 431.**

The Sacré Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J.....24 Nov. 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, A.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, L.....24 Nov 13

Roberge, E.....24 Nov 13

**No. 431—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guay, P.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Breton, L.....24 Nov 13

Blondeau, J.....24 Nov 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, P.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, C.....24 Nov 13

Laforge, H.....24 Nov 13

**No. 432.**

The Prince Rupert.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, R A.....1 Sept 14

Naden, J. R.....1 Sept 14

No. 433.

The Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

No. 434.

The Lacombe.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

No. 435.

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

No. 436.

The V. S. A.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Vermillion, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lobb, H W J ..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Moore, A G ..... 25 Jan 15

McNaught, S. .... 25 Jan 15

No. 437.

The St. James Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—St. James, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 438.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 January, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 439.**

The St. John's Technical.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 January, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 440.**

The Appleby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 February, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).***No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, F. G. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A. J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 442.**

The Couternay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 February, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Courtenay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McQuillan, T. J. .... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Calhoun, A. .... 9 Feb 15

McQuillan, G. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 443.**

The Edson.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 January, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Edson, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griggs, R. .... 30 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulmer, F. .... 30 Jan 15

Younie, A. .... 30 Jan 15

**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 445.**

The Campbellford Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 February, 1915.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 446.**

The Continuation School.

3rd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Lakofield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, T. A. 1 Mar 15  
Quinn, G. F. 1 Mar 15

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W. 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hatton, St. C. 1 Oct 13

Camp, C. V. 1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—St. Sauveur, P. Q.

Four Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H. 29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclere, H. 29 July 13

Verret, J. 29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A. 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G. 3 Mar 14

Gignac, J. 3 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, F. 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, G. 1 May 14

Gingras, J. B. 1 May 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verret, R. 30 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genois, A. 30 June 14

Perrault, A. 30 June 14



**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

*Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

• Beatty, J M.....14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, A.....14 Aug 13

Parlow, H.....14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G.....8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C.....8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A.....8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.*

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J.....9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C.....9 Sept 13

Smythe, W.....9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13).

*Headquarters—Midland, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L.....27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G.....27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W.....27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F.....27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13).

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters—Camrose, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ramsey, D C (Rev).....11 July 14

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 454.**

Teulon Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Teulon, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..

**No. 455.**

The Harristón Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Harriston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rolls, C ..... 6 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bennett, H. .... 6 Oct 13  
 MacLean, D. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 456.**

The North Wiltshire.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct 13).

Headquarters—North Wiltshire, P.É.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Chaplain.

Guyader, J A Le (Rev) ..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Company Leader.

Robichaud, D ..... 1 Oct 14

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leger, A ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Poirier, W ..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

*Headquarters*—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R. .... 21 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M. .... 21 Jan 14

Graham, W. .... 21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, H. .... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, H. .... 10 Nov 14

Clarke, R. .... 10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 462.**

The Central St. Pauls.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 February, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A. .... 28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Cooil, S. .... 28 Oct 13

Fleming, A. .... 28 Oct 13

**No. 464.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, S. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Garvin, E. L. .... 30 Oct 13

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E. C. .... 15 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jacobson A. .... 15 Oct 13

Gudjonson, A. A. .... 15 Oct 13

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Bn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jobin, L. C. .... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Conway, F. E. .... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, P. J. .... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villemin, E. P. .... 27 Nov 14

Loughlin, T. A. .... 27 Nov 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, J. M. .... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Donnell, R. J. .... 27 Nov 14

Rouge, J. J. .... 27 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macdonell, A. R. .... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice, T. .... 27 Nov 14

Clancy, C. .... 27 Nov 14

**No. 467—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clancy, H.....27 Nov 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Broadhurst, E.....27 Nov 14

Ryan, J.....27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Whittaker, J. H.....6 Jan 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Love, R. M.....6 Jan 14

Keeley, S. F.....6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**

The Reston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Reston, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F.....23 Dec 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fraser, T. G.....23 Dec 13

Galbraith, J.....23 Dec 13

**No. 470.**

D'Israeli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plante, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Faucher, F.....10 Nov 13

Parent, E.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471.**

College de Montreal.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lepine, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R.....10 Nov 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C A.....10 Nov 13

Latour, A.....10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, R. .... 10 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coderre, L. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J. .... 10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porrier, P. E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E. .... 10 Nov 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G. .... 10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dagenais, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W. .... 10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 473.**

The Queen Esther.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levine, J. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glassburg, A. .... 1 May 14  
Yuskowitz, P. .... 1 May 14

**No. 474.**

The Catholic High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 475.**

The Tilbury Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cowan, W R I..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hornick, A E..... 1 Sept 14

Wilson, H C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 476.**

The Macdonald School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, L..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, F..... 17 Nov 13

Erwin, R..... 17 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quirt, A..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Newman, W..... 17 Nov 13

Gibson, S..... 17 Nov 13

**No. 477.**

The Central School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

**No. 477—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 478.**

The Louise School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vanalystyne, S..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, A..... 17 Nov 13

Brooks, F..... 17 Nov 13

**No. 479.**

The Frontenac School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 480.**

The Victoria School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 481.**

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, H MacD..... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ball, T E..... 25 Nov 14

Scott, H B..... 25 Nov 14

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Melita, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, F W..... 1 Sept 14

Olts, E M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

(Affiliated with 43rd Regt.).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wymbs, A ..... 14 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

McVity, J. A..... 14 Jan 14

MacLelen, F. H..... 14 Jan 14

**No. 483.**

The Hartnev

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Westman, H J..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roper, S..... 2 Dec 14

B. Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 486.**

The Boissevain.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters*—Boissevain, Man..

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, E F..... 20 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barber, W H..... 20 Aug 14

Henderson, A E..... 20 Aug 14

**No. 487.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Singleton, W C..... 17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taber, C S..... 17 Nov 14

Bracker, C M..... 17 Nov 14

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckingham, J..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grovier, G..... 27 Nov 13

Green, T..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, C..... 28 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Borube, R..... 1 Jan 14

Warren, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bascom, C. H..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mowbray, R. E..... 31 Dec 13

Mackey, H..... 31 Dec 13

**No. 492.**

The Gananoque High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 495.**

The Dugald.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 31 Mar., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Dugal, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 493.**

The Grandview.  
M.D. No. 10.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Grandview, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKellar, R A D..... 1 July 14

Henry, C L..... 1 July 14

Mills, W A..... 1 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 496.**

The Bishop Pinkham College.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 15 Apr., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 494.**

The Metcalfe.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Metcalfe, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sully, E A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scharf, E F..... 1 Nov 14

McRuer, R M..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 497.**

The St Catharines Public School Bn.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 Apr., 14).  
*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Houston, J B..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gayman, H M..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Sample, S..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 497—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Caldwell, J. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malcolm, R. .... 1 Oct 14

Jacobi, F. .... 1 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Etherington, C. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, P. .... 1 Oct 14

Dunlop, J. M. .... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Honsinger, L. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orell, E. .... 1 Oct 14

Smith, F. .... 1 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawley, H. I. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holding, T. .... 1 Oct 14

Shepard, E. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 498.****The Alexandria.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 16 Mar., 14).****Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.****Three Companies.****No. 498—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 499.****The Arnprior High School.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 16 Apr., 14).****Headquarters—Arnprior, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 500.**

"The Guards."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Headquarters.

(Organized 7 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 501.**

The Okotoks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 502.**

The Ancaster Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 503.**

The Roblin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 504.**

The Rosetown Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Rosetown, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 507.**

The Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mickle, L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, H..... 1 Sept 14

McDonald, C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 505.**

The Paris High School.

2nd Divisional Area

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyle, T..... 25 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, E..... 25 Apr 14

Applebt, W..... 25 Apr 14

**No. 508.**

The Rectory St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....**No. 506.**

Sunny Brae.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sunny Brae, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackney, L A..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hopey, F J..... 15 Oct 14

Blakney, G A..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 509.**

The Kincardine.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May, 1915.)

*Headquarters*—Kincardine, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 510.**

The 19th Lincolns.

(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May, 14).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 511.**

The Winnipeg High Schools.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 June, 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 511 — Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 512.**

The Cannington.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June, 14).

Headquarters—Cannington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 513.**

The General Brock.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 514.**

The General Wolfe.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 515.**

The Theodore.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Theodore, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....**No. 518.**

The Fort Saskatchewan.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudd, F A..... 13 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*Becker, G A..... 13 Mar 15  
White, E W..... 13 Mar 15**No. 516.**

The Port Dover.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Dover, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....  
.....**No. 519.**

The Arcola.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Aug., 14).

*Headquarters*—Arcola, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....  
.....**No. 517.**

The Trinity Church.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....  
.....**No. 520.**

The Wapella.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Wapella, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beedie, G R..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*Roberts, S F..... 15 Sept 14  
Hamilton, S..... 15 Sept 14

**No. 521.**

The Bassano  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 17 Sept., 14).  
 Headquarters—Bassano, Alta.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 524.**

The Fort Qu'Appelle.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 22 Sept., 14).  
 Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 522.**

The Shepody.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 17 Feb 15.)  
 Headquarters—Albert, N.B.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Barbour, K. .... 17 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Tingley, V. .... 17 Feb 15  
 Barrett, P. .... 17 Feb 15

**No. 525.**

The North Hatney.  
 Divisional Area No. 4.  
 (Organized 29 Sept 14).  
 Headquarters—North Hatney, P.Q.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Husband, K d'O ..... 29 Sept 14  
*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Force, C. .... 29 Sept 14  
 Robertson, J S. .... 29 Sept 14

**No. 523.**

The Brooks.  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 22 Sept., 14).  
 Headquarters—Brooks, Alta.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Wiig, S. .... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, W J. .... 10 Mar 15  
 Green, R. .... 10 Mar 15

**No. 526.**

The Strathcona School.  
 Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized 1 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, H S A. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leatherdale, R G. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Gorgura, G M T. .... 1 Oct 14



**No. 527.**

The Fort William Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 528.**

The Ponoka.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Ponoka, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvey, P A..... 6 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Headley, R..... 6 Oct 14  
Gordon, J F..... 6 Oct 14**No. 529.**

The Gleichen.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Gleichen, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prestwich, R W..... 5 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*Vigar, F R..... 5 Dec 14  
Beaupre, V L..... 5 Dec 14**No. 530.**

The Connaught.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPhee, C T..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Peers, A. F..... 24 Nov 14  
d'Easum, I G C..... 24 Nov 14

**No. 531.**

The Van Horne.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gill, W A..... 7 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spiers, R C..... 7 Oct 14

Boe, C..... 7 Oct 14

**No. 532.**

The Steelton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Steelton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 533.**

The Wellington Street Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 534.**

The North Bay Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

—  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, E M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lidkea, C W..... 1 Sept 14

Garrett, J K..... 1 Sept 14

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, H A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Biggs, P R..... 1 Sept 14

Martin, W E..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 535.**

The Blairmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Blairmore, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turner, J..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Montalbetti, P C..... 15 Oct 14

Hamilton, H..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 536.**

The Alvinston School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 537.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Hillsboro, N.B.*Cadet Chaplain.*Shurman, S W (*Rev.*).....11 Feb 15*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blight, B K.....17 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steeves, G T.....17 Oct 14

Irving, B H.....17 Oct 14

**No. 538.**

The St. John's.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 20 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 538—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 539.**

Shallow Lake.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 540.**

The Rhodes Avenue Presbyterian.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 511.**

The Banff.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, R H.....26 Feb 15

Mather, L G.....26 Feb 15

Carpenter, H P.....26 Feb 15

**No. 542.**

The Connaught.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 22 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 543.**

The Wingham High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 22 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 544.**

The Bowmanville High School.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 29 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Bowmanville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Clemance, T O..... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Cox, K E..... 1 Sept 14  
 Martin, A A..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 545.**

The High School and Public School  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 30 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C  
 Two Companies.

—————  
 A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Busteed, F R..... 14 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, R P..... 14 Oct 14  
 McDonald, R T..... 14 Oct 14

—————  
 B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vicars, H..... 14 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Curtis, B..... 14 Oct 14

Tougood, C..... 14 Oct 14

**No. 546.**

The Brighton.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 31 Oct., 14).  
 Headquarters—Brighton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 547.**

The Markham High School.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 31 Oct., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Markham, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 550.**

The Yorkton Public School.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Yorkton, Sask.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 548.**

The Blackfalds.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Blackfalds, Alta.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, E A..... 3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLennan, H E..... 3 Nov 14

McCullough, H C..... 3 Nov 14

**No. 551.**

St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).  
*Headquarters*—St. Mary's, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 549.**

The South Central.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 552.**

The Sydenham High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Sydenham, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 553.**

The E Kildonan.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—East Kildonan, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 554.**

The Caron.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov 14).

*Headquarters—Caron, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 555.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Alexander, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 556.**

The Carmangay.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Carmangay, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peacock, G W..... 1-Mar

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Teskey, H G..... 1 Mar

Jenson, H C E..... 1 Mar

**No. 557.**

Brampton High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 558.**

Aurora High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 559.**

The Sault High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 560.**

The Aberdeen School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macdougall, C C.....10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lugsdin, H J.....10 Nov 14

Cool, D P.....10 Nov 14

**No. 561.**

The Port Arthur Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 561—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 562.**

The Listowel.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Windsor, A.....14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBain, E.....14 Nov 14

Aitchison, R J.....14 Nov 14

**No. 562—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kelly, F C. .... 14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddell, P. .... 14 Nov 14

MacDonald, W. .... 14 Nov 14

**No. 563.**

The Weyburn High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 564.**

The Vegreville.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fane, F R. .... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, H J. .... 9 Feb 15

Berdan, O R. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 565.**

The Granum.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Granum, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 566.**

The Welland High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Welland, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 567.**

The Norwich School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Norwich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 568.**

The Magog High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 569.**

The Tolmie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Saunich, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flinton, A W ..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbe, C W ..... 24 Nov 14

Lynn, F J ..... 24 Nov 14

**No. 570.**

The Battleford High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)***No. 571.**

The Carstairs.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 14).

*Headquarters*—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Liesemer, E J ..... 11 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moffatt, A L ..... 11 Feb 15

Ewing, S ..... 11 Feb 15

**No. 572.**

The Humboldt.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Humboldt, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)***No. 573.**

The Bow Island.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Bow Island, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, L ..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leary, G ..... 1 Dec 14

Hopkins, L ..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 574.**

The Blackville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Blackville, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaggan, J H ..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, E ..... 1 Dec 14

Underhill, I S ..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 575.**

The Govan School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Govan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A M..... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickey, H R..... 9 Feb 15

Edwards, J R..... 9 Feb 15

**No. 576.**

The Yarmouth Heights.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 577.**

The Victoria Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 578.**

The Handley High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Hanley, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchinson, W. B..... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Radbourne, H G..... 19 Sept 13

Taylor, T T..... 2 Dec 14

**No. 579.**

The Red Deer High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C..... 8 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edgington, E J..... 8 Dec 14

Rutherford, A..... 8 Dec 14

**No. 580.**

The Revelstoke High School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Revelstoke, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, A W..... 8 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McRae, W J..... 8 Dec 14

Huck, M P..... 8 Dec 14

**No. 581.**

The Medora.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Medora, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 582.**

The Macklin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Dec., 14.)

*Headquarters—Macklin, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 583.**

Olds School of Agriculture.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Olds, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goldie, J A..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Black, D M..... 25 Jan 15

Stephenson, E..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 584.**

Southampton Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Southampton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 585.**

The Oshawa High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Oshawa Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 586.**

The Biggar.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Biggar, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 587.**

The South Park.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 588.**

The Fort Frances.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Fort Frances, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 591.**

The Carleton Place Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 589.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 592.**

The Kelvin High School Cadet Regiment.

M D No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Battalions.

Eleven Companies.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

**No. 590.**

The Teeswater.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Teeswater, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

A Company.

*Cade Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 592—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

2nd Battalion.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 593.**

The Grattan, S.D.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan. 15).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 594.**

The Cochrane P. S. Cadet Coy.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Cochrane, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 595.**

The Henry Hudson School.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clay, R. .... 8 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hillman, V. .... 8 Mar 15

Bailey, N. .... 8 Mar 15

**No. 596.**

The Hastings Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Hastings, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 597.**

The St. John High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R.A. .... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, E.E. .... 16 Mar 15

Jones, R.K. .... 16 Mar 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bustin, H.B. .... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belyea, P.F. .... 16 Mar 15

Anglin, I.M. .... 16 Mar 15

**No. 598.**

The Brooklands.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters—Dickens, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 599.**

The Strathmore.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters—Strathmore, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 600.**

The Marshall.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters—Marshall, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 601.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Vernon River.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters—Vernon River, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Engineer Cadet Company Leader.*

Wandless, John F.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Grey, George K.....	7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton.....	7 Jan 11



## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	.....	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Continental Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.....	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., (Highlanders)	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P. O. Box 889, Montreal.....	.....	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. I. W. Vicitto, 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Colonel H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost.....	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt., (St. John Fusiliers).
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Colonel F. S. Moore, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan, Commanding 20th Infantry Brigade.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).	Capt. G. W. Andrews, 90th Regt., (Winnipeg Rifles).
Saskatchewan Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Regina, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Carman, 16th L. Horse	Captain A. C. Garner, Corps of Guides.	Captain J. McAra, 95th Sask. Rifles.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 50th Regt.	Captain A. Graham, 6th Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Lieut. J. D. Quine, 30th Regt. (B.C. Horse)
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C. R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq. ....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS  
AND MILITARY DISTRICTS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. C. Becher..	Capt. W. J. Taylor....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle...
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	R. H. Munro.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	O. H. Gidley.....	C. Brock.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	S. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldbrough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	M. McL. Patterson...
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Uren.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont..	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	H. Bellamy.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	B. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	G. Bissett.....
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien..	Lieut. J. A. Steele....
	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	London, Ont.....	Major C. H. Hill.....	
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....

# 670 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	J. W. McLeish
44	Amabel	Allenford, Ont.	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
49	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart	Capt. S. G. McKay
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carrick	Dr. Jamieson
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. Baskett	A. E. Hadcock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	D. C. McKenzie	F. D. McLennan
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre Ont.	B. Hill	O. H. Cole
472	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
479	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont.	A. H. Ingram	R. Ross
502	Kintail	Woodstock, Ont.	Captain T. L. Hay	E. J. Groom
508	St. Augustine	Kintail, Ont.	C. J. McLean	G. Collison
515	Princeton	St. Augustine, Ont.	A. Kinahan	Wm. A. Boyle
536	Westfield	Princeton, Ont.	Major D. M. Sutherland	S. L. Foe
555	Richmond	Westfield, Ont.	W. Stackhouse	T. Taylor
574	North Dorchester	Bayham, Ont.	H. L. Godwin	L. Stewardson
	"C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Crampton, Ont.	A. J. Remington	Leslie Newell
	"F" Co., 32nd Regt.	Amherstburg, Ont.	Major T. B. Balfour	Lieut. L. M. Thomas
	25th Regiment.	Tara, Ont.	Capt. H. Danard	Sergt. J. H. Temple
603	Guelph Agricultural College	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green	
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans	Guelph, Ont.	J. R. Spry	R. J. Skelton
606	Kingsbridge	Guelph, Ont.	F. W. Hocking	F. F. Gazzard
607	London C.P.R.	Kingsbridge, Ont.	J. Sennett	M. J. Bowler
624	London Schools	London, Ont.	J. G. Sheppard	C. A. Phipps
629	Teeswater	London, Ont.	F. W. C. McCutcheon	J. A. Buchanan
	No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.	Teeswater, Ont.	J. McKague	R. M. Ecclestone
634	Elora	London, Ont.	Major W. G. Coles	Sergt. A. Hogg
	7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers	Elora, Ont.	Lieut. C. McGowan	E. Morfie
644	Sarnia	London, Ont.	Major F. W. Farncomb	W. A. Taylor
645	Hepworth	Sarnia, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers	Lieut. P. S. Robinson
	"B" Coy., 33rd Regt.	Hepworth, Ont.	A. H. Richards	W. Eldridge
	1st Division Departmental	Wingham, Ont.	Capt. N. T. Sinclair	
679	Maple City	London, Ont.	Brev. Capt. F. O. Hodgins	S. Sgt. J. H. C. Woodward
	"B" Squad'n 1st Hussars	Chatham, Ont.	S. Stephens	J. C. Stewart
720	Tillsonburg	London, Ont.	Capt. A. E. Reason	Lieut. A. Weldon
		Tillsonburg, Ont.	C. Williams	W. A. Toogood

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 671

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major T. L. Kennedy...	
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Lieut. J. C. Ball.....	Sergt. Holt.....
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major S. G. Beckett.....	Capt. A. V. S. Nordheimer.....
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Hutcheson.....	Lieut. F. H. Stark.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Gooderham.....	Lieut. J. B. Neale.....
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher.....
	13th Royal Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross.....	Lieut. L. E. Eager.....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Major F. J. Hamilton.....	Lieut. C. Hagyard.....
	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Capt. M. A. Colquhoun.....	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.....
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....	Major D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	Major A. E. Kimmins.....	
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. A. Rose.....	Capt. C. H. Vanderaluys.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.....	Lieut. G. H. McLaren.....
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lieut. A. Taylor.....	Lieut. W. F. Moore.....
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. L. H. Millen.....	Lieut. E. G. Mackay.....
59	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Capt. A. M. Daniels.....	S. Sgt. J. R. Dey.....
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	E. T. Young.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. W. Logan.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	E. W. Hancock.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	J. T. Hutchinson.....
67	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Professor V. E. Henderson.....	A. F. Coventry.....
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	E. F. Shepherd.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Colls.....	W. J. Bewley.....
69	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....
70	Niagara Owen Sound.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	A. W. Davey.....
	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	J. T. Hall.....	C. Gordon.....
74	Orangeville.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan.....	Sergt. E. Dawson.....
	31st Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. V. Preston.....	A. Firth.....
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.H.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lieut. T. H. Corrie.....	Captain D. R. Dobie.....
76	East Riding of York.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton.....	Q. M. Sgt. J. O'Neil.....
	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Markham, Ont.....	F. E. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellems.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major D. D. Young.....	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.....
	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Wm. Rae.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
429	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	McKellar, Ont.....		C. Cook.....
444	McNab.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. H. L. Beckett.....	Capt. H. L. Beckett.....
452	White River.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilleland.....
493	Orillia.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	
	Gillies Depot.....	Orillia, Ont.....	H. Vick.....	
	Right Half 2nd Fld. Co., R.C.E.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. T. E. Morrison.....	Sergt. W. Worwood.....
563	Providence Bay.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....
570	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. V. Buck.....	Wm. D. Love.....
573	Collingwood.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....
	Toronto Newspaper.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	Capt. H. A. Telfer.....	F. Walker.....
	"F" Coy., 97th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. Pringle.....	C. B. Topp.....
	No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....	I. Jodman.....
		Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	S.Q.M. Sergt. F. Hills.....

# 672 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
599	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D Spence.....	A. Emo.....
	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	
	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. W. A. Stevens.....
	Canadian Signal Corps. Cobalt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....	Sergt. W. Thompson.....
635	Chapleau Young Men's Sundridge.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	C. L. Lloyd.....	Lieut. W. F. Peterman.....
647	Sundridge.....	Chapleau, Ont.....	D. McCowan.....	G. Skinner.....
952	Beaver Valley.....	Sundridge, Ont.....	N. Tan.....	G. Kemp.....
661	No. 2 Det. Corps of Guides.....	Clarsburg, Ont.....	R. C. Ferguson.....	J. H. Hartman.....
	No. 2 Section C.A.V.C. Whitney.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. J. Van Nstrand.....	Lieut. W. F. Howland.....
678	35th Regiment.....	Whitney, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Saunders.....	Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard.....
687	Uxbridge.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	M. Nichols.....	F. T. H. Chaddock.....
688	Osgoode Hall.....	Uxbridge, Ont.....	Captain G. E. McLean.....	Lieut. E. Walker.....
689	Arts and Sciences.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Smith.....	E. Newton.....
690	Durham.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. H. Ardagh.....	C. B. Naismith.....
691	St. Andrew's Society.....	Durham, Ont.....	R. A. Shephard.....	A. H. Chapman.....
692	Toronto Harbour Commissioners.....	Durham, Ont.....	W. Telford.....	S. Hughes.....
693	Christie Brown Co., Ltd North Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. M. Mowat.....	G. Temple McMurich.....
694	Eatonia, "A".....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. R. Wainwright.....	C. T. Croucher.....
695	" " ".....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. J. Christie.....	A. G. Greenwood.....
696	" " ".....	North Toronto, Ont.....	A. H. Gilmore.....	E. Kearns.....
697	" " ".....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. T. Wolfe.....	C. G. Sadler.....
698	" " ".....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. E. Covell.....	F. A. Slater.....
699	" " ".....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. Carpenter.....	J. Love.....
700	" " ".....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. Bishop.....	J. Elliott.....
701	Insurance.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. W. Allingham.....	T. Cullen.....
702	Toronto Board of Trade.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. Fry.....	G. J. Mitchell.....
703	Railway and Lighting.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Weston.....	R. W. Kerr.....
704	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. Forwood.....	F. D. Polchard.....
705	Toronto Dental.....	Toronto, Ont.....	D. H. McDougall.....	W. R. McRae.....
706	McMaster University.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. L. McColl.....	A. C. Deeton.....
707	Ontario Hydro.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. S. Colton.....	H. A. Temple.....
708	Centre and South Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. W. Clark.....	V. E. Gray.....
709	Parliament Buildings Civil Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major W. W. Pope.....	Colonel W. J. Villiers.....
711	Wesley Church.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Wardless.....	G. Tyrell.....
712	Toronto Butchers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. W. Macqueen.....	C. A. Matthews.....
713	Argonaut.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Bouman.....	F. Lloyd.....
714	Fairlscourt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Fleming.....	F. Cox.....
715	Dept. of Public Health.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. H. O'Brien.....	J. L. Ferguson.....
716	Parkdale.....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. G. McBrien.....	F. Porrin.....
717	St. Anne's.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Meadows.....	W. Stock.....
718	Royal Canadian Yacht Club.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. C. Eagleson.....	M. R. Cean.....
719	High Park.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. J. Fowler.....	J. Hanna.....
721	City Parks.....	Toronto, Ont.....	S. Small.....	W. R. Brent.....
722	College Heights.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Price.....	J. Stewart-Lundy.....
723	St. James Cathedral.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. E. Chambers.....	W. J. Love.....
724	Consumers Gas Coy.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. Russell-Hale.....	H. O. E. Asmand.....
			R. Clark.....	S. W. W. Lawless.....
			H. J. Sutherland.....	G. W. Allen.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 673

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secre
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.	Stirling, Ont.	Capt. D. Green.	Major H. H. Alger.
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.	Sidney, Ont.	Capt. R. Vanderwater.	Sgt. T. McGowan.
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.	Madoc, Ont.	Major C. M. Wallbridge	Captain C. E. Wright.
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.	Tyendenaga, Ont.	Captain H. R. Wilson.	J. Crump.
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.	Marmora, Ont.	Capt. C. A. Bleecker.	Pte. W. C. Inkster.
	14th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Capt. P. G. C. Campbell.	Lieut. W. E. Swaine.
82	57th Regt.	Peterboro, Ont.	Major J. Mills.	Capt. A. G. Carruthers
83	East Durham	Port Hope, Ont.	W. H. Roper.	W. T. Robertson.
84	Warsaw	Warsaw, Ont.	W. J. Selkirk	H. G. Choate.
85	"F" Co., 47th Regt.	Tainworth, Ont.	Captain J. Hannah	
86	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	A. B. Roberts.	H. G. Bolster.
88	Bowmanville.	Bowmanville, Ont.	Lieut. H. W. Cooper.	P. Alcumbruck.
88	Baileboro.	Baileboro, Ont.	J. Seens.	W. Byers.
90	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Pringle.	G. Shorts.
92	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville, Ont.	J. E. Beatty.	R. F. Beatty.
90	Victoria County.	Lindsay, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson.
	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Major J. A. McKenna.	Q.M.S., W. E. Craig.
	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith.	Sgt. H. P. Herbert.
	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. H. W. O'Connor.	Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson.
94	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart.	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
95	Radford.	Shawville, Que.	John Stewart.	H. Stewart.
97	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates.	E. McNally.
101	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	R. C. Channonhouse.	James Reilly.
105	Gananoque.	Gananoque, Ont.	R. H. Britton.	P. Crowley.
106	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	P. J. Lynch.	W. D. Monk.
107	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	J. M. Briscoe.	John F. French.
108	Almonte.	Almonte, Ont.	H. Brown.	N. Washburn.
110	North Gower.	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden.	R. MacKay.
111	Chalk River.	Chalk River, Ont.	F. Skinner.	J. McAuley.
113	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt. S. J. Huggins.	J. A. Long.
	Kazubazua.	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Honey.	T. J. Mulligan.
115	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Major C. D. Spittal.	J. R. Hearndon.
	Lanark.	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott.	T. L. Simson.
	Headquarters.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. H. Spearing.	Staff Sergt. A. Watts.
117	Algonquin.	Algonquin, Ont.	C.P.A.S.C.	C.M.S.C.
118	St. Lawrence.	Soult. Augusta, Ont.	W. J. Bissel.	L. E. Shepherd.
416	Royal Mint.	Ottawa, Ont.	W. Warner.	O. Wright.
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.	Verona, Ont.	J. Roe.	T. H. Mansell.
427	"A" Co., 47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.	
451	Brockville.	Brookville, Ont.	Capt. F. Partridge.	
474	Merrickville.	Merrickville, Ont.	J. E. Chrysler.	C. G. Lafayette.
485	Kingston.	Kingston, Ont.	E. J. Kyle.	T. C. D. Bidell.
488	Omemeo.	Omemeo, Ont.	A. Atkins.	D. T. McManus.
492	Wilton.	Wilton, Ont.	M. Sherin.	T. C. Stephenson.
498	Poland.	Poland, Ont.	G. Simmons.	C. Davidson.
505	Hoard's Station.	Hoard's Station, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall.	J. A. Paul.
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.	Sydenham, Ont.	J. Cotton.	J. Stewart, Jr.
			Maj. S. Knight.	A. F. Smith.

## 674 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	G. W. Kirk.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. J. Wilkinson.....	W. A. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. A. Purdie.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. E. Corbett.....	Z. LaFountain.....
626	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.....	J. Douch.....	J. W. Davison.....
621	Lakefield.....	Lakefield, Ont.....	J. W. Kidd.....	C. S. Carter.....
	"D" Co., 45th Regt.....	Omemees, Ont.....	Lieut. W. J. Thorn.....	Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....
623	Ottawa Electric.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. D. Wright.....	G. S. Abbott.....
642	Foxboro.....	Foxboro, Ont.....	G. Shaw.....	D. F. Ashley.....
649	Pontypool.....	Pontypool, Ont.....	J. E. Commins.....	R. Miller.....
650	Norwood.....	Norwood, Ont.....	Capt. H. S. Neilson.....	W. H. Harper.....
651	Enterprise.....	Enterprise, Ont.....	H. A. Carscallen.....	H. W. Wager.....
653	Odessa.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. T. Clyde.....	W. Heaslip.....
657	Baltimore.....	Baltimore, Ont.....	F. Fraser.....	A. J. Richards.....
	8th Bgde., C.F.A.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. H. Maclaren.....	Capt. D. A. White.....
664	Wagarville.....	Wagarville, Ont.....	H. Crook.....	F. Kirkham.....
670	Fenelon Falls.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont.....	A. Tiers.....	H. Macdougall.....
	No. 3 Detachment Corps of Guides.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Captain J. W. Sifton.....	Lieut. J. C. McCuaig.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 675

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	The Montreal Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st G.G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Col. J. W. Carson.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie.....	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Major E. J. Peltier.....	
122	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.....	
123	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. Robertson.....	L. J. Johnson.....
126	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
129	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
130	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	L. R. Binmore.....
132	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	H. Moneypenny.....
133	Drummond County.....	Ulverton, Que.....	M. L. Brady.....	J. A. Bothwell.....
136	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. C. Bowen.....	
138	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	A. G. Brown.....	J. H. Holmes.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Rhicard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	L. H. Hall.....	C. A. McDonald.....
	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker.....	
	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux.....	
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Wiley.....	H. Bowker.....
	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....	
614	B.N.I.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. H. Lysons.....	W. R. Bakon.....
616	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing R.O.....	B. H. Irwin.....
	"C" Squdn., 17th Hussars.....	Lachute, P.Q.....	Captain M. C. W. Copeland.....	Lieut. J. S. E. Todd.....



676 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Boutin.....	Capt. T. E. Boissinot.
.....	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. A. Willoughby...	Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young.....
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson...	.....
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier.....
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....	Capt. R. Guenet.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.....	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	D. P. McHaig.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	R. E. Willard.....	O. R. Beane.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	L. T. Dion.....
156	Garde Inde Champlain.	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	Z. Ruel.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major G. Montreuil.....	Capt. C. de Lery.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lieut. H. F. Geary.....	Sergt. F. Foote.....
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Sts. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....	Capt. O. Pare.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	J. B. Smythe.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	W. H. Patrick.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	N. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	R. Gauthier.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	A. W. Kingdon.....
.....	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	.....
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailey.....	R. Hashe.....
.....	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.....	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy.....
622	Kenogami.....	Kenogami, Que.....	J. Gagnon.....	E. Bouchard.....
641	Grand Mere.....	Grand Mere, P.Q.....	P. Desbiens.....	O. Lefebvre.....
648	Lauzon.....	Lauzon, P.Q.....	J. T. Lagueux.....	J. M. Dorval.....
666	Dominion Arsenal.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	Lt.-Col. F. D. Lafferty.	.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 677

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong	Captain A. Gamblin..
164	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Sergt. H. F. Gladwin.
166	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. B. McDonald.....	A. R. Boss.....
168	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	Lieut. C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
170	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
171	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. W. C. Good....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. S. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. R. Clark.....	Lieut. S. W. Smith...
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	B. Rockwell.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	Major A. A. H. Margison	Capt. C. F. Williams..
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	B. H. Nevers.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	R. Murray.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Major A. S. Cameron.
487	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Stoeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson..	Capt W. A. McKee...
532	Hammond and Upham, No. 3 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	Hillisdale, N.B.....	L. H. Reid.....	T. W. Reid.....
	"A" Squadron 8th Hus- sars.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Major A. C. B. Hamil- ton-Gray, R.C.R.....	Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R.....
682	Upham.....	Sussex, N.B.....	Major R. H. Arnold.....	Captain S. J. Goodliffe
		Upham, N.B.....	L. H. Reid.....	W. W. Hays.....

## 678 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

8th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major E. V. Hogan	Corpl. A. Messervy
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. H. F. Adams	Captain F. C. Kaiser
.....	69th Regt	Roundhill, N.S.	Capt. J. E. Morse	Leut. S. L. McNeil
.....	75th Regt	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock	Capt. G. C. Berringer
195	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton	S. Parks
200	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
201	New Caledonia	Annapolis, N.S.	G. D. Jefferson	F. E. Jefferson
202	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.	N. B. Coates	W. A. Creelman
203	Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	Major J. R. Smith	H. A. McCleave
.....	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. L. G. VanTuyl	Q.M.S. H. G. Kidby
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. P. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McPetridge
208	Earlton	Earlton, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
210	Parrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	G. W. Harris	J. E. Langley
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	H. D. Falconer	T. Robinson
.....	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Major I. B. Simmonds	Captain C. E. Dowden
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Sgt. Sgt. J. Whyte
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan	W. Elliott
.....	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. F. S. L. Brett	Lieut. H. T. Cook
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	A. Fraser	L. Kerr
219	Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper	A. C. Chute
220	Central Colchester	Upper North River, N.S.	M. B. McCallum	S. Blackmore
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	M. P. Berry	M. Sutherland
223	Middle Stewiacke	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher	Sydney Fleck
424	Lyon's Brook	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	S. Mursis	J. Blackie
426	West River Station	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie	J. McLean
.....	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. A. W. Jamieson	Lieut. C. C. Shaw
.....	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major S. A. Heward	Lieut. H. M. Reynolds
.....	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone	Captain J. L. McKinnon
517	Dominion	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas	J. A. McMillan
.....	C.P.A.S.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Major E. C. Dean	Lieut. J. N. Gwynne
.....	"A," "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman	Capt. J. C. Creelman
552	Bridgewater	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin	E. H. Bowron
.....	78th Regiment	Westville, N.S.	Lieut. H. T. Doran	Lieut. E. H. Bowron
582	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	G. H. Love
598	Midland	Kennetcook Corner, N.S.	E. McCulloch	J. K. Urquhart
628	Mayflower	Round Hill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain	A. J. Echlin
656	Kempton	Kempton, N.S.	L. McNutt	D. T. Munro

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 679

## 6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)...	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake...	Captain D. A. McKinnon.....
386	"H" Coy. 82nd Regt...	Tryon, P.E.I. ....	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
370	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I. ....	J. M. Sutherland.....	G. P. Thompson.....
374	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I. ....	E. H. Monckly.....	L. R. Allen.....
376	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I. ....	W. R. Coles.....	P. Hooper.....
380	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I. ....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I. ....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. A. Moore.....
384	"F" Co., 82nd Regt...	Cove Head, P.E.I. ....	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.....	Captain J. MacMillan.
386	Prince of Wales College'	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. G. Bennett.....	J. A. Murphy.....
387	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	P. Barlow.....	R. V. Longworth.....
388	Princeton.....	Malpeque, P.E.I. ....	S. McCougan.....	V. McCougan.....
578	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I. ....	A. Beaton.....	C. McDuff.....
660	York.....	York, P.E.I. ....	J. C. MacDonald.....	B. R. Brown.....
686	Kingsboro.....	Kingsboro, P.E.I. ....	C. Stewart.....	W. Robertson.....
	Ebenezer.....	Ebenezer, P.E.I. ....	C. McLeod.....	W. R. Seaman.....

# 680 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 10.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O.
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virден, Man.	Major F. Palmer	E. R. Morrison
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. E. D. H. McMeans
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	
226	Pilot Mound	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	J. A. Blackburn
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	W. B. Randall
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr
234	La Riviere	La Riviere, Man.	W. T. Windsor	J. A. Buchanan
236	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.	J. Lonsdale	W. McIlveen
237	Rock Lake	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	W. B. Cornish
238	Oak Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hockin	T. J. Parsons
239	Beulah	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	W. C. Murdock
240	Fairview	Carberry, Man.	W. A. Cathrea	T. Muirhead
241	Silver Creek	Russell, Man.	T. McKay	J. A. Kiffin
243	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask.	Capt. J. G. Wayne	R. Pearne
244	Minnedosa	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry	J. L. McQuarrie
247	Broadview	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson	M. W. Porter
249	Boulton & Shell River	Assessippi, Man.	E. Armstrong	D. W. R. McDonald
250	Maymont	Maymont, Sask.	T. W. Burrow	D. H. Ward
251	Minnetonas	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	H. C. Mackay
254	Kenton	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	A. S. Bowes
255	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes	P. L. Convey
257	Grenfell	Grenfell, Sask.	V. Irvine	C. F. Rosborough
258	Springfield	Springfield, Man.	D. Hanson	W. H. Hemmings
261	Estevan	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis	W. W. Stokes
263	Neepawa	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	W. S. Gordon
268	Rosburn	Rosburn, Man.	J. A. Armstrong	I. M. Caldwell
273	Northwood	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy	M. Evans
275	Franklin	Franklin, Man.	N. V. Clive	E. Farquhar
276	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	W. H. Adams	G. R. Colville
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway
278	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	A. Fay	W. Gorham
280	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley	D. J. MacFarlane
	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major C. M. Scott	Capt. C. M. Rutlan
283	Tantallon	Tantallon, Sask.	O. G. Olafson	A. T. Moore
287	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	G. F. Carruthers	
290	Duck Lake	Duck Lake, Sask.	W. A. Urton	F. Anderson
293	Heward	Heward, Sask.	A. J. Walker	T. Henderson
294	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	J. W. Lukin
295	Fleming	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford	G. Gabbie
304	Endcliffe	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart	D. H. Hooper

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 681

Military District No. 10—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.	L. E. Tillotson.....	T. L. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.	A. Fowler.....	H. Bateman.....
310	Valley.....	Soisgirth, Man.	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.	F. Simpson.....	G. Longman.....
313	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.	T. Delabunt.....	J. G. McGowan.....
316	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.	T. Hall.....	A' J. Box.....
317	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.	W. Lyon.....	J. Chalmers.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.	J. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
319	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.	M. McBeth.....	H. Evans.....
321	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.	J. Allen.....	R. J. Stephens.....
324	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
326	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.	M. Konaack.....	W. J. Shoutl.....
330	Thunder Hill Manor.....	Benito, Man.	C. W. Staple.....	C. B. Perry.....
	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.	Manor, Sask.	P. Cook.....	H. Hindmarsh.....
333	Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.	Major W. Bates.....	
334	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
406	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.	H. W. Stevenson.....	S. Johnson.....
418	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.	A. E. Carr.....	D. Lloyd.....
446	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.	E. T. Smith.....	W. Dempster.....
450	North Star.....	Nokimos, Sask.	L. Whitman.....	F. A. Zeigler.....
451	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.	W. P. Graham.....	T. M. Hodgson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford.....	W. R. Ross.....
480	Marquette.....	Earl Grey, Sask.	G. Foster.....	J. Austin.....
483	Baring.....	Russell, Man.	R. D. McIntosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
478	Morven.....	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett.....	L. M. J. Nicholl.....
487	Clearwater.....	Burr, Sask.	F. P. Robins.....	S. A. Pacock.....
495	Le Ross.....	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert.....	A. D. Craig.....
499	Kelliher.....	Le Ross, Sask.	C. A. Gingrass.....	W. H. Wilkins.....
503	Deloraine.....	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
512	Birtle.....	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Birtle, Man.	H. Gibson.....	C. L. Dutton.....
522	Dropmore.....	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. Grieve.....	R. J. Greenwood.....
523	Sequin.....	Dropmore, Man.	L. S. Gibson.....	I. A. Sellar.....
	78th Regt.	Howard, Sask.	R. Wallace.....	J. H. Andrews.....
	96th "	Winnipeg, Man.	Major D. S. Mackay.....	Capt. J. D. Sinclair.....
	96th "	Port Arthur, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	100th "	Brandon, Man.	Lt.-Col. I. R. Snider.....	Lt. C. H. Lamontagne.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell.....	Major W. Webster.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Grandview, Man.	C. B. McLean.....	J. H. Booth.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Skibbereen, Sask.	A. McLean.....	M. Bevans.....
535	Altamont.....	Togo, Sask.	L. H. Corsbie.....	C. F. H. James.....
		Altamont, Man.	W. E. Holliston.....	C. R. Davidson.....

# 682 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 10—Concluded.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	L. G. Lee.....	J. W. Mather.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	J. W. Spencer.....	A. G. D. Bognall.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham Sask.....	T. Norris.....	A. C. Budd.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	N. O. Nelson.....	G. W. Stevens.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgraves, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	T. Hogan.....	D. Pierce.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	M. Witherington.....
577	Bridgeford.....	Bridgeford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	G. N. Williams.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	F. D. Kemp.....
595	Plumas.....	Plumas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	W. J. Hill.....
	Reg't Staff and "A" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodson.....	
597	Elkhorn.....	Elkhorn, Man.....	R. A. Scootney.....	R. de W. Waller, Junr.....
605	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	F. C. Washington.....	J. C. Underhill.....
609	Hamiota.....	Hamiota, Man.....	A. L. Laughton.....	
611	Paynton & District.....	Paynton, Sask.....	A. M. Black.....	G. Wyatt.....
612	Stranraer.....	Stranraer, Sask.....	W. Hall.....	D. Markland.....
	34th Regt. F. G. Horse.....	Spey's Valley, Man.....	Lieut. W. H. Hemmings.....	R. Galloway, Jr.....
615	Spy Hill.....	Spy Hill, Sask.....	A. Austin.....	J. H. Watson.....
	52nd Regt. Winnipegosis.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon.....	Sergt. Major G. Griffin.....
617	Winnipegosis.....	Winnipegosis, Man.....	E. Morris.....	D. S. Hattie.....
618	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. G. Coles.....	A. G. Styles.....
619	Radison.....	Radison, Sask.....	C. T. Driver.....	J. C. Nichole.....
625	Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	R. Boulton.....	C. J. L'Ami.....
627	Lemsford.....	Lemsford, Sask.....	C. H. Waugh.....	J. A. DeCow.....
631	Hartney.....	Hartney, Man.....	E. A. Eastwood.....	J. A. Fry.....
633	Pontiac.....	Mosten, Sask.....	A. A. Steele.....	L. E. Thomson.....
	34th L. Horse.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson.....	Lieut. C. Goodday.....
636	Lidstone.....	Lidstone, Man.....	A. H. Finch.....	B. W. Finch.....
637	Riding Mountain.....	Riding Mountain, Man.....	J. Scoutin.....	F. E. Palmer.....
639	Waseca.....	Waseca, Sask.....	H. B. Rowed.....	H. T. Hill.....
	"C" Sqdn. 29th L. Horse.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	Lieut. A. Wilson.....	A. Schofield.....
655	Kerrobert.....	Kerrobert, Sask.....	W. C. Hammond.....	H. P. Tripp.....
659	Binscarth.....	Binscarth, Man.....	O. Allen.....	F. Hallam.....
	95th Regt. Wawanesa.....	Regina, Sask.....	Capt. J. McArar.....	Lieut. A. G. Styles.....
662	Wawanesa.....	Wawanesa, Man.....	E. N. Elliott.....	H. Brice-Jones.....
665	Menteith.....	Menteith, Man.....	S. Carlton.....	C. N. Reid.....
667	Maryfield.....	Maryfield, Sask.....	H. Cochran.....	H. R. Longman.....
669	Scott.....	Scott, Sask.....	D. J. McCarthy.....	C. J. Forrest.....
672	Regina Coll. Inst.....	Regina, Sask.....	Robt. Weir.....	E. Adamson.....
674	Winnipeg Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. C. Laver.....	H. R. Gunning.....
675	Leida Lake.....	Erickson, Man.....	A. North.....	H. Miller.....
676	Regina Post Office.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. Parker.....	A. J. Thompson.....
677	Dodsland.....	Dodsland, Sask.....	E. E. McDonald.....	W. J. Rook.....
681	Moosomin.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	C. P. Jannett.....	J. R. Cook.....
	106th Regt. Assiniboia.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Dulmage.....	Capt. J. McAughy.....
684	Leoville.....	Assiniboia, Sask.....	J. Butler.....	R. W. Durrant.....
685	West Favelle.....	West Favelle, Man.....	R. Henderson.....	Roy Henderson.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 683

Military District No. 11.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. N. Winsby.	Q. M. Sgt. J. Caven...
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. P. M. Ferris.	Sergt. C. R. Porter...
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Armstrong, B.C.	Maj. F. C. Wolderden.	Capt. E. T. Petar...
	102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. C. L. Wain.	Lieut. C. E. Sjoquist.
340	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
341	Trail	Trail, B.C.	F. G. Morin	W. Hill
342	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	W. Hicks.	E. Graham
343	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	S. B. Bird	A. E. Coffin
345	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett	L. Mader
346	Golden	Golden, B.C.	N. M. Foulkes	R. M. K. Johnstone
349	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland	W. C. Patterson
350	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson	R. A. Chester
351	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	A. Davison	G. S. Walker
352	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	G. Brimston	F. C. O. Edwards
	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien	E. H. Gough
356	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.	Sergt. H. Collins
357	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal	E. W. Jewhurst
358	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	H. Dunsdon	F. J. Nixon
359	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose	G. C. Rose
360	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	Dr. R. Falton	A. N. McNamara
	Penticton	Penticton, B.C.	J. R. Mitchell	J. W. Edmonds
361	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Major R. J. Mutrie	Sgt.-Major D. Tate
362	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	A. S. Fitzgerald	H. Dodd
363	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton	H. Gould
	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. G. Abernethy	J. B. Martyn
384	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Lumby, B.C.	Major J. T. Bardolph	Sergt.-Major Whitell
435	Lillooet	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell	A. W. A. Phair
448	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers	N. Lishman
	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	D. O. Thomas	L. Crawford
461	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. W. Cameron	G. G. Cameron
500	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	J. P. Drinkwater	D. Owen
504	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	Dr. J. May	H. Brooks
507	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	J. Johnson	J. Day
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald	W. W. Wrathall
528	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	H. R. Wyal	C. Webster
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	H. Fooks	A. McCallum
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	Z. C. Inglis	H. J. Inglis
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. R. M. Blair	Q. M. Sgt. B. Gibson
558	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	H. H. Jones	L. C. Walker
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork	C. R. Averill
575	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollop	E. H. Beaney
	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	Capt. T. Cunningham	Capt. P. H. Smith
581	Hope	Hope, B.C.	C. E. Parker	D. J. McCrae
600	"C" 31st B.C. Horse	Wallachin, B.C.	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell	Capt. J. M. Prower
602	Ashcroft	Ashcroft, B.C.	W. H. Kipp	F. J. Davis
	Lytton	Lytton, B.C.	W. C. Keeble	G. Blue
	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. W. Clark	Lieut. Wm. L. Ford
	"A" 31st B.C. Horse	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. G. Rothnie	



## 684 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 11—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
610	Outlet Sports Club.....	Proctor, B.C.....	R. H. Manley.....	R. Holmes a'Court...
626	88th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....	Sergt. W. H. Keatings
	Rossland.....	Rossland, B.C.....	L. M. Roberts.....	T. Talbot.....
	6th Field Coy. C.E.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	Major J. P. Fell.....	Capt. N. R. Robert- son.
	"D" Coy. 102nd Regt..	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Captain R. H. Sawyer..	Lieut. G. H. Brock...
	"D" Squadron, 31st B.C			
	Horse.....	Lower Nicola, B.C....	Lieut.-Col. C. Flick....	Lieut. C. Tyner.....
638	Cranbrook.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	E. Elwell.....	H. H. Bourue.....
	Staff, 31st B.C. Horse	Merritt, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. C. L. Flick....	Major H. H. Matthews
654	Salmo.....	Salmo, B.C.....	J. E. King.....	G. A. Kennington....
	50th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie..	Sergt. G. A. Cooney..
	"C" 30th B.C. Horse...	Enderby, B.C.....	Capt. E. C. J. L. Hen- niker.....	Lieut. R. E. Wheeler..
	"E" 102nd Regt.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Capt. G. C. Rose.....	
671	North Vancouver.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	R. J. Fowler.....	C. Talbot Hassam....
673	Vancouver Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	G. H. Sloan.....	J. Miller.....
	"D" 30th B.C. Horse...	Kelowna, B.C.....	Major C. Clarke.....	Capt. A. Temple.....
	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. G. McSpadden.	Lieut. E. S. Wilband..
	"B" 31st B.C. Horse...	Eburne, B.C.....	Lieut. G. M. Endacot..	Lieut. E. S. Morgan..
680	Port Coquitlam.....	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	T. B. Thomas.....	A. G. Lytle.....
	"F" 102nd Regt.....	Salmon Arm, B.C.....	Capt. M. Pott.....	Lieut. W. W. Haddock
	Independent Company of Rifles.....	Grand Forks, B.C....	Captain S. G. Kirk.....	Corpl. R. W. Rowell..

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 685

Military District No. 13.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	M. E. Snyder
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	Major E. G. May	
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hivos
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. F. Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	J. Watters	R. Dougal
	"C" Sqdn., 15th L. Horse	Langdon, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
411	"A" Sqdn., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins	
413	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	A. Daniel	J. A. MacDougall
415	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Sallovs	F. H. Wright
428	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. H. Cooke	W. H. Smith
430	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. MacDougall
443	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne	
465	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	Major J. S. Stewart	R. H. Wodell
	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	W. D. Menzies
	"A" Sqdn. 35th C. A. Horse	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	G. MacRae	L. Mackay
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	W. F. White
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	
554	Carmangay	Carmangay, Alta.	W. Stitt	R. A. Mowatt
	"C" Sqdn. 19th A. Dragoons			
560	Islay	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Major F. W. W. Fane
583	Fishburn	Islay, Alta.	G. Davison	J. R. Darrach
585	Harmattan	Fishburn, Alta.	H. McClelland	B. W. Thomas
601	Legion of Frontiersmen, Staff, "A" & "B" Squadrons 19th A. Dragoons	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
		Calgary, Alta.	Capt. J. C. Page	
613	Argyle	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	Capt. A. E. Hopkins
630	Sedgewick	Flagstaff, Alta.	J. W. Ricker	W. Melvin Fleming
632	Loyalist	Sedgewick, Alta.	E. S. le Riche	H. Purvis
640	Bowden	Loyalist, Alta.	N. Fawcett	J. L. McDougall
643	University of Alberta	Bowden, Alta.	R. T. Washburn	H. E. Shenfield
646	Stony Plain	Strathcona, Alta.	H. Taylor	D. O. Mothersill
658	Magrath	Stony Plain, Alta.	M. McKinlay	H. C. Franklin
663	Springside	Magrath, Alta.	H. S. Taylor	J. Steele
668	East Clover Bar	Didsbury, Alta.	A. McNaughton	A. R. McNaughton
683	Exshaw	Brewner, Alta.	G. W. Uren	W. J. Jackman
		Exshaw, Alta.	R. W. Anderson	G. H. Shaw

Number of R. A. Military, 166; civilian, 437; total number, 603. Membership, R. A. Military 24,459; civilian, 26,474; total membership, 50,933.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

686 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel.	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	402½ Richmond, London, Ont
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Acheson, G.....	Commanding.....	9 Proctor Buildings, Hamil- ton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No. XIV Fd. Amb.....	Sarnia, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Becher, H. C.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.
		Bowman, H. J.....	108th Regt.....	Berlin, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel.	Brown, W. J.....	XII Bde. C.F.A.....	Aylmer, Ont.
".....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
".....	".....	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C.....	299 Princess, London, Ont.
2nd Inf. Bde.....	Lt-Colonel.	Craig, J. J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th H.B., C.G.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
".....	Major.....	Davis, E. G.....	No. XV Fd. Amb.....	119 Wortley, London, Ont.
1st. Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farncomb, F. W.....	7th Fd. Coy., C.E.....	719 Watson, St., London, Ont
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Kelly, R. G. C.....	27th Regt.....	Watford, Ont.
	Lt-Colonel.	Lamb, H. J.....	C of Guides.....	Windsor, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Lawrence, W.....	28th Regt.....	Stratford, Ont.
	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A.....	602 Queens, London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A.....	Goderich, Ont.
	Lt-Colonel.	Mayberry, T. R.....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	MacKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	McMullen, W. T.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Oliver, A. J.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel.	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Robson, B.....	26th Regt.....	R. R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.
	Lieut.....	Murray, K. A.....	No. 1, Det. C.P.C.....	791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon- don, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Simpson, W.....	18th Baty, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Chatham, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Wigle, E. S.....	21st Regt.....	145 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Wilson, A.....	33rd Regt.....	Seaforth, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Wilson, J. H.....	No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C.....	846 Richmond, London, Ont

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 687 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Aiken, L. F.	39th Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. A. W.	Commanding	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops	Major	Allan, J. C.	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Ashton, E. C.	32 Bty., C.F.A.	Brantford, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt. Colonel.	Baxter, E. S.	37th Regt.	Cayuga, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Bick, C. F.	34th Regt.	Cannington, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Biggs, S. P.	2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.	6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Brock, H.	10th Regt.	68 Bay St., Toronto.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Bruce, W. H.	91st Regt.	276 Aberdeen Ave., Hamil- ton, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Burleigh, W. W.	19th Regt.	St. Catharines, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Carscallen, H.	4th Baty, C. F. A.	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Chisholm, W. N.	31st Regt.	Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cohoe, J. E.	Commanding	Welland, Ont.
Divl. Train	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, W.	Commanding	9 Oakland Ave., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Davidson, J. H.	2nd H.B., C.G.A.	290 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.
9th Inf. Brigade	Major	Deacon, F. H.	C A. S. C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Donald, D.	48th Regt.	74 Elmwood Ave., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Major	Farmer, G. D.	No. XII Fd. Amb.	Ancaster, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Fearman, G. D.	13th Regt.	365 Hess St. Hamilton, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Fraser, J. Z.	2nd Dragoons	Burford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Genet, H. A.	38th Regt.	173 Chatham St., Brantford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Gordon, H. D. L.	9th Horse	15 Wellington St. W., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Gregory, R. W.	Commanding	St. Catharines, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Hatch, A. F.	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade	Major	Hendry, W. B.	No. X. Fd. Amb.	181 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Inksetter, G. A.	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.	Hamilton, Ont.
14 Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	King, W. B. M.	7th Baty, C. F. A.	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Knifton, J.	Commanding	Parry Sound, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Knowles, W. E. S.	77th Regt.	Dundas, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Lang, W. R.	Commanding Divl. Engineers	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Langton, J. G.	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Logie, W. A.	13th Bde. C.F.A.	Markham St., Hamilton.
Divl. Troops	Major	MacDougall, E. A.	9th Baty, C. F. A.	34 Avenue Rd., Toronto.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Marlow, F. W.	No. 1 C. Hosp.	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McKee, H. E.	97th Regt.	Elk Lake, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercer, M. S.	2nd Regt.	24 King St. W., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Miller, J. B.	23rd Regt.	Polson's Iron Works, Esplan- ade East, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. H.	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	108 George St., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mewburn, S. C.	Commanding	65 Markland St., Hamilton. Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Muir, M. F.	25th Dragoons	Brantford, Ont. ....
22 Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Nicol, A. G.	12th Regt.	Aurora, Ont.

# 688 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division—Continued.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
22 Int. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Noble, A. L.....	26th Regt.....	Norval, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Pellatt, Sir H. M....	Commanding.....	Traders Bank Building, Tor- onto, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhorwood, S. L....	51st Regt.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peuchen, A. G.....	2nd Regt.....	599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, R.....	2nd Regt.....	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, G. S.....	33rd Bty. C.F.A....	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rose, H. A.....	44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, F. B.....	13th Regt.....	202 James St. South, Ham- ilton, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps...	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Scott, W. A.....	No. XIII Fd. Amb.	627 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy C.A.S.C.	12 Wellington St., Toronto. Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	G. G. B. G.....	15 Wilton Ave. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	35th Regt.....	Barrie, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. T.....	109 Regt.....	5 Edgedale Road, Toronto.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	C of Guides.....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	11 Grenville St., Toronto, Ont.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 689 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

3rd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Adams, M. K.	18th Regt.	Picton, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Allard, W. L.	70th Regt.	130 Champlain Ave., Hull, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Arnoldi, E. C.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	83 Goulburn Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Balderson, J. M.	42nd Regt.	Perth, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Barrett, E. C.	5th Bty. C.F.A.	P. O. Barriefield, R. R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Bedell, T. C. D.	56th Regt.	Merrickville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Col.	Binnington, A. A.	4th Hussars.	Prescott, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Major.	Britton, R. H.	8th Bty. C.F.A.	Gananoque, Ont.
	Lt.-Col.	Clegg, E. B.	57th Regt.	427 George St., Peterboro. Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Fee, J. J. H.	45th Regt.	Box 767, Lindsay, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.	47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Gardner, R. L.	No. 2 Fd. Amb.	442 Bank St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Hall, G. R.	24th Bty. C.F.A.	Fleming Place, Peterborough Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Colonel.	Hughes, J.	Commanding.	Clarke, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, W. St. P.	14th Regt.	Department of Justice, Ot- tawa.
2nd Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnston, T. J.	3rd Dgns.	Otonabee, R.R. No. 7, Peterboro.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.	Commanding.	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G.	49th Regt.	Wallbridge, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F.	59th Regt.	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Macphail, A.	5th Fd. Co., C.F.A.	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Malley, W. J.	9th Brigade, C.F.A.	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W.	15th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	McKenna, J. A.	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.	381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.	Commanding Div- Engineers.	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa, 185 William St. Kingston, Ont.
8 Inf. Brigade.	Major.	Mitchell, W. A.	No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.	Osnabrock Centre, Ont.
Divl. Train.	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.	Commanding.	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Mundell, D. E.	Dis. Sig. Officer	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Murphy, G. P.	Commanding.	Cobourg, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Odell, J. W.	Cobourg Co., C.G.A.	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Ralston, G. H.	14th Baty, C.F.A.	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Rierdon, W. R.	34th Baty, C.F.A.	247 Johnson St., Kingston.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, A. W.	C. of Guides	128 Bloor St., Toronto.
9th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, T. B.	No. 10 Fd. Amb.	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Col.	Ross, A. E.	No. 3 Fd. Amb.	Brighton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Russell, W. H.	40th Regt.	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.	Major.	Sears, W.	5th Baty, C.F.A.	Canadian Building, Ottawa.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Sharman, C. H. L.	2nd Bde. C. F. A.	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Smart, R. W.	40th Regt.	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.	5th P.L.D.G.	50 Albert St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Stewart, R. G.	43rd Regt.	
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilkinson, C. T.	23rd Baty, C.F.A.	Brockville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Wood, E. E.	41st Regt.	67 Gilmour St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.	No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Young, T. W. H.	G.G.F.G.	Peterboro, Ont.
			10th Bde., C.F.A.	

# 690 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Adams, C.....	No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C.	9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Baker, G. H.....	13th Dragoons.....	P.O. Box 464, Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	Beaugard, H. A.....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Bourk, L. P. H.....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Bowen, F. C.....	53rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 738, Sherbrooke.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Campbell, R. P.....	No. V Fd. Amb.....	249 Mountain St., Montreal.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Cantlie, G. S.....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Colonel.....	Cooper, J.....	1st Regt.....	P.O. Box 386, Montreal, P.Q.
	Major.....	Cole, A. W. P.....	1st Hy. Bty, C.G.A.....	33 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Major.....	Cole, E. C.....	2nd Hy. Bty, C.G.A.....	23 Essex Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Creelman, J. J.....	6th Brigade, C.F.A.....	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Davidson, P.....	5th Regt.....	120 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	de Lanaudiere, C. T.....	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.....	Commanding.....	419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt. Colonel.....	Fisher, F. W.....	58th Regt.....	4344 Westmount Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H.....	22nd Bty, C.F.A.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Gascoigne, F. A. de L.....	3rd Regt.....	4489 Sherbrook St., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Hanson, A. C.....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Hanson, E. G.....	21st Btg., C.F.A.....	164 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Harrison, H.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hyde, J. R.....	39th Bty. C.F.A.....	157 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	Johnson, L. R.....	Montreal Hvy Brigade.....	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Keating, J. B.....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Labelle, A. E. D.....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Labelle, A. M.....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	LaRochelle, M.....	85th Regt.....	Civil Service Commissioner, Trafalgar Building, Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	Lordly, H. R.....	C. of Guides.....	74 Strathearn Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
	Major.....	Lyman, W. E.....	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A.....	80 Victoria St., Montreal, W. P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Matthews, H. R.....	No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C.....	43 Fenwick Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McNaughten, A. G. I.....	3rd Bty., C.F.A.....	271 Prince Arthur Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Mercler, L. P.....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Morrill, B. B.....	13th Dragoons.....	Rock Island, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Ostell, I. T.....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paige, G. W.....	35th Bty, C.F.A.....	Coaticook, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	Payne, J. B.....	7th Brig., C.F.A.....	Granby, P.Q.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 691  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb..	1820 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.....	17th Hussars.....	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sadler, W. J.....	Commanding.....	511 William St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H.....	8th Hussars.....	8 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Smart, C. A.....	Commanding.....	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Spearing, R. J.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Trihey, H. J.....	55th Regt.....	667 Belmont Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb..	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb..	101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.



# 692 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

5th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bacon, L. T.....	Commanding.....	18 Ferland St., Quebec. P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limouilou, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chauveau, C. A.....	5 Bde. C.F.A.....	75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gelly, E.....	6th Regt, C. G. A.....	Levis, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Dunsmore, W. W.....	7th Hussars.....	Bury, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.....	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	14 Herbert St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Knox, R.....	No. 17 Co. C.A.S.C	St. Ursule House, St. Ursule St., Quebec, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	La Vergne, A. R.....	61 Regt.....	2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D.....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, W. H.....	Commanding.....	Montrose Ave., Westmount, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Hara, B. L.....	C. of Guides.....	23 St. Louis St., Quebec
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	O'Meara, J. S.....	8th Regt.....	Grand Allée, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Puize, P. A.....	20th Bty. C.F.A.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Readman, O.....	4th Regt.....	Grand Mere, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, L. I.....	89th Regt.....	Bio, Que.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	136 St. Peter St. Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Tremblay, T. L.....	1st Quebec Batt.....	20 Durocher St., Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Villeneuve, T.....	18th Regt.....	Chicoutimi
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	138 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Capt. (Temp Major).....	Wright, R. F.....	No. VII Fd. Amb..	46 St. Louis St., Quebec, P. Q.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 693 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.....	82nd Regiment.....	Cove Head, Rural Route, P.E.I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Anderson, S. B.....	19th Bde, C. F. A.....	Moncton, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R.....	3rd Regt, C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
	Major.....	Barker, L. W.....	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.....	78th Regt.....	Mount Thom, N.S.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Campbell, H. M.....	Commanding.....	Apoahqui, N.B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.....	66th Regt.....	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.....	76th Regt.....	Truro, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Crocker, R.....	12 Bty. C.F.A.....	Millerton, N.B.
	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th Hvy. Bty, C. G. A.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Major.....	Ernst, P. A.....	No. 1 Siege Co., C. G. A.....	Mahone Bay, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Fields, A. W.....	10 Bty. C.F.A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ford, F. S. L.....	No. 2 C. Hosp.....	Milton, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.....	4th Bde, C. F. A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
	Major.....	Hamilton, H. S.....	28th Bty. C. F. A.....	Pictou, N.S.
	Major.....	Harrison, W. H.....	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Ings, A. E.....	36th P.E.I.L. Horse	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Irving, H.....	73rd Regt.....	Chatham, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kirkpatrick, J. R.....	67 Regt.....	Debec Junction, N.B.
" ".....	Major.....	Leigh, C.....	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" ".....	Captain.....	MacKay, A. T.....	37 Bty. C.F.A.....	Montague, P.E.I.
Divl. Train.....	Major.....	MacKay, D. C.....	27th Bty. C.F.A.....	Digby, N.S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.....	1st Regt., C. G. A.....	76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Massie, A. E.....	Commanding.....	St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.....	62nd Regt.....	83 Hazen St., St. John, N.B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.....	8th Hussars.....	McDougall, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McGowan, J. T.....	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	McKean, F. T.....	No. 7 Coy. C.A.S.C.....	224 Princes St., St. John, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.....	71st Regt.....	Fredericton, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. G.....	3 Brig. C. F. A.....	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.....	60th Regt.....	Melvorn, Square, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.....	Commanding.....	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.....	94th Regt.....	Lower Middle River, N.S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Melville, W. W.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.E.....	Peel, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Mersereau, C. J.....	6 Det. C. of G.....	Hampton, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.....	93 Regt.....	Springhill, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.....	75th Regiment.....	Bridgewater, N. S.....
	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.....	14th Hussars.....	Middleton, N. S.....
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.....	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.... C. G. A.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Potter, E. A.....	Commanding.....	Springhill, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ronan, M. F.....	18th Bty., C. F. A.....	Antigonish, N. S....
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.....	No.1 Fd. Amb.....	43 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, N.S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Seely, T. M.....	11th Bde., C. F. A.....	P.O. Box 517, Yarmouth, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.....	Comdg. Divl. Engs.....	Woodstock, N. S.....
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	83 Regt.....	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Walker, T. D.....	No. VIII Fd., Amb.....	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wetmore, O. W.....	74th Regt.....	Clifton, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Wickwire, H. H.....	No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.....	Kentville, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Yeo, I. J.....	No. IX Fd., Amb.....	42 Kent St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

# 694 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 10.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Aikin, J. A.	29th Horse	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Bishop, W. G. V.	26th Bty. C. F. A.	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Blanchard, C. F.	90th Regt.	10 St. James Place, Winnipeg.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cantlie, J. A.	79th Regt.	River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Carman, R. A.	16th Horse	Regina, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Clark, F. J.	Commanding	Brandon, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Brev. Lt.-Col.	Corelli, A. H.	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winnipeg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, H. J.	Commanding	Portage La Prairie, Man.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Ducharme, L. J. O.	14th Brig., C.F.A.	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Dulmage, A.	105 Regt.	Saskatoon, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Embury, J. F. L.	95th Regt.	Regina, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel	Gray, A. C.	34th Horse	Suite 16, Rosemount Block, Winnipeg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Capt. (Temp Major)	Gunn, J. A.	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Boyd Building, Winnipeg.
	Major	Hesketh, J. A.	C. of Guides	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Hodson, G. C.	22nd Horse	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Lachance, F.	36th By. C. F. A.	St. Boniface, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Laird, H. W.	No. 20 Co. C.A.S.C.	2331 Victoria Ave., Regina.
	Lt.-Colonel	Little, J. A.	96th Regt.	Port, Arthur, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	McKenzie, D. C.	98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McLean, D.	106th Regt.	346 Redwood Ave, Winnipeg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	McPherson, A. J.	3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.	2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, C. D.	18th Mtd. Rifles	Portage la Prairie, Man.
	Lieut.	Milne, C. G.	2 Fd. Tr. C.E.	Dept. Public Works, Winnipeg.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. B.	100th Regt.	74 Furby St., Winnipeg-Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Rattray, J. G.	20th Horse	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ruttan, H. N.	Commanding	Winnipeg, Man.
	Major	Scott, C. M.	11 Coy. C.A.S.C.	40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg-Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Shannon, E. G.	52nd Regt.	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Smyth, W. O.	27th Horse	Swift Current, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Snell, H.	60 Regt.	52 Main St., Moosejaw
	Lt.-Colonel	Snider, I. R.	99th Regiment	Portage la Prairie, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Stevenson, H. I.	32nd Horse	Roblin, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Templeton, C. P.	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Young, A. L.	12th Dragons	Souris, Man.
Divl. Troops	Major	Carruthers, G. A.	38th Bty. C.F.A.	87 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg-Man.

*Military District No. 11.*

	Lt.-Colonel	Bott, J. C. L.	30th Horse	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
	Major	Bryan, T. W. G.	C. of Guides	634 Michigan St., Victoria, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Currie, A. W.	50th Regt.	Victoria, B.C.
	Major	Fell, J. P.	6th Fd. Co., C.E.	1630 Horwood St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Flick, C. L.	31st Horse	Lower Nicola, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Hall, J. A.	88th Regt.	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Hulme, J. H. D.	6th Regt.	Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.
	Captain	Kirk, S. G.	Ind. Coy. of Rifles	P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks, B.C.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 695 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## Military District No. 11—Con.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
23 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mackay, J.....	107 Regt.....	Fernie, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McSpadden, G.....	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.
	Major.....	McTavish, F. C.....	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Moore, M.....	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C.....	1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peck, C. W.....	68th Regt.....	707 Second Ave., Prince Rupert, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	Thoburn, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Gray's Own Rifles.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	Commanding.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tait, J. S.....	72nd Regt.....	144 Water St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Taylor, J. D.....	104 Regt.....	212 3rd Avenue, New West minster.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Winsby, W. N.....	5th Regt. C.G.A.....	1054 Southgate St., Victoria, B.C.

## Military District No. 15.

5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D.....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Osborne, F. A.....	101st Regt.....	15 College Ave., Edmonton, Alta.
	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jenkins, H.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
	Captain.....	Peters, F. H.....	4th Fd. Tp. C.E.....	P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

# MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

(The Star denotes Canadian publications, the others are Imperial).

Animal Management, 1909.....	40 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909.....	20 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part II, Supplies, 1909.....	35 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part III, Transport, 1911.....	20 cts.
†Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, Mechanical Transport, 1912.....	35 cts.
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914.....	50 cts.
Cavalry Training, 1912.....	25 cts.
Engineer Training, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	20 cts.
Field Artillery Training 1914.....	12 cts.
Field Service Manual (Cavalry), 1913.....	6 cts.
Field Service Manual (Infantry), 1914.....	6 cts.
Field Service Pocket Book, 1913.....	25 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, reprint, 1914.....	15 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part II, Organization and Administration, 1909, reprint, 1913.....	25 cts.
Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1914.....	12 cts.
“ Vol. II, 1911 (1914).....	20 cts.
“ Vol. III, 1911 (1914).....	25 cts.
Handbook for the .303 and .303 Converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1911.....	20 cts.
Handbook for the Canadian Service Rifle, Ross, Mark III, 1913 Part I. Description and Care of Components.....	30 cent
Infantry Training, 1914.....	15 cts.
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	25 cts.
†King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910 (English or French).....	40 cts.
Manual of Ceremonial, 1912.....	6 cts.
Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912.....	12 cts.
Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.....	20 cts.
Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	25 cts.
Manual of Military Law, 1914.....	50 cts.
Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, reprint, 1914.....	12 cts.
“ Part II, 1910, reprint, 1914.....	10 cts.
Notes on Map Reading for use in Army Schools, 1915.....	6 cts.
†Pay and Allowance Regulations, Canadian Militia, 1915.....	25 cts.
*Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1914 (English or French).....	4 cts.
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911.....	20 cts.
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913.....	10 cts.
Training Manual, Signalling, 1907, reprinted 1911.....	12 cts.
Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training, Parts I and II, 1912.....	12 cts.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.

Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required: said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), 50 cts. per annum.

General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.

Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.

“ single copies, 30 cts. each.

† Out of print.

MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—  
 Montreal—Foster Brown Co. Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St. W.,  
 Ottawa—Reid's Book Store, 105 Bank St.,  
 Toronto—Grand and Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.,  
 London—Hamblys, 416 Richmond St.

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	25c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
8	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brookville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
13	Winchester.....	" "	" "
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	" "	" "
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
28	Lachute.....	" "	" "
29	Long Point.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
31	Port Burwell.....	" "	" "
32	Tillsonburg.....	" "	" "
23	Hamilton.....	" "	" "
34	Toronto.....	" "	" "
35	Brampton.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "
37	St. Thomas.....	" "	" "
38	Strathroy.....	" "	" "
39	Bothwell.....	" "	" "
40	Sarnia.....	" "	" "
41	Wallaceburg.....	" "	" "
42	St. Clair Flats.....	" "	" "
43	Ridgetown.....	" "	" "
44	Chatham.....	" "	" "
45	Romney.....	" "	" "
46	Essex.....	" "	" "
47	Belle River.....	" "	" "
48	Windsor.....	" "	" "
49	Amherstburg.....	" "	" "
50	Pelee.....	" "	" "
51	Perch.....	" "	" "
52	Parkhill.....	" "	" "
54	Woodstock.....	" "	" "
57	Petawawa.....	" "	" "
58	Markham.....	" "	" "
59	Bolton.....	" "	" "
60	Wolfe Island.....	" "	" "
	Brookville.....	1"—2 miles	30c.
	Cornwall.....	" "	" "
	Lachine.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	" "	" "
	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
	Index.....	" "	" "

Free.  
 H.Q. 36-6-9.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING.....1, 53, 112, 262, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451

A.

Abell, H N.....	106, 129
—T S H.....	259
Abendana, E M.....	202
Abenethy, Miss M A.....	379
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> .....	53, 228, 442, 447, 449
Abbott, H R.....	100, 129
—H H B.....	330
—Very Rev H P A.....	110, 169
—J A.....	205
—R H.....	409
—S W.....	163
Ablett, C A.....	280
Acheson, G.....	11, 99
—J A.....	335
—H.....	404
Aekland, C M.....	335
Aekerman, C H.....	279
—W C.....	177
Aekland, B J D.....	405
—H V.....	312
—J B.....	312
Adair, H J.....	93, 123
—R A S.....	429
Adam, H S.....	228
Adami, J G.....	49, 361
Adams, A.....	420, 430
—C.....	347, 455
—E A.....	235
—F P.....	243
—G E.....	134
—H E.....	290
—H F.....	286
—H M D.....	328
—J F.....	202, 423
—J H.....	389
—M K.....	235
—M K, 53rd Regt.....	101, 275
—W A, C S C I.....	151
—W B.....	380
—W D.....	243, 268
—W F M.....	218, 423
—W J.....	364
Adamson, A S A M.....	152
—J F.....	214, 455
—L.....	363
—L.....	148
Addie, G K.....	432

Addinell, J H.....	393
Adie, R N.....	238
Affleck, R G.....	46, 295
—R G, 79th Regt.....	304
Ager, G S.....	272, 455
Agnew, J.....	159
—A W.....	202, 204
Ahern, A W.....	90, 114, 115, 427
Ahern, A.....	283
—Miss A G M.....	370
—G S.....	226
—J G.....	220
—T F.....	345
Aiken, L F.....	100, 258
—R E.....	434
—W L.....	335
Aikenhead, A E.....	360
Aikins, <i>Sir J A M</i> .....	6, 33, 53, 54, 314, 325
Aikin, J A.....	101, 158
Ainley, L T.....	360
Ainscough, W G.....	152
Ainslee, G M.....	303
Ainsworth, D S.....	235
Aird, H R.....	216
—J.....	269
Airth, H C.....	333
—J M.....	261
Aitken, R T D.....	105, 347
—Miss E.....	375
—Miss M.....	375
—R J.....	249
—J.....	257
— <i>Sir W M</i> .....	52
Aitkens, L J B.....	276
Akerley, <i>Miss M</i> .....	379
Akhurst, E A.....	155
Albrechtson, H O A.....	274
Alderson, F J.....	181
—W F.....	347
Aldous, M C.....	348
Alexander, R C F.....	413, 421
—G E.....	246
—G M.....	269
—J G.....	344, 386
—M.....	215
—R H.....	328
—R O.....	86, 120, 121
—T O.....	393
—T L.....	432
—T W.....	214
Allan D M.....	432
—A R S.....	455
—A.....	51

Allan, Miss A D.....	370	Anderson, A H.....	74, 104, 125
—C J.....	175	—A A.....	358
—D G.....	228	—A A.....	414, 423
—A W.....	307	—A F.....	363
—F S.....	269	—A L.....	228
Sir H M.....	54, 221, 449	—A O.....	226
—H.....	221	—Miss B L S.....	373
—J.....	51, 455	—C D.....	280
—J C.....	105, 344	—C E.....	366
—J A W.....	16, 100, 455	—C H M.....	267
—J L McD.....	188	—C J.....	434
—J R.....	100, 307	—D.....	318
—J W.....	314	—D M.....	137
—W D.....	216	—D S.....	231
Allard, A.....	305	—F.....	413, 420
—A, <i>res.</i> .....	417	—F C, <i>rmc.</i> .....	419
—W L.....	101, 293	—G.....	408, 455
Allen, J.....	254	—G W.....	300
—A E.....	228	—G W, A M S.....	358, 383
—A S.....	306	—G W.....	274
—B K.....	234	—Miss H.....	379
—A P.....	234	—H G.....	223
—E R.....	108	—J R.....	143
—J B.....	127	—J R.....	215
—J J F.....	335	—M.....	290
—J L.....	359	—P.....	106, 328
—J L W.....	412	—P M.....	320
—L T.....	189	—P H.....	410
—M V.....	105, 159	—P W.....	319
—R A S.....	160, 455	—R H.....	106, 266
—R W.....	156	—R K.....	239
—W H.....	300	—R N.....	334
—W V.....	156	—S B.....	171
Alger, H H.....	102, 271	—S J.....	103, 282
Allaway, J.....	402	—S W.....	105, 131
Alley, H R.....	216	—T V.....	76, 106, 117, 216
—G T.....	364	—T W.....	175
Allin, N G.....	363	—W.....	391
—E.....	364	—W A.....	426
Allingham, J H.....	357, 383	—W B, 20, 42, 71, 104, 117, 119, 421, 347	347
Allison, J W.....	7, 51	—W F.....	353
—J B.....	152	—W H K.....	153
—Miss C H.....	374	—W P.....	414, 447, 109, 362
Allmond, W.....	401, 455	Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....	367
Allum, H A.....	300	—F W.....	265
Almas, C B.....	256	—W H.....	225
Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M.....	109, 134, 455	Andrewes, W.....	225
Almon, W B.....	77, 106, 114, 116	—F A.....	100
—W B.....	358	Andrews, C A.....	27, 135
—C F.....	419	—C N.....	257
—M B.....	419	—D M.....	314
Alport, E B.....	356	—G F.....	315
—Miss J O.....	371	—G W.....	379
Alson, E A.....	149	—Miss J F.....	330
Ambery, C L F.....	240	—I R.....	104, 149
—C E F.....	240	Andros, R C.....	284
—G E.....	312	Anglin, J V.....	363
Ambridge, W G.....	343	—G C.....	127
Amrose, H F.....	300	Angstrom, L C.....	215
Ames, W H.....	171	Angus, A C.....	425
Amey, J A.....	434	—D F.....	104, 190
Amiot, S.....	237	—R.....	106, 137
Amos, L J A.....	412, 420	—R F.....	425
—M C E.....	413, 420	—R F.....	205
Amyot, G E, <i>Esq.</i> .....	54, 283	—W F.....	180
—J A.....	354	—W G.....	403
Amyrauld, O.....	412	Antoney, C.....	



Ansley, J J	323
— A J	323
— A M N	103, 128
— F C R	323
Anthes, L L	193, 196
Anthony, E	300
— A M	306
— E	306
Apedaile, J L	185
Appelbe, W P	432
— E F	137
Appleton, D T	391
— Miss A V	375
Arcand, L	287
Archambault, L H	26, 40, 47, 288
— G	364
— H E	288
— J P U	310
Archer, A	149
— A	330
— C F	297
— C J	336
— R M	392
— W B	193, 198
— Rev W L	110, 264
Archibald, C B	300, 423
— Miss C P	377
— D W	365
— E W	361
— G W	104, 149
— H C	300
— I F	189
— T D	137
— G G	300
— J T	390
— M G	330, 356
Archbold, F H W	428
Ardagh, A H	254
Ardiel, J J L	245
— E	362
Ardiff, J H	298
Ardill, Rev J	108, 250
Arenburg, J T	403
— H R	299
Argue, J F	105, 262
— F C	133
Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of	53, 133
— N D, Duke	234
Arlidge, C E	367
Armitage, Rev W J	6, 51, 108, 289
— Miss B L	371
Armour, J D	173
— A D	255
— E B P	169, 424
— E N	255
— R G	208
— S D	295
Armstrong, A D	417
— A J	434
— B H O	420, 428, 455
— B R	101, 189, 455
— C E	102, 144
— C H A	342
— C J	342
— C W	101, 222, 420, 455
— D E	158
— E F	250
— Miss E M	323
	371

Armstrong, E N	102, 222
— F L	6, 39, 426
— Miss F M	375
— G F	262
— J A	263
— J E	184
— J E, A S C	340
— J H	316
— J R	432
— P C	280
— P L	342
— N A D	272
— R C	242
— W C G	100, 331
— W F	106, 331
Arnett, R G	395
Arnold, O R	434
— C L	249
— E M	141
— F G	320
— H	158
— H G	281
— R H	103, 136, 455
— R R	239
— Miss S J	371
— W	239
Arnoldi, E C	101, 175
— E L F	273
— F F	423
— P C F	90, 112, 426
Arnott, T L	87, 113, 426
Arsenault, J H	236
— J M	236
Arthur, R H	102, 323
— A	357
— C G	332
— J R	362
— J T	302
Ash, Miss H A	372
Ashbury, N A	147
Ashby, J M	132
Ashcroft, E D	428
— Miss R F	372
Ashmead, A F	411, 455
Ashplant, W N	225
Ashton, E C	45, 99, 180
— E J	104, 151
— A N	105, 257
— Rev R	108, 257
— W	330
Ashwell, G B	245
Askin, W	239
Askwith, L F	133
Asselin, E G	366
Asselin, L A G	237
Asselstine, S M	338
— E B	390
Asser, R	272
Aston, M E	369
Atherton, W J	328
Atkin, J P H	168
Atkins, Miss F L	377
— Miss F G	375
Atkinson, J H	88, 122
— J L	289
— H C	404
— O S	252
— T C	331
— T R	415

Atkinson, W D	136
—W D T	392
—W G	147
—W S	226
Attridge, J B	335
—M H	297
Attrill, Miss A J	370
Attwood, A E	393
Aube, F E	313
Aubry, A D	432, 455
—H	352, 384
—W J C	310
Auelair, J F	398
Audet, A	236
—J A	191
Audy, P J T	230
Auger, A	184
Auld, J C	168
—E W	307
Auldjo, W de L	103, 242, 425
Ault, Miss W A	378
Aumond, A	96, 126
Austin, F C	106, 145
—A	249
—J	396, 455
—Miss M E	379
Authier, P D O	276
Avery, F G	428
Ayer, H M	152
Aylen, E D	409
Aylmer, Hon H	432, 455
—Rt Hon Lord M	53, 138, 432, 455
Aylward, G F	331
—J F J	338
Aylsworths, F	255
Ayrhart, B	235

## B.

Babbitt, S W	417
—Miss E P	377
Babin, G E	340, 341
Bachand, C E	276
Bacon, L T	24, 45, 99
—S G	82, 114, 116, 426
Badgley, F M	215
Bagley, T A	135
Bagnall, J S	186
Bailey, H C	135
—A E	387
—C F	408
—E E E	331
—H M	274
—P S	389
—R G	139
—W G	399
Baillargeon, G G	227
Baillie, W M	434
—Miss A	380
—A K	302
—Miss M L	380
—S A	361
—W	231

Bain, J S	152
—G	164
Baird, J D	432
—Miss A B	378
—D H	456
—F C	300, 368
—J M	432
—Miss M M H	374
—W S	353, 384
Baker, E C	421, 428, 456
—E A	193, 197
—E G P	100
—E S	407, 434
—F C	256
—F H	173
—G	415
—G H	140
—G H M	101, 420
—G P	162, 386
—H	245
—H	334
—H B	338
—J H	412, 419
—J L	173
—J M	314
—J P	156
—J W	415
—L R	432
—L S	348
—M D	365
—P C	138
—R P	160
Bald, J C	130
—T J	278
Balders, R E	87, 120, 121
Balderson, J M	99, 261
Baldock, T G	255
Baldwin, K J M	413, 421
—C Y	328
—D K	232
—G	244
Balfour, T B	104, 129
—E B	129
—H	393
—W M	147
Balinhard, J C de	411, 461
Ball, G A	180
—A E	250
—A N	320
—B	129
—J C	423
—S F	169, 179
—A S	434
—T E	368
—Rev. W A R	111, 229
Ballachey, J	434
—P P	257
Ballantine, J	106, 230, 456
Ballantyne, W H	360
—C C	363
Ballard, G W M	232
Balmain, D H	290
Band, S W	216
—C P W K	228
—P C	269
Bankier, D S	232
Banks, W J	405
—H E	306

Bannerman, L.	250
Banning, C R	370
Bannister, N	335
Bapty, W	139
Barager, C A	107, 166, 456
Barber, J R	362
Barber, J S	438, 456
Barber, R R	234
Barclay, A C	200, 203
Barclay, C	247
Barclay, E T	205
Barclay, G O	158
Bardolph, J T	363
Baril, H	106, 159
Baril, Rev D	220
Barker, F E L	109, 220
Barker, A R	420, 428, 456
Barker, J W	273
Barker, L W	368
Barker, M	405
Barker, R L	151, 386
Barker, R K	402
Barker, W D P	14, 40, 407, 456
Barker, W McL	217
Barlee, W R	390
Barlow, W L	159
Barnabe, J E	366
Barnard, P B	310
Barnes, T W	434
Barnes, Miss F	136
Barnes, C R	377
Barnes, H E	136
Barnes, R B	336
Barnes, R F	331
Barnet, T F	152
Barnett, S	261
Barnum, H G	432, 456
Barot, P N	217
Barr, J G	276
Barr, T F	432
Barragar, D	134
Barras, J D E	103, 234
Barratt, H	368
Barre, J W	93, 123, 456
Barre, H	288, 456
Barrett, E C	288
Barrett, C H	107, 176
Barrow, S	193, 198
Barrow, R M	404
Barry, J J	340
Barry, A L	21, 100
Barry, N J	297
Barry, M	133
Barreux, Miss W	364
Barreux, J E	372
Barter, J L	300
Barter, J	408
Bartington, A	314
Bartle, J C	201, 203
Bartle, J C D S	264
Barton, A E	264
Barton, H M	171
Barton, J W S	343
Barton, N J	196
Barton, Rev W	357
Barton, W J	110, 190
Barton, W S	364
Barton, W S	312

Bartlet, G T	240
Bartlett, A A	102, 186
Barwell, J	434, 456
Barwick, H A	269
Barwis, T S	432, 456
Barwis, C W A	424, 430
Barwis, W B	434
Bascom, H	102, 253
Basevi, J	142
Baskerville, F C	326
Basset, E	213
Bassett, J	50, 213
Bastedo, A C	239
Bastien, A F	358
Bastien, J P L	308
Bastien, R	288
Bastin, C H	362, 384
Batcheller, G	153
Bate, H N	133
Bate, L N	214
Bate, S C	91, 120, 121
Bateman, G S	271
Bateman, C A	164
Bates, W	104, 151
Bates, W S	202
Bath, E O	269
Bath, C L	194
Bathurst, S A	334
Battersby, W F	257
Battershill, J W	315
Baty, W	147, 456
Bauld, D S	289
Bauld, A M	188, 456
Bauld, J G	416
Bauld, W A G	355, 382
Baum, H A	134
Bauset, M E	288
Bawden, G	233
Bawden, R P	183
Bawtinheimer, D G	301
Baxter, E S	100, 256
Baxter, E B	240
Baxter, J	437
Baxter, J B M	405
Baxter, J M G	437
Baxter, L D M	132
Baxter, T A	238
Baxter, W J	241
Baycroft, W C	323
Bayer, J A S	186
Bayley, L A	106, 275
Bayley, Rev W H	110, 350
Baylis, H A	134
Bayliss, F	230
Baynes, E A	434, 456
Baynes-Roed, Rev W L	109, 137
Bazin, A T	366
Beak, W F	291
Beal, W A	270
Beale, W St J	312
Beaman, J G	434
Beaman, N T	359
Beamish, Rev G R	108, 234
Beard, A G	417
Beard, F Esq	6
Beard, H J	397
Beardmore, C O	229
Beardmore, A O T	228
Beardmore, G T	228

Beasley, T A	232	Beer, E B	439
Beaton, W E	319	—Miss E L	370
Beattie, Rev J A	109, 325	—L H	165
—A J	239	—V L	107, 428
—J M	260	—V L	420, 307
—L S	260	Beers, G W	391
—T	434, 456	Beeson, J	363
—Rev W	108, 259	Beggs, W	238
Beatty, J E	413, 420	Begy, G E B	283
—J A	247	Begin, J N	105, 326
—J R	291	—J R	184
—P W	228	—J V	313
—W J B	242	—J W	191
—W H	241, 367, 380	—R	417
Beaty, Miss M S D	371	Belanger, H O	356
Beaubien, J A	227	—J E	434
—J de G	192	—P	456
—L A	227	Belcher, W H	432, 314
—P	173	—C S	147
Beauchamp, G E	104, 350, 384	—G J	456
—A	368	—R	32, 99, 447, 122
Beauchemin, A	305	Bell, A de M	14, 49, 80, 456
—A, 88rd Regt.	308	—A H	32, 49, 81, 113, 228
—G	308	—A L	434
Beauchét, A	434	—A M	402
Beaudreau, J	432, 456	—A W	217
Beaudry, A G E	437	—C A	352
—A C P	288	—C C	243, 357
—H	287	—C G	168
—J W	308	—C J	407
—R	236	—C P	357
Beaulieu, J M	313	—D E	343
—R	310	—D S	381
Beaumont, E J	434	—F C	354, 105, 133
—J S	240	—F McK	165
Beauregard, H A	99, 309	—F P	263
—F M	309	—G A	213
Beazley, G C	390	—G G	417
—Miss A	371	—G S	286
Becher, H C	101, 225	—H P	303
—A V	105, 182, 456	—J	418
Bechtel, B R	213	—J H M	300
Beck, J	434	—J H	373
—Miss A D	375	—Miss J I	392
—C L	328	—J J	814
—Sir A	7, 51	—J K	222
—H W	425	—J M	254
—N B	326	—J R	251
Becket, R A	434	—J S	316
Beckett, S G	45, 102, 137	—J W	377
—D H	218	—Miss L	105, 374
—D W	406	—Miss M L	354, 381
—H L	346	—P G	390
—R M	226	—P G	182
Beckwith, A G	434	—R F	334
—B M	141	—R W	456
—W H H	368	—R W	432, 303
Bedard, R	288	—T	359
—J A	283	—T H	304
—W O M	343	—W G	52, 104, 456
Beddome, J B	392	—W H	34, 83, 112, 434
Bedell, T C D	101, 278	—W R	437
Bedford Jones, Rev H H	109, 290	—W R 2 F B	328
Bedson, K C	163	Bellamy, R V	156
—S L	163	—G A	373
Beeman, N I	437	Bellefueille, Miss C D de	422, 439
—N T	152	Bell-Irving, D P	295
—W G	34, 44, 82, 114, 116, 422, 426	—R O	295
		—R	

Belleau, G.....	102,	227	Bernier, L.....	432
—J.....		227	—J A.....	283
Bellavance, J P.....		313	Berouard, L C E.....	354
Bellerby, Miss M D.....		378	Berrager, D.....	45
Bellmore, D.....		366	Berrie, J C.....	171
Bellew, E D.....		230	Berringer, G C.....	299
Bellisle, Miss H M.....		376	—A J.....	299
Belson, B H.....	45, 105,	238	Berry, W W.....	38,
—W H.....		456	—A M.....	217
Belt, J E D.....	31, 40, 103, 144,	239	—W H.....	193,
Belton, C W.....		123	Bertram, A.....	8,
—J.....	29, 63, 99,	255	—A S.....	99
Belyea, W H.....		297	—H A.....	8
Belzile, C E.....		313	—J K.....	301,
Bender, H.....		434	Bertrand, G.....	310
—A M.....		283	—E.....	305
Benham, L G.....		249	—O.....	403
Benjamin, E V.....		343	Bessette, C G R.....	310
Benner, J K.....		322	Bossonnette, R V C.....	396
Bennett, C C.....		456	Best, E M.....	279
—A E H.....	17, 39, 71, 104,	358	—Miss E M.....	372
—A P.....		176	—F F.....	52
—C G.....		336	—J A.....	299
—C N.....		286	—V C.....	387
—G W.....	45, 101,	279	Beswick, A E.....	328
—H F.....		201,	Bethune, D A.....	402
—J.....		294	—H L.....	186
—J E.....		287	—W.....	352,
—J H.....		231	Bevan, P J.....	383
—L G.....		421	—E C.....	223
—R.....		254	—T H H.....	169
—R O G.....		159	Beveridge, J K.....	264
—W.....		434	—J K.....	222
—W G.....		331	Bibby, F.....	301
Benoit, P S.....	26, 76, 106, 117, 119, 422,	427	—A H.....	326
Ben-Oliel, H A.....		267	Bice, Miss I.....	370
Benson, F A.....		432	—E.....	358
—C B.....		343	Bick, A H.....	175
—F M.....		115	—C F.....	101,
—Sir F W.....	87, 114,	456	—P V.....	397
—J R.....	53, 238, 335, 444,	347	Bickerdike, R.....	280
—T.....	3, 8, 39, 49, 59, 99, 388, 419,	426	—Miss M.....	380
Bent, C E.....		318	—C E.....	280
Bentham, W.....		151	Bickford, H C.....	14, 42, 404,
Bentley, D B.....		383	—E H.....	169
—C E.....	103, 350,	330	Bickle, E W.....	269
—F M.....		301	Biddulph, H W.....	225
—L O.....		318	Bidwell L M.....	334
—W J.....		368	Bidwill, W E.....	147
Benvie, R L.....		302	Biehl, W C.....	139
—Miss A.....		378	Bigelow, J G.....	266
Benwell, E G.....	104, 150,	245	Biggar, B C.....	225
Berdan, O L.....		372	—F C.....	139
Berge, Miss M.....		47,	—J L7, 61, 99, 122, 124, 342, 385, 388,	457
Bergeron, J E P.....		138	—J L.....	359,
—J A.....		237	—P E.....	425
—Rev J.....		203	—S G.....	312
—M A.....	108,	143	—W H.....	345
Berkinshaw, E L.....		143	Biggs, J C.....	200, 204,
Berlet, L F W.....	142,	248	—E R J.....	254
Bermingham, C W.....		420	—G M.....	354
Bernard, E S.....		432	—J G W.....	201,
—Miss L.....		375	—S C.....	421
Bernier, J A F.....		415	—S P.....	104, 193,
—A G.....		305	Bignell, J P.....	311
—E.....		313	Bigue, Miss M.....	373
—Rev H.....		110,	Billman, T. H.....	406
—J E.....		408	—R S.....	422
			Billyard, Miss G.....	376

Bilodeau, T.	236
T, 54 Regt.	276
Binet, J.	227
Bingay, H L.	421, 428
L W.	322
Bingham, W J.	146
G H K.	337
H B F.	367
R F.	163
Bingle, T.	257
Binks, B C.	246
Binnie, H J.	158
Binning, Miss D M.	132
Binnington, A.	100, 370
Birbeck, G C.	190
Birch, C W.	190
G T.	233
Birchall, W D.	221
A P.	38, 41, 80, 120
A S.	280
T P.	221
Bichard, J.	253
C C.	357
A F.	390
Bird, D A.	234
E C.	151
Birdsall, R E.	406
F E.	259
Birdwhistle, R J.	105, 262
Birken, F.	386
Birkett, H S.	100, 206, 350
F W.	418
M.	280
N M.	280
Birks, H G.	221
Birney, J A.	331, 457
Birrell, W C.	284
Bisailon, H R.	106, 310
P R.	105, 310
Biscoe, J R.	264
Bishop, A H.	103, 292
A L.	429
B.	292
B B.	345
C A.	141
C V.	89, 114, 115, 424, 426
F C.	103, 135
F W.	292
G D.	135
H H.	135
J L.	213
L F.	154
R N C.	425
R W.	11, 194, 422
T E.	351, 383
W.	434
W A.	137
W G V.	107, 183, 457
Bissonette, J H.	103, 134
J E.	134
J F.	305
A S.	310
Bixel, A W.	417, 422
Black, A M.	151
A S.	300
A W.	213
C M.	173
Miss E G.	370

Black, F B.	102, 136
F N.	439
G M W.	303
G W.	232
H K.	202
J A.	434
J C.	381
J S.	353, 100
J W S.	11, 45, 136
L G.	102, 222
N J.	314
R D.	243
W.	344
W.	360
W M.	416
Blackadar, G D.	389
G H.	221
Blackburn, T A.	415
A M.	315
J A.	306
R.	408
Blackie, A.	314
Blackman, E F.	403
Blackstock, G G.	321
G G rmc.	89, 114, 229, 424
Blackwood, S G.	228
B.	362
H P.	347
T G.	190
Blagdon, J H A.	283
Blacklock, S T.	425
Blagrae, Rev R C.	271
Blaine, A.	110, 432
T R.	150
Blair, H C.	300
A.	104, 331
J F.	369
J K.	334
McP.	327
R M.	295
Blais, G N.	283
G A.	237
L.	366
Miss Y.	374
Blake, R P.	147
Blanchard, C H S.	412
A A.	421
C F.	314
J F J.	423
R J.	437
Blund, Miss I S.	378
Blandford, R D.	182
Blake, C.	325
H C.	140, 424
H H.	127, 383
J J.	355, 385
M R.	307
Blake-Forster, A.	359
Blakeman, F W.	362
Blackeston, W J.	376
Miss M G.	203
Blandy, O R.	202, 52
Blaylock, H.	258
Blayney, C L.	263
Blatch, G L.	301
Blatchford, T L.	153
Blathwayt, F W.	255
Bleakley, W T.	271
Bleecker, C A.	

Bletcher, H E J	315
Blewett, Miss B J	369
Bligh, H H	259
Bliss, D C F	432, 457
Miss M	379
Blizard, J	213
Blois, A O	289
H M	142
H S	142
Blondin, J M	304
Bloomfield, A E	457
Blouin, F	139, 227
A L J	276
Bloxam, F J	247
Blue, H J	275
G S	106, 307
W A	133
W E	202, 406, 423
W H	343
Blyth, J W	320
Boale, J A	434
H E	34, 81, 114, 115, 426
Board, Miss M K	379
Boeking, W R	238
Boddington H	314
Boddy, A H	257
Bodtcher, C	162
Bodwell, H L	421
H	295, 295
Boehm, M S	338
Bogart, J L H	74, 105, 117, 118, 421, 427
D P	437
Boger, W O	90, 113, 426
Boggs, E D	259
A B	423, 430
H A	434
H B	439
Bohan, J A	269
Boileau, A	148
Bois, E S	99, 317, 457
Boisclair, J H	366
Boissinot, T E	191
A	236
Boivin, J P H	417
W U	439
Bolduc, E	236
E	342
Boles, D H	328
Bollard, J H	434
Bolster, H	457
E C	369
H G	106, 259
Bolt, H G	159
Bolte, F O	216
Bolton, J B	139
Bond, F	457
A	250
F G D	168
H St. G	335
W L	88, 117, 118, 423, 427
Bonin, C	215
Bonisteel, E D	308
Bonneau, H	169
Bonnycastle, G C	288
R H	267
Booth, C J	362
P D	262
S	180
	312

Borbridge, H B	411
Borden, A H	80, 120
Sir F W	53, 350, 447, 457
J W, Esq	8, 9
L E	351
Rt Hon Sir R L	53, 286, 447
Borland, D	238
Borrett, W C	289
Bosse, J F X	103, 351
Bostock, A H	160, 424
Boswell, H B	87, 117, 119, 423, 427
Bosworth, S M	222
Bothwell, J F	261
W H	282
Bott, J C L	100, 159, 457
Botterill, S H	415
Bottomley, J W	264, 457
Bottum, A R	266
Botsford, W M	412
Boucock, H L	142
Bouchard, S	237
G R	89, 120, 121
L	227
Boucher, A L	308
F A	331
G F	138
J O	276
P	318
W W	158, 386
Boufford, H	311
Boulton, F W	406, 457
F E	114
Miss E	373
Boultenhouse, W J G	368
Boulanger, G L dit	412, 457
Boult, G A	223
Boulter, F	103, 307
J H	90, 112, 426
Miss M O	372
Boulton, J E G	412
D O E	107, 162
Bourassa, A	236
E	310
L	191
L	220
R	310
Bourcher, A	293
Bourgaize, Miss B E	370
Bourgault, C E	102, 283
Bourgeois, G	410
B G	366
T J	415
Bourget, R	236
Bourgoing, I P	276
Bourgue, L	184
Bourk, I P H	103, 305
Bourne, W	398, 457
C R	369, 381
H H	336
W	381, 457
Bourque, J	276
Boutelle, J H	101, 138
Boutillier, A	396, 457
Boutin, L	103, 191
L P	191
A	191
Bovey, W	107, 221
Q C D	221
Bowill, K H	190

Bowden, Miss C L.....	373	Bradley, Miss A L.....	374
Bowdridge, W J.....	149	Miss E F.....	371
Bowell, Sir M.....	54, 271, 432, 447,	Miss E.....	379
Bowen, G F.....	432	Rev F.....	110, 195
D J.....	245	F S.....	151
F C.....	101, 257	G R.....	238
F H.....	365	J A.....	434
G H.....	418	L.....	239
Miss N.....	378	P R.....	259
P E.....	147	S M.....	133, 458
Bower, I.....	368	W A.....	343
Bowerbank, G S.....	233	Bradshaw, R D.....	131
Bowers, F.....	393	A G M.....	397
Bowes, H K.....	408	Bradt, A.....	238, 413, 422
J A.....	434	Brady, G R.....	138
Bowie, G S.....	416, 420	M L.....	375
A G.....	260	Miss L.....	208
D B.....	34, 84, 112, 426	Bramfitt, G N.....	196, 376
H W.....	214	Brand, Miss L J.....	387
Miss J E.....	377	J M.....	387
R A.....	106, 260	W D.....	149
Bowlby, D A.....	437	Brandon, J A.....	271
D F.....	408	E E.....	366
Bowman, W.....	239	J V.....	372
F B.....	384	Brankin, Miss M.....	231
H J.....	101, 337, 457	Brann, H.....	420
J T.....	358	Branscombe, C H.....	413, 235
Bowmaker, C E.....	342	M E.....	256
Bown, F T.....	218	Brant, C D.....	288
Bowness, E W.....	418, 457	Brassard, R A.....	333
H L.....	165	Brassey, R N.....	357
Bowring, C T.....	326	Brault, R.....	261
Bowron, E H.....	302	Brawley, G M.....	458
Boyce, G J.....	354, 382	Bray, A.....	94, 125, 275
A C, M P.....	54, 273	H B.....	258
C D.....	273	Rev H E.....	109, 346
J J.....	150	Breakey, J L.....	149
Boyd, B G.....	278	Breckenridge, C A.....	458
B.....	194	Bredin, J H.....	432, 323
E.....	361	C E A.....	407
E D H.....	130	J W.....	458
G M.....	266	Breedon, J S.....	407, 337
H B.....	359	Breithaupt, A L.....	458
J E D.....	216	Bremner, A G.....	420, 428, 430
J G.....	294	A P.....	419, 458
J G.....	326	J J.....	432, 458
J S.....	353	Brennan, F H.....	434, 309
Miss L I.....	375	D J.....	307
Miss S A.....	378	A R.....	307
V.....	196	C V.....	186
W.....	366	J W.....	335
Boyer, P.....	434, 457	Brenon, C St J.....	346
F C.....	8	Bresnan, J A.....	120
G E.....	432	Brethour, J W.....	208
G F.....	361	Brett, F L S.....	38, 80, 189
G L E.....	288	G S.....	189
R R C.....	413, 422	Brew, G M.....	294
Boyes, D A.....	391	Brewer, E W.....	248
Boyle, J P.....	405	Brewster, W.....	181
F J.....	193, 195	Brice, A J.....	151
R L.....	45, 104, 142, 457	Brichta, G J O.....	148
Bradbrook, C A.....	201, 204, 457	Brick, A L.....	153
G H.....	144	Brieker, C M.....	152
Bradford, G E.....	174	Bridge, J O.....	123
R D.....	145	Bridges, J W.....	20, 64, 99, 52
Bradburn, W N.....	411	G W.....	430, 447, 249
F I.....	328	W T.....	279
Bradley, J.....	434	Bright, H W.....	
A E.....	238	Brightman, J A.....	



Briggs, T A	356
G T	368
Miss O M E M	371
Brignell, W W	299
Brigstocke, R W	416, 420
Brillant, J	313
Brinton, G A	144
Brisco, E	243
C A	360
Briscoe, R D	439
Brisson, T A	437
Brister, A J	260
Bristol, A S	437
E	422
R	434
Brittain, R	176
Britton, R H	105, 331
Broad, T H	320
Broadfoot, D D	254
Broadway, J A	109, 127
Broughall, J S	156
Broatch, W A	416
Brochu, E	380
Miss A	458
Brook, H	100, 228, 107, 138
B W	189
C H	330
G H	369
Miss L	411
R A	295
R W	266
Brokenshire, M C	249
Brocklebank, S H	281
Broder, F S	432
Brodie, G	221
A B	264
H L	145
R	215
R A	312
Bromley, H A	121
Brook, R J	41, 86, 120, 41
R L	282
M W	273
Brooke, Rev H A	110, 99, 449
<i>Lon.</i>	159
P	160
T C	153
Brookfield, R J	130
E W	298
Brooks, A J	330
A	428
A C	306
E J	343
G S	130
W C	45, 105, 434
L H	434
R B	131
W M	331
Broome, D F	160
Brophy, G F	434
Brousseau, J	432
Miss C	380
C A	310
J	310
B L	310
Brotherhood, W C	288
Brothers, O F	215
W H	223
Brough, R R	365
Broughall, Rev J S	322, 109, 127

Brouse, E G	208
W H D	228
Brousseau, J D	68, 102, 123
J	308
Brown, A F	146
Miss A	379
A J	434
A M	168
A W	345
B H	231
C	368
C E	153
C J	152
C L	352, 381
C P	365
C R	301
D O	143
E, Esq	53, 326
E C	326
E H	138
E P	413, 421
E R	102, 222
F	290
F F M	231
F L e B	150
F V	417
F W	150
F W	432, 458
G B	421
G D	246
G O	239
G S	152
G T	397, 498
Hon G W	54, 320
G W	134
G W	322
H	261
H A	386
H B	152
H C	104, 343
H C M	320
H W, Esq	4
J B	364
J C	298
J E	242
J M	394
J S	120
J S	82, 295
L A	318
L W	257
M W	429
P G	354
R	404
R C	233
R D	238
R R	428
R R	248
R P, Esq	9
R P, 27th Regt	246
R R J	107, 314
S H	255
Rev T C	270, 108, 153
T G	138
T L	437
T L, res	360
T V	393
W	359
W	425
W D	

Br�wn, W D.....	221	Buchanan, E V.....	193,
WE.....	129	F J.....	273
WE,.....	359	G A.....	152
WE, 1st Regt.....	215	L.....	223
WH.....	362	R H B.....	221
W J, 8th Hrs.....	136	V C.....	105,
W J, 12th Bde.....	45, 101,	Buck, C S.....	258
W J, 15th Regt.....	41, 45, 105,	H.....	355
W J, R O.....	434	Bucke, H L.....	413,
WT.....	106,	Buckingham, A.....	398
WR.....	225	Buckland, T F.....	174
WR, 62nd Regt.....	284	Buckler, J J.....	434
Browne, G S.....	84, 114, 116, 422,	Buckley, J F.....	181
BW.....	426	J.....	408
CW.....	295	Buckwell, E L.....	142
F.....	50	Budden, E F.....	422,
FE.....	226	Buell, W S.....	45, 100,
FC.....	246	Buie, J.....	387
HD.....	218	Bullman, J D.....	432,
JG.....	360	Bull, J J.....	103,
JE.....	46, 105, 200,	B A.....	255
JG.....	203	C H.....	290
JV.....	382	H W.....	240
PL.....	260	Miss I.....	372
TH.....	287	J H.....	255
TG.....	420	R O.....	428
WE.....	392	Bullen, D B F.....	272
Brownfield, H O N.....	314	Buller, F J.....	384
Browning, G J.....	90, 114, 116,	Bullock, T S.....	355,
G R.....	427	I, N B.....	104,
Brownlee, J H.....	434	Bullock-Webster L.....	286
W F.....	267	Bunbury, J C V P.....	291
Bruce, G W.....	250	Bundy, A C.....	295
Miss C E.....	261	Bunnell, K V.....	389
GB.....	406	Bunt, W H.....	257
J.....	371	Bunting, Miss G.....	392
JA.....	356, 383,	Burbridge, H A.....	371
R.....	432	Burch, F O, jr.....	202,
RG.....	189	Rev A L.....	102, 130,
RH.....	242	D.....	108,
RW.....	216	F O.....	108,
WH.....	189	Burden, C E.....	434
Bruhm, J F.....	335	H J.....	169
Brumell, H.....	316	Burgener, C.....	137
Brun, J A E.....	100,	Burgess, F O.....	731
Bruneau, I E.....	299	F V.....	241
Brunet, O.....	425	H C.....	302
E.....	437	J C.....	361
Brunelle, P.....	359	J P.....	282
G.....	385	R M.....	357
Bruning, W H.....	363	W A.....	318
Brunt, H D.....	434	Burgoyne, H B.....	383
Brunton, T H.....	220	Burke, D C.....	354,
J S L.....	197	F S.....	104,
Bryan, H W.....	189	M N.....	280
E F.....	389	Burkholder, F D.....	133
W C.....	438	F H.....	389
Bryant, J L.....	205	Burland, W W.....	218
F M.....	260	C I.....	100,
S J.....	318	Burleigh, W W.....	130
Bryce, G M.....	152	Burn, R J.....	238
Bryden, Miss H.....	104,	D H.....	267
Bryson, G H.....	102	Burns, G E.....	187
Buchan, J S.....	365	Miss A A.....	200
J A.....	392	C H.....	20, 45, 101,
Buchanan, J A.....	173	C.....	369
F P.....	374	E L M.....	162
E L.....	260	F S.....	262
	134		425
	387		189
	238		
	107,		
	221		
	215		

Burns, Miss G L.....	375
H E.....	203
Miss L W.....	373
Miss M I.....	373
R N.....	364
W J G.....	169
Burnham, J G.....	76, 105, 120, 121
H H.....	358
N G H.....	414, 423
A W.....	420
S S.....	228
Burnet, J H.....	387
Burnett, M L.....	409
H.....	347
P.....	49, 351, 382
R.....	173
W.....	366
W B.....	434
Burnside, T O.....	191
Burpee, I J.....	213
Miss E V.....	373
Burrell, N A.....	391
H P.....	328
Burrill, W S.....	316, 430
J W.....	218
Burrington-Ham, Miss E A.....	371
Burriss, H L.....	353
Burritt, W H.....	434
C J.....	103, 133
R.....	30, 45, 105, 326
Burrows, P P.....	437
A E.....	364
C R.....	234
S R.....	234
W A.....	257
Burson, E C.....	228
Burstell, H E I, 10, 34, 42, 64, 99, 114, 115, 426,	458
Burton, G J.....	396
F L.....	216
R B S.....	334
Burwash, Rev N.....	6, 51
Burwell, A E.....	225
Bury, A C.....	164
Busby, A A.....	255
Buscombe, R F E.....	223
Bush, J W.....	133
C E.....	201, 204
W C.....	268
Busteed, E B.....	414
Bustin, A.....	292
H.....	141
Butchart, R M.....	250
W P.....	458
Butler, T P.....	35, 39, 40, 82, 432
A W L.....	238
H B B.....	424, 429
M L.....	259
W C.....	225
W R, Esq.....	53
W.....	416
Butt, W H.....	363
Buttenshaw, A S.....	96, 125
Buttora, T L.....	365
Butterworth, F W.....	256
Button, E A.....	128
J R.....	434
Byers, E.....	135
Miss E H.....	379
E W.....	393

Byers, J C.....	278, 357
J H A.....	255
C H.....	155
Bygott, J M.....	267
Byrne, J.....	434
L C.....	156
T H.....	421, 262
Miss W M.....	374
Bywater, A E.....	45, 107, 281

C.

Cadham, F T.....	351
Cadieux, J.....	287
Cain, L.....	322
Caines, J M.....	412
Cairns, J.....	434
J F.....	54, 334
J W.....	149
R.....	177
W M G.....	139
Calder, A G.....	225
A.....	360
Rev A C.....	110, 144
H A.....	147
Caldow, W L.....	284, 421, 427, 458
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 117, 118, 70, 103
A B.....	294
B A C.....	406, 411
E L.....	41, 87, 112
F.....	314
J W, Esq.....	4
I W.....	328
R B.....	408
T R.....	261
W R.....	329
Calhoun, S E.....	336
J C.....	354
Call, G W.....	248
Callaghan, D.....	432
J C.....	316
T H.....	160
Calvin, J D.....	194
R M.....	194
Cameron, A B.....	415
A B.....	364
A.....	245
A D.....	87, 113
A E, CVO.....	386
A E.....	156
A G.....	221
Miss A M.....	374
A P.....	303
A S.....	106, 297
A V.....	393
Miss C E.....	374
C R.....	279
D.....	439
D A, 48th Regt.....	260
D A.....	278
D C, Sir.....	53, 303
D A R.....	264
D E.....	411

Cameron, D D	100,	302
DL		303
DU		326
DW		406
E		434
EG	177,	422
FJ		281
GB		417
GL		156
GS	105, 177,	351
GS		369
HA	103,	281
HH		405
HS		253
JA		392
JA		392
JA, 3rd Regt		219
JA, 6th PLDG	105,	133
JA		228
JD		328
JS		335
KM	413,	421
K	20, 99,	350
KB	419, 430,	458
KW		356
L		302
LF		303
LW		173
RG		263
MC	102,	128
NK		182
WA		263
WA		289
Campbell, A G		432
AA		406
AA, AMS	353,	380
AC	90, 120,	121
AC		423
AD		390
AL		266
AM		303
AR	228	229
AR		363
AW		135
BBS		281
BF		432
CD		248
CL		275
CV	103,	273
D		164
DA		437
DC		419
DG	354,	382
Miss E		372
E		131
EG		256
FA		438
FA		343
FT		360
FW		249
G		8
GA		301
GA		357
GH, 82nd Regt		307
GH		246
GHS		268
GM	103,	178
H		252
Campbell, H		252
HA	90, 125,	427
HBD		428
HC		231
HD		50
HM	202, 203,	428
HM	26, 99, 419,	458
IC		422
IC		414,
Rev J		272
JA		110,
JA		385
JA		127,
JA		357
JAM		365
JB		1
JE	350,	384
JD		384
JF		272
JH		152
JL		434
JS		406
J.S.		269
JR		302
K	434,	458
KA		318
KA		303
KC		215
KC		416
KC		203
KM	201,	458
KJR	430, 450,	250
LG		156
Rev MC	109,	375
Miss MF		279
NH		269
P		233
P		212
PG		161
PGC		290
PGC		144
R		246
RB		382
RJ		381
RJ		362
RP	106, 351,	381
S	353,	362
T		294
VA		422
WC		147
WA, 19th Drgs		245
WA		245
WA		136
WH	105,	343
WK		253
Camp, H M		349
Campkin, H H		139
Candlish, J W		142
Candy, L E		422
Canfield, F O		354
Cannon, O A		381
Cansell, G	354,	424
Cantin, J N	153,	51
Cantley, T	8,	302
H		221
Cantlie, G S	99,	303
JA	45, 101,	421
WNH		173
Cape, E G M	50,	363
Caramelli, A		239
Carbert, C M		283
Carbonneau, J		266
Carew, F J		266

Carey, H C	419, 428
— L C	298
— L J	326
— W V	232
Carlaw, J A	434
Carleton, D E	333
Carling, J I	225
Carlisle, G C	432, 459
— G H	325
Carloss, R I	402
— A	402
Carlton, R	403
— C G	225
Carlyle, T	257
Carman, F W	398
— H	335
— Miss H E	377
— S E	234
— R A	100, 144
Carmichael, A	434, 459
— C	230
— D	254
— H B	356
— J W	333
— L T	298
— M A	355, 381
— Miss R	371
— R W	403
—	8
— D	52
Carney, M J	356
Caron, I P P	283
— A E	293
— L E J	293
Carpenter, A E	66, 100, 120, 121, 459
— Miss E E	374
— F I	264
— G H	301
— J V E	339, 459
—	356
Carr, O E	392
— H P	374
— Miss I M	381
— W M	358, 421, 459
Carr-Harris, E D	421, 459
— G E	428
— R R	413, 421
— F F	413, 421
Carrick, W	383
— J J	352, 383
—	54, 322
Carrie, A	408
Carrier, F T	191
Carriere, F X A	434
Carrington, E R	51
Carroll, J W	151
— Miss H	379
Carron, F B	369
Carruthers, W B M	419
— A G	279
— Rev C	110, 148
— C G	424
— C J	429
— D	233
— E D	428
— G	437
— G A	106, 181
— J C	132
— K B	176, 422
— R S P	362

Carruthers, T F	326
— W O	89, 120, 121
Carry, M	131
Carscallen, H G	45, 103, 169
Carse, J O	262
Carsley, J G	221
Carson, I D	367, 384
— J C K	215
— J W	99, 215
— F J	251
— F W	343
— H	133
— C D	137
— C F	422, 428
— M	387
— T H	250
— W L	391
Cars, A	291
Carstairs, W F W	407, 459
— G S	312
Carter, A D	298
— C S	267
— J B	328
— J N	417
— J W	330
— G M	298
— C	232
— E O	318
— E F	408
— Miss F	374
— R C	326
— W L M	226
Carthew, E J	302
— W M	328
Cartmer, E M	86, 121
Carton, Miss K M	375
Carvell, F P	412
— H	290
Carveth, W L	267
Curtwright, A D	229
— C	357
— C E	419
— F L	34, 81, 113, 459
— G S	428, 459
— L S H	450
— R	419, 432, 447, 459
Casubon, A	308
Casult, Miss M H	379
Cascaden, J H	361
Case, A	269
— J	392
Caswell, L G	331
Casey, F H N	264
Casgrain, H R	240, 459
— J R	102
— J U	308
— Hon J P B	54, 308
— P H DuP	419, 430, 459
— Hon T C	53, 191
Cash, E P	244
Caskey, J C	105, 351, 381
— T E	333
Casselman, V E D	362
Cassels, R C H	413, 421
— G H	269, 421
— H	269
— J K	425
Caslerly, M J	366

Cassils, C W	222	Charest, J C B	310,	459
Castell, A B	403	Charlebois, A		193
Caswell, N	432	Charles, A H		134
W B	158	T E		397
Cates, A	434	Charleson, Miss E M		371
Cathcart, J P S	363	E E		345
Caton, H W	132	Charlton, J		434
Cauchon, J E	322	C J	399,	459
Caulfield, H F S	141	C M		408
Causton, E F W	275	Charters, Rev H	109,	145
Cavanagh, Miss B	373	Chartier, A E		220
J L	193,	Charton, P		305
Caverhill, E A H	127	Chartre, C F		346
Caverley C	271	Chase, B F		409
Cawthra, J J	52	G A		141
Cay, E	335	Chasse, H		172
Chabelle, J H	287	J M G A		227
Chabot, A	432	Chattell, A P		323
E	317	Chauveau, A J	103,	313
H	316	C A	54, 99, 172,	313
J	317	Chauvin, E H		140
J I	105,	Chenay, J S		339
L A	352,	Cheney, H W		208
L G	100, 227,	Chenney, J A B		246
Chadwick, W C V	404	Chennels, P L		139
F J G	298,	Cherry, H M		314
W F	282	Chesham, E N		245
Chaffey, G E	295	Chesley, H N P, Esq		4
Chalifour, S J L	283	Chestnut, J A		425
Challenor, H R H	228	Chevalier, E N		437
Chalmers, T W	419	A M		288
H L	303	Cheverie, W J	92, 114,	116
Chalour, Miss M J	379	Chevrier, R		361
Chamberlain, E J	7,	Chicoyne, Miss C		380
H	51	Chilcott, Reg T E	108,	242
R G	155	Ching, J M C		159
Chambers, E J	104, 200, 203,	Chinic, J E	432,	459
E C G	196	Child, C G	201,	204
G S	264	W A		320
H S	345	Childs, T		387
P A	387	Chipman, H L	100,	289
S P	151	A R	8, 205,	421
W	360	G R		336
W D	221	J S D		415
Chambre, H W A	415,	L de V		292
Champagne, Miss C	459	Chisholm, G T		269
Champion, W S	380	A R		289
B H	416	E A		170
Champoux, J E	362	F H		239
E	311	H A	83,	123
Chandler, D R	364	H A 1st Regt		215
Miss F M	298	J		316
H A	375.5	J A		281
C M	189	J M		239
J A	267	R C		302
J W	189	Miss S		378
W K	50	W N	101,	250
Channell, H E	303	W T		303
Chapdelaine, E M	138,	Chitty, R M W		216
Chapin, C D	308	Chivers, C W U		163
154,	352	Choute, J F		434
Chapman, G W	289	Choisnet, T C		318
A B	362	Chouinard, A		313
G W	416	G		206
H H	129	J J		227
J A F	176	Chown, L A		133
M	294	S G		358
Chappell, F	253	Chrétien-Zaug, A		294
Charbonneau, L I	293			

Christie, A E	103, 144, 450,	459
C H		364
G A		302
L		324
J E		300
J F		230
L M		300
R J		217
W L		216
Chrysler, G G	47,	213
Church, G A		418
C H		356
E J		347
F G		326
H L		301
Miss F M		369
W G		387
Churchill, W A		134
A S		306
B C		322
C E		178
R W		188
Chute, V H		256
A H		299
Cinq-Mars, J E E		52
Clafly, Miss J M		371
Claney, G S		364
Clapham, Miss S		379
Clapp, H S		176
J M		420
Clapperton, G		323
Clare, C M		354
A N W		248
Clarence Miss K		378
Clark-Kennedy, W H	221,	459
Clark, A M		130
A F		175
A N		402
C	100,	159
C D		137
C L		216
C S		338
C T		269
C W		294
D A		253
D G		285
E J		147
E R		251
F		367
F A		315
F J		459
H G	30, 90,	459
H S		389
J E		238
J A		390
J C	72nd Regt	107,
J H		295
J R		419
J S		322
J S		300
J W		362
J W G	330,	459
Miss M M B		338
R P		379
T W	190,	459
W B		257
W F		280
W R	179,	386
		294

Clarke, D A		285
C		109,
E E	7, 39, 76,	159
E D		106
Miss E de V		328
F A		378
F C		279
F F		350
H	106,	231
H A		419
Miss H D		297
H N		371
J A G		286
J C		231
J D		160
J T	23, 72, 104,	248
L E		123
L F		140
W		179
W E		51
W F	90, 114,	427
W N		116
Clarkson, E P		420
E R	411,	460
D B		134
D W		284
F H		294
G E		320
R		217
R, 2nd Regt		215
R		216
Clarry, E S		131
A R		392
Clay, H		200,
Claxton, A T	105,	144
E T		144
Clayton, W B		291
W B		330
E R		289
S J		142
W D		231
Clearihue, J B		190
Clegg, E B	100,	279
Cleghorn, R		131
A M		384
G S	103,	222
Cleland, H R	54, 250,	406
C A		134
Clement, F		268
C M		160
J E		434
W P		337
Clements, R M		239
Clemens, H K		130
Clemesha, F C		349
Clemdenan, A E		365
Clercq, G A de		288
Clermont, H		366
Cleveland, E T		416
C H		138
H R		410
T P	434,	460
Clibborn, J B		147
Clifford, E W		301
Clifton, W P		264
Clinch, H W	420, 428,	460
Cline, J G	265,	400
G A		239
Clingan, G	29, 102,	139

Clinskill, J T	334	Colbeck, W. K.	361
Clint, Miss M.	369	O W	323, 365
Clory, W V P.	142	Colclough, W T	335
Cloutier, J. B.	356	M C	367
A	107, 293	Coldwell, G A.	139
G L	313, 351	Cole, C S.	434
Clow, Miss J C.	370	A W P.	106, 185
Clowes, A G A.	164	C E	325
R H W.	328	E C	102, 185
Cluff, Rev W T.	108, 247	E C, A M S	352, 380
F N	252	F M	6, 411, 460
Clunas, M.	244	G A	392
Cluxton, W H.	279	G M	434
Clyde, T.	432, 460	H L	141
Coad, H O.	266	L H	175
Coate, P S.	243	T B	139
Coates, H W.	418, 460	W H	6, 51, 432, 460
Cobban, Miss B R.	372	Coleburn, H.	163, 386
Cobbett, H N R.	44, 85, 114, 116	Coleman, C R.	300, 152
Cochran, H E E.	90, 112, 426	C	144
Cochrane, Hon F.	7, 51	D W V.	336
D J	361	G C H	248
H G	414, 423	T R	127
J B.	419	W E L.	245
Miss M L.	379	Colerick, J.	352
O D	228	Coles, W R.	194
Rev R B.	109, 241	H T	328
W C.	269	H V	348
W N	356	W G	105, 405
Cock, H T.	88, 120, 121	Collie, J R M.	391
J L.	300, 352	Collier, W B.	338
Cockburn, A A.	106, 253	Collin, G R.	361
C	429	Colling, F J.	294
C B.	424	Collings, F E.	376
F J.	280	Miss D M	199, 460
G L.	323, 352	Collingwood, D M.	255, 252
J R.	208	Collins, G R N.	392
L W S.	34, 44, 82, 114, 115, 426	D W.	352
R M.	253	E J.	352
W A.	153	H L	375
Cocking, J T.	403	Miss J	278
Cockrane, C N.	208	T E.	143
A W.	280	Collisson, W H T.	105, 304
Cockshutt, H.	53, 154	Collum, W H.	303, 139
C G.	154	Colman, P E.	325
G T.	257	R M.	257
H W.	154	Colquhoun, M A.	392
W A.	331	A D.	348
Codd, A.	437, 460	R T.	158
R G.	347	W G.	243
S A.	320	Coltart, W A.	157
Code, J E.	242	Colter, A A.	244
L B.	391	H A.	322
Mrs.	374	Colville, G R.	259
W H.	261	A B.	252
Codère, F J.	276	Combe, H B.	103, 320
C	276	R G.	314
G	276	Comlin, E E.	400
Codville, F H M.	87, 112, 423	Comeau, J A.	305
Cody, Rev H J.	6, 51, 108, 217	Comire, J H.	305
Coffey, C L.	389	W	367, 382
Coffin, Rev R L.	110, 300	Common, J S.	242
Coghill, W H.	257	Complin, H Y.	189
H J.	247	Compton, W A.	279
Cogblan, F T.	168	Comstock, M.	126
J P.	104, 342	Conger, W S.	75, 105, 234
Cohoe, D H.	264	K B.	133
J E.	99	Conn, H A L.	306
Coke, E F.	163	Conley, H C.	



Conn, H R	364
Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A. W. P A., Duke of, 1, 53, 120, 213, 218, 223, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 453	460
Connell, E K	108, 194
— W C	278
Connors, A D	347
Connery, F C	216
Connolly, H E	357
— B G	410
— R	308
— W G	246
Connon, J	232
Connor, V F	178, 353
— E L	363
— M	107, 179
Conover, R V	239
Conrod, W H	103, 286
Consitt, E C V	261, 353
Constantine, C F 34, 44, 79, 102, 114, 115, 422,	426
Contant, J C G	417
Converse, B E	155
— W B	405
Convery, J A	142
Cool, J	156
Cook, W A	219
— A B	320
— B L	246
— Miss D	374
— F	342
— G E	135
— G H	172
— H G	409
— W C	165
— W E	420
— W J	234
Cooke, C	434
— 10th Bn	439
— E	358
— E W	104, 146
— F E	119
— G T	94, 117, 406, 460
— Miss H B	377
— H W	279
— J P	414
— J T	144
— H P	253
— K E	364
— N M	345
— S V	80, 125, 427
— W N	225
Cookman, W S	106, 134
Coolican, F S	226
Coombs, H L	432, 460
— A E	238
— F M	387
Coon, W H	254
Cooper, A T	125
— Miss A M	94, 379
— F B	331
— Miss G	379
— G M	348
— H H	226
— H S	239
— H W	267
— J	101, 215, 460
— J A	408
— J G	432

Cooper, N G	364
— R C	312, 460
— W H	434, 460
Coote, A L	106, 333
Copeland, M C W	145
— G G	356
— W M	347
Copeman, L	282
Copland, A R	417
— A E	173
Copping, N J	228
Corbet, G G	157
Corbett, R A	238
Corbin, J G	438, 460
Corbishley, Miss J	373
Corbould, G B	333, 460
Corelli, A H	101, 348
Coristine, S B	221, 422
— C G	221
— J H	393
Corke, G B	335
Cormier, M D	290
— J A	276
Cormack, V	106, 134
Corneau, C	313
Corness, T E	325
Cornell, G W	434
Cornett, W F	365
Corr, F J	284
Correlli, A D	137
Corrie, T H	137
— W H	250
Corrigan, D J	244
Corrigan, C A	264
Corriveau, R de B	347
Corson, K C	416
— D	336
Corston, J R	364
Cory, G N	418
— A	421, 429, 450, 460
— R Y	168
Coryell, J A	269
Cosby, F L	419
— N W	411
Cosgrave, L V M	270, 460
— J R	137, 423
— J	193, 198
Cosette, J	220
Costain, W A	366
Coste, F F	347
Coster, R W B	284
Costello, T J	359
Costigan, R	101, 173, 460
— C T	287
— J F	331
Costin, C B	83, 120, 121
— E B	84, 120, 121
Cote, J A A	423
— J	317
— J C	276
— G F	313
— J M	317
— J R	283
— T A	172, 386
Cotnam, I D	366
Cottingham, J H	266
Cotton, T F	358
— C D	249
— C M	174

Cotton, H H.....	138	Cragg, G E.....	299
— Miss D M P.....	374	Craig, C S.....	177
— R P.....	295	— B A C.....	242
Couillard, Miss D.....	123	— Miss E M.....	370
Couli, J R.....	240	— F.....	408
Coulombe, J F.....	313	— J A W.....	233
— A E.....	386	— J C.....	194, 198
Coulson, J C.....	300	— J E.....	361
— B J.....	407	— H C.....	259
Coulter, W B.....	302	— J H.....	231
Coulthard, H G.....	362	— J J.....	461
Counsell, J L.....	137	— N R.....	101, 249, 282
Counter, F E.....	330	— R F.....	260
Coupe, J W.....	94, 120	— R J.....	259
Courteau, J H E.....	236	— T H.....	226
Courtenay, J D.....	418	— W C.....	147
Courtoice, Miss P I.....	369	— W H.....	347
Courtman, Miss M A.....	371	— W W.....	360
Courtney, F H.....	421, 428	Craigh, G H.....	389
— R M.....	404, 420, 430, 460	Craigie, J H.....	345
Cousins, B A.....	335	Craigie-Halkett, F J.....	132
— G V.....	221	Crainnie, W.....	320
Coutellier, A.....	236	Cram, R.....	415
Coutlee, C R F.....	419	Crane, J N.....	320
— J L.....	288	Cranston, R E.....	360
— L W.....	432, 461	Crassweller, H.....	174
Couture, C H.....	317	Crathern, F A.....	408
— C L.....	365	Craw, Le E.....	262
— J E.....	293	Crawley, A A.....	141
— J G.....	293	— H A.....	419
— J S.....	317	Crawford, F L.....	358
Coventry, A F.....	208, 216, 217	— C M.....	266
Cowan, A.....	103, 254	— G.....	432
— C G.....	253	— J D.....	226
— J G.....	194	— I L.....	228
— H J.....	29, 99, 461	— J K.....	461
— J.....	239	— J M.....	432, 428
— J L.....	432	— R W L.....	360
— R C.....	253	— T H.....	354
— T C.....	106, 351	— W.....	297
— W.....	15, 109, 342	Creighton, T C.....	139
— W J.....	54, 253	Crean, F J P.....	242
Cowans, D.....	218	Creaser, I G G.....	189
— R.....	218	Creasy, W.....	173
Cowell, P.....	249	Creelman, J J.....	45, 101, 300
Cowens, E H.....	149	— J C.....	390
Cowie, C S.....	439	— W A.....	325
Cowles, J P.....	256	— W J.....	424
Cowley, F P V.....	414, 422	Creery, D C.....	391
Cowper, R McG.....	153	Crehan, W H.....	299
— A D.....	390	Creighton, J H.....	103, 358
— G C.....	265	— J A.....	364
Cox, H C, Esq.....	54, 137	— J F.....	204
— C F.....	141	— F A.....	201, 289
— G W.....	88, 120	— G E.....	303
— H P.....	326	— G G.....	131
— J H.....	141	— G M.....	286
— W.....	397	— H A.....	199
— W J.....	287	— S C.....	194, 218
Coy, W H.....	54, 272	— W R R.....	369
Coyne, J G B.....	413, 421	Creogan, Miss M F.....	169, 423
— H E B.....	232	Crerar, H D G.....	90, 112, 426
Cozens, H A.....	238	— A J.....	105, 323
Craddock, Miss A C.....	375	Cressey, W J.....	417
Craddock, A E.....	190	Crows, W H.....	347
Craft, S L.....	138	— H C.....	

Crichton, A.	136
Crighton, G.	402
Crilly, T.	328
Critchley, A C.	87, 113
— J A.	89, 113
Crocken, I E.	386
Crocker, R.	107, 171
Crockett, G.	432
— A R.	307
— J H.	284
— M.	190
— P H.	307
Croccombe, F R.	266
Croff, H K.	366
Croft, E.	235
— F.	401
Croil, D R.	275
Croise, Miss M.	372
Croken, I E.	386
Croll, H A.	165, 139
— A.	103, 354
Crombie, W C D.	156
— C S G.	326
Cromwell, A J.	155
Crompton, J A P.	336
— Miss B M.	372
Cronk, J.	256
Cronyn, H B.	415, 461
— B H.	255
— J K.	228, 424
— V P.	225
Crooks, W J.	201, 204
Crosskill, J H.	289
Cross, J A.	107, 320
— C E.	363
Crossley, F.	241
Crosthwait, S.	320
Crothers, V B.	132
— W G.	133
Croves, W A.	365
Crowdy, J F.	213
— C H.	221
Crowe, C R.	249
— C B.	393
— H S.	346
— J A.	303
— W.	412
Crowther, W B.	216
— A T.	127
Crozier, J A G.	434, 461
— J A.	461
— M E.	366
Cruikshank, G R.	144
Cruikshank, E A.	104, 350, 383
Cruise, W W.	32, 39, 54, 61, 99, 264
Cudney, R E.	357
Culbert, W B.	130
Culham, G J.	273
Cullen, S L.	168
— J C.	347
Cullin, H J R.	241
Culling, E C.	312
Cullum, J A.	107, 213
Culver, A F.	354
Cumberland, T J.	181
— T D.	152
Cummer, C S.	262
— Rev A C.	250
—	110, 253

Cumming, W G.	321
— H E.	357, 382
— J D.	391
— M.	248
Cummings, Miss M.	371
— Miss M A.	373
Cundick, A J.	235
Cunningham, A.	389
— A B.	18, 45, 100, 212
— A R.	286, 353
— A W.	289
— C G.	387
— E D.	337
— J H.	333, 461
— H D.	149
— J F.	45, 102, 213
— J R.	387
— Miss R.	377
— S L.	233
— T.	233
— W G.	312
— Dunlop, C J A.	408, 461
Curran, A.	16, 102, 231, 461
— H W.	52
— R H.	132
— S E.	231
— V.	326
Curren, A E.	51, 54, 188, 411
— J E.	434, 461
— L M.	351, 383
— L O.	141
— R H.	141
Currey, F E.	367, 381
— D V.	238, 357
Currie, J A.	101, 103, 269
— C F.	367
— C J.	104, 351, 383
— A W.	45, 100, 272
— J M.	144
— M.	235
Curry, M A.	102, 289
— B J.	368
— F C.	260
— H E.	422
— J R.	188
— L H.	221
— V G.	218
— W E.	216
Curtis, A E.	155
— C L.	437
— C S.	258
— G A.	258
— H G.	103, 155
— I B.	418
— J D.	244
— N.	168
Curwen, M A.	159
Cushing, D.	145
— E A.	145
Cutbush, S C.	399
Cutcliffe, M E B.	257
— A B.	154, 385
Cuthbert, A E R.	411, 461
Catten, L R.	318
Cutting, Miss B.	379
Cyr, L A.	288

## D.

Daignault, F A	386
— J E	276, 355
Dakin, F W	275
— W A	362
— W S	365
Dalby, W S	368
Dale, R C	192
— C E S	322
Daley, J	434
Dalgleish, Miss F M	374
Dallas, W	320
Dalley, E M	316
— F F	232
— J N	232
Dallyn, F A	384
Dalpe, W G	356
Dalton, C S	216
— J A	233
Daly, Miss M A	371
— P J	331
Dalziel, N P	194
Dame, A F	432
D'Amour, J B	287
— J B	438
Danard, H	251
— A V	250
Dancer, C J	348
Dancey, Miss A M	373
Dandurand, H	288
Danford, S	271
Daniel, A W	419
— H E	147
— J W	437
— W T	201, 204
Daniels, A M	323
— R L	240
— W H	402
Danks, A I	362
Dann, G A	282
Dansereau, J A L	201, 203, 423
— J A	201, 203, 423
— T E	293
Darby, R S	331
Darche, A R	287
Dardis, G D	281
Darke, W G	307
— J R	103, 116
Darley, R B	331
Darling, C W	105, 269
— J	434
— R C	269, 422
Date, W E	20, 45, 103, 145
Daugharty, Miss M M	372
Dauphinee, O G	299
— D B	299
Dauth, Rev Canon	6, 33, 51, 108, 207
Davey, J E	104, 351, 384
— W R E	398
David, R S	434, 461
— C	206
Davidson, Sir C P	6, 59, 432
— A D	7, 51
— A H	164
— A J G	193, 196

Davidson, A R W	168
— A T	269
— B F	306
— C G	221
— E A	219
— G N	145
— H J A	461, 303, 304
— H G	228
— H G	222
— J	432
— Rev. J C	108, 416
— J A	405
— J H	45, 221
— P	41, 45, 101, 284
— R A	269
— R H	417
— R J	407
— W H	228
— W M	429
Davie, H H F	150
— P A	105, 447
Davies, Sir L H	54, 186, 355
— A P	262, 366
— C A	302
— E R	405
— F McG	150
— G B	374
— Miss I	216
— P G	180
— R	336
— R D	390
— S G	461
— R D	152, 430
Davis, A L P	420, 373
— Miss A B	225
— Rev. E	108, 113
— D C	89, 389
— D G	139
— D W	256
— E B	384
— E G	106, 351, 419
— F	83
— F E	295
— G H	356
— G M	314
— H S	153
— J R	216
— R N C	428
— S	415
— S N	433
— Rev. T R	256
— W	419
— W M	404, 425
— W W	405
Davison, H McL	376
— Miss B	146
— F C S	228
— H J P	269
— J A	434
— J M	186
— L H	180
Davy, R N	197
Daw, H	193, 232
— C E	232
— H B	429
— F P	169
— P F	173
Dawes, A S	

Dawson, A.	283, 461
— A O	284
— C B	238
— C N	226
— Miss D E	370
— E F	422, 428
— F M	300
— H B	147
— H B, 96th Regt.	322
— H J	233
— H J	33, 104, 343
— H McN.	147
— I	150
— J A	390
— J C	389
— J D	320
— J M	403
— L H	150
— L M	363
— N W	194
— W H	145
Day, A.	149
— A E	284
— C W	233
— Miss E	372
— F H	33
— F P	157
— G S	104, 329
— G W	255
— J C	160
— J L	189
— J W	247
— O J	359
Dayer, W.	26
Dakin, A N	230
Dayman, Miss P.	369
Dayton, B J	401
Deacon, F H	231, 342
— A W	102, 247
— J	432
— E A	335
— T R	326
Dean, E C	26, 35, 74, 104, 122
— A C H	428
— C	134
— K C W	362
— C N	301
— R I	174
— R H	215
Dear, L S	322
Deason, Miss E M	375
de Balinhard, J C	461
DeBlois, C H E	411, 461
— E	418
deBoucherville, C F J B	434
deBury and de Bocarme, Count.	420, 29, 73
— J P	104, 125, 420, 427, 430
Decarie, Hon J L	54, 310
— J	364
Decary, A R	201
Déchenes, B M	416
Dechene, A M	328
DeCormier, Miss C A	380
DeCow, Miss G I	371
de Dombasle, G C	144
DeFoy, E	432
DeGagne, J	311
DeHaitre, J E N	365
de Hertel, J E	261

DeKam, C T	32, 46, 104, 200, 204
deKappelle, W J C	288
Delacombe, A St A	145
DeLacy, Miss M	378
Delage, C A	354, 382
Delahay, R L	320
De LaHaye, S J	312
DeLaine, F	387
Delamere, J M	432, 461
— T G	247, 461
De la Naudiere, C T	101, 308
DeLancey, J A	318
Delaney, W H	23, 101, 350
DeLaRonde, S E	40, 107, 461
DeLatour, P J D	160, 461
Delaute, F J	262
Delavault, E E	329
Delfausse, J H R	414
Delisle, J H	106, 237
— G	237
Dell, D	130
— G H	278
— H L	130
de Lotbiniere, H A J	423
Delorme, H	105, 287
de Martigny, H L	288
— F X L	362
Demers, I	434
— J A	283, 364
— P	308
De Mouilpied, W	437
Dempsey, Miss M C	375
Dempster, W	432
— G L	274
— H	176
Denaghy, C R	407
Denault, G H	276
Denham, Miss E J	372
Denis, L G	226
Denison, C A K	432, 462
— A L	314
— F C	411
— G T	49, 53, 127, 432, 462
— G T, maj	45, 404
— G W	421, 428, 462
— H R	159
— R L	314
— S J A	14, 39, 60, 99, 426, 447, 462
— V D	430
— W W	103, 127
— W Y	262
Denmark, J M	403
— Miss I	371
Dennis, W H	286
— E R	286
— Miss G M	376
— H O	259
Dennison, J W	417
— J	252
— W T	322
Dennistoun, J A	163, 424
— R M	49
Denny, A	434
Denoncourt, Rev E	109
Denoon, Rev A H	109, 302
Dent, F S	255
— J H	241
Denton, H	178
— M C	102, 178

Deroche, A P	8, 76, 105, 117, 118, 422,	427
— H M P		176
Derome, A		172
— W J		366
de Salaberry, R		213
De Salis, C F de la F	106, 312,	462
— F R L		312
de Sales, F de R		331
Desaulniers, C J J L		407
Desbiens, P		220
DesBrisay, C A		419
— C D		299
Descary, E		305
Deschamps, Rev E A	108,	288
Deschenes, R		308
De Serres, R		288
Des Jardins, L H		310
Desjardins, L G	432,	462
Deslauriers, J	432,	462
— J O	107,	293
Desmeules, D		237
Despins, F		220
DeRoche, J S		307
Desmarteau, W B		387
DesRochers, H		305
Desrochers, C		227
DesRosiers, L J	104,	342
— H		288
Dessureau, A		220
de St Real, H V		308
D'Esterre, P B		233
— J C A		233
des Trois-Maisons, L		305
— J P A	21, 99,	462
d'Etchebogen, V		144
de Tilly, A		310
De Tonnancour, L G	103,	288
— A G		384
Detweiler, H K		182
Detwiler, E S		450
Devine, J A		152
— S H		437
Dewar, A		125
— D E	95,	407
— J H		378
— Miss M		294
— W L		264
Dewart, J A		176
Dewey, H		345
— H		380
DeWitt, C E A	355,	286
DeWolf, H G		213
Dexter, W E		421
Dezell, H J	413,	376
Deyman, Miss E J		333
Diamond, J H		405
Dibblee, F H J	8, 51,	314
Dichmont, W		258
Dick, N		363
— D L		338
— G M		258
— M W		202
Dickenson, H P		392
Dickinson, G H		379
— Miss M I		280
— T K		280
Dickey, O B R	429,	462
— H A		147
Dickie, H		432
— Miss E L		377
— H A		300
Dickson, Miss A		377
Dickson, C H	353,	380
— B T		392
— D J		147
— F, 58th Regt		257
— F R		203
— J	201,	403
— J A		403
— J A, 53rd Regt	104,	252
— Rev J S B	109,	373
Didion, Miss B M M H		369
Dier, Miss V		366
Digby, R W		462
Dillon, R	253,	277
— G A P		253
— R B		225
— A M		351
— W P	105,	409
Dimond, E H		462
Dingwall, R	434,	183
— F J	106,	282
— G C		216
Dineen, C W B		216
— G G B		338
Dinnick, W S		322
Dinsdale, H S		269
Dinsmore, G H S		191
Dion, G E		276
— J C A		227
— J M F R		282
— A H		191
— L T		213
— S A		378
Dionne, Miss M M		457
dit Boulanger, G L	412,	292
Ditmars, J C W		292
— F H		416
Dixon, B		316
— E G		371
— Miss E M		462
— F J	412, 419,	229
— Rev H C	111,	362
— H C		414
— H G S		181
— J		255
— J F E		378
— Miss L		462
— W	395,	392
Doan, A W R		286
Doane, F W W		286
— W E E		429
Dobbie, A G		189
— W H		415
Dobbin, T F		280
— G D C		280
— G L		462
Dobell, C M	420, 429, 450,	425
— C M		404
— A C		250
Dobie, D R		171
Dobson, O B		462
Docherty, M	41, 89, 113,	462
Dodd, G S	146,	215
Dodds, W O H	45, 101,	392
— A C		

Dodge, G A	23, 64, 99,	122
—H S		235
—G T		275
Dods, A D		347
Dodsworth, H M		346
Dodwell, C G		429
—E L		425
Dodworth, G G		150
Doering, E S		306
Dogherty, F		432
Dohan, J S		277
Doheny, J R		216
Doherty, C E	107,	333
—Hon C J	53,	277
Doige, T C		389
Doig, M		238
Dolan, G R		331
Dolling, C R J R		230
Domville, E		145
—Hon J	54, 136, 432,	462
—J W, 17th Hrs		145
—J W		420
—Miss M L		370
—P		232
Donald, A, jr		106,
—A S		107,
—A S, 40th Regt		171
—C		259
—D		297
—D, 50th Regt	106, 269,	101
—H H		351
—R A		269
—R P		269
Donaldson, J B		285
—A S		432
—C A		356,
—J M		408,
—Rev L J		325
—R L M	94, 123,	188
—W W		462
Donisthorpe, H		325
Donkin, L B		261
Donnan, J W		434
—J R		183
Donnelly, H H		194
—Miss C A	284,	423
—Miss E M		377
—J B		379
Donohue, Miss N		218
Donovan, O G		378
—W J	299,	353
Dooe, Miss J E		278
Dooley, F		378
Doran, H T	402,	462
—L		302
Dore, W H		368
Dorton, C N		326
—L P		220
—W A		236
d'Orsonnens, G		293
—A	416,	462
Dorsey, J W	47, 415,	462
Dorval, C O		383
Dostaler, M D		288
Doubt, A B		434
Doucet, A E		253
—E		419
—L C A de B		317
—Miss M Y L	421,	463
		369

Dougan, J A		266
Doughty, E S	106,	331
—C F		258
Douglas, J W	434,	463
—A C		392
—E		358
—H G		390
—H R		347
—D E		243
—Miss G		371
—K L		386
—M		241
—Miss M K		375
—M L		202
—R		432
—R G		364
—T	104,	131
—T C		147
Douglass, W J	100,	251
—C I		289
—B		297
—J H		338
—L E		250
Doull, J D, 26, 67, 101, 120, 420, 426, 430,		463
—J A		364
Douthwaite, L C		194
Doutney, W L		434
Dover, Miss A		373
—M G		326
Dow, T		322
Dowden, C E		289
Dowding, I W	46,	230
—C E		252
—Miss W J		373
Dowker, G		432
Dowler, R H		241
—J		244
—J W D		303
—W J		314
Downey, W H		280
—J		234
Dowling, V C		245
—G Q		284
Downing, W P		299
Dowser, W		278
Dowsley, D J		233
—G W O	354,	380
—C D		175
Doxsee, W J	259,	463
Doxtader, L P A		309
Doyer, A		417
Doyle, J V		234
—Miss A C		370
—Miss E C		369
—F D		346
—J J		417
—L S		171
—T V		343
Doyon, C A		111
—C V		288
Dozobis, L O R		422
Drabble, H		328
Drader, R E		390
Dracscke, G C	352,	384
Drake, B H T		412
—C J		348
—Miss H T		375

Draper, D C	140
— W D J	396
— W H	218
Drayner, F	419
Drew, G A	168
— C C	215
— G L	180
— S A H	330
Drewry, W S	163
Drier, E N	361
Drinkwater, E	138
— K E	221
Driscoll, H R	142
— H A	303
Driver, G O	345
Drolet, J	311
— J, res.	409
Droutin, A	283
Drum, L	463
— A W	345
Drummond, Rev D R	108, 316
— C B	221
— G A	407
— G I	221
— G M	221
— J J L	132
— L	424
— R P	132
— W C	301
— W H	301
Drummond-Hay, H S	139
Drury, E H	419
— F H	52
— G C	226
— H A K	303
— M H A	425
— V M	218
Dryden, S	149
Drysdale, Miss E M	369
— W	280
Dube, A	305
— C E	172
— J	236
Dubord, A	368
Dubrulle, M	288
Dubuc, A E	201, 203
— G A	360
Ducharme, J J O	101, 181
— G E	184
Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	201, 203
Duchene, J D	23, 101, 385
— H J D	385
Duck, A R B	307
— F H	240
Duckworth, F	348
Duclos, V E	218
— A S	409
Dudley, H W	105, 131
— D L	131
— E J S	156
Dudley-Waters, H	250
DuDomaine, E L	81, 120, 121
Duff, A A	1, 448, 463
— G M	419, 428, 463
— C F W	255
— H R	17, 63, 99, 123, 463
— J R	325
— M M	200, 203

Duff, H C	274
— H C	250
— J M	275
— Miss K	376
— P J A	130
— T A	52
Dufferin & Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 53	257
Duffield, Miss M	371
Duffin, R	234
— E C	326
Duffus, E J	419, 428, 463
— A W	102, 463
— F F	420, 430, 463
— G S	419, 428, 131
— J J	432
Dufresne, A R	366
— E	330
— J C	434
— L O	276
Dugal, B A	433
Dugas, C A	231
Duggan, R E	217
— C R	127
— G W	328
— H V N	145
— K L	255
— R B	258
Dugit, R L	173
Duguid, A F	124
Duhault, R	87, 113, 334
Dulmage, A	101, 227
Dumais, J C A	236
Dumas, J E	430
Dumble, W C	420, 101
Dumont, W	365
Dumontier, C A	99
Dunbar, J S	6, 33, 39, 48, 62, 393
— J	302
— H G	427
— J B P	86, 117, 118, 423, 370
— Miss M J	257
Duncan, G A	365
— A S	370
— Miss A S	154
— A T	106, 303
— D M	371
— Miss E M	255
— G G	434
— G L	254
— H C	377
— Miss J F	216
— J R	325
— M B	228
— R	255
Duncanson, A E	449
— J	403
Dundonald, Rt. Hon. The Earl of 53, 316, 444	294
Dunfield, C I	463
Dunham, F H	46, 231, 366
— F F	262
Dunlevie, F S	281
Dunlop, E A	104, 383
— F T	355, 252
— H C	180
— H M	325
— J	257
— J S	255
— R	255



Dunn, C G	226
— D I	354
— H H	305
— J	434
— Miss N E	376
— O	433, 463
— O S	316
— S de W	14, 264, 340, 341
— T H	282
Dunne, Miss M	369
Dunnett, A H	392
Dunphy, V	297
Dunscombe, W G B	419
— R L	194
Dunsmore, W W	102, 135
— G M	174
— C C	275
— R L	194
Dunsmuir, J	166
Dunton, W E	205
Duplessis, J A	308
duPlessis, J E L	420
Dupont, C T	434
— J G	288, 353
Dupre, G C	463
Dupuis, L A	434
— J H	305
Dupuy, L R	276
— E	366
— F S	318
Duquet, G H	227
— F E	288
— L C E	310
Durham, T H	344
— Miss H M	375
Durie, W A P	255
Durkee, A A	463
Durkin, Miss K F	178, 378
— L H	387
Durley, R J	205
Durocher, A	305
Durrand, G	315
Durward, W B	258
Dussault, I	433
— E	227
— Miss A	371
— P J L	283
— J T	355
Duthie, R C	152, 386
Dutil, H	237
Duval, J L, A M S	351
— L J	157
— L M	287
Duzois, L O R	414
Dwyer, G	289
— D J	52
— J P	306
Dyas, V W	255
Dyer, H M	101, 138
— H	358
— W R	389
Dyke, S A	238
Dykman, C E	325
Dyment, A E Esq	54, 323
— R L	193, 194
Dymond, W L	463
— W A	400, 362
Dysart, H	297
Dyson, H S	155

E.

Eade, T E	142
Eadie, W M	390
— G H H	222
Eagar, G E C	140
— R F	289
Eager, L E	232
— K	232
— W H	361
Eakins, J M	173, 422
Earchman, A	253
Eardley-Wilnot, V L	272
Earl, R O	260
Early, S	418
— F D	386
— Miss H A	379
Earnshaw, P	194, 197
Eason, F	294
Eastcott, W M	262
Eastham, A	331
Eastland, Miss E J	376
Easton, G C	325
Eastwood, V	279
— J H	106, 279
— Miss L V	375
— W P	279, 463
Eaton, D I V	42, 69, 102, 114, 115
— E K	81, 120, 121
— F B	11, 82, 122
— J	7, 51
— J C	405, 463
— R B	141
— V B	358
Eby, W H	384
Eccles, J H G	367, 331
— V J L	409
Ecclestone, G P	388
— W R	418
Echlin, E B	314
— H W	251
Eckel, E G	366
Ecrement, A	314
Eddy, W P	421, 429
Edgar, D K	218
— J H	105, 144
— N S	348, 298
Edgett, C E	131
— I S	147
Edmison, W C	160
Edmiston, K W	275
Edmond, C B	433
Edney, H	386
Edwards, E B	262
— C L	159
— C Mac P	46, 49, 106, 267
— F B	200
— G	314
— H H	261
— H S P	464
— J	400, 427
— J W O	88, 117, 118, 423, 406
— J P	406
— M B	280
— N A	

Edwards, W F L	320	Ells, S C	175
—W H	392	—R H	363
—W M	260	Ellwood, Miss F E	375
Egan, T J	433	Elmitt, T F	262
—W J	359	Elmsley, J H	14, 42, 69, 102, 112, 404
Egbert, W	332	Ellsworth, L H	387
Eichel, N W	299	Elsworth, Rev N E	150
Eisener, A L	192	Embury, J F L	110, 320
—H P	192	Embree, M H	100, 353
Ekers, H A	173	Emerson, S L	189
Elder, J M	434, 464	—J J	415
Elderkin, V M	318	—W H	416
Eldridge, G	251	Emmerson, H R	136
Eliot, C A	411	Emery, F B	413, 420
Elkins, W H P	81, 114, 115, 422, 426	—G B	233
Ellard, I C	345	—G H	240
Eller, O B	160	—W M	133
Elliot, H C S	104, 350	Emmerton, R	251
—Miss E F	370	Emmons, A C	257
—F R	139	Emond, J B	435
—F du V	228	Emsley, Rev W H	110, 235
—H M	14, 38, 44, 66, 464	—D M	111
—R G	248	Emslie, G W W	248
—T N	245	Endacott, G M	160
Elliott, A	245	Engelke, Miss M E	377
—A, 12th Regt	103, 231	England, G P	412
—A H	328	English, A S	215
—B S	361	—L T	142
—C, VS	438	—Miss M C	378
—D W	314	—M W	423, 428
—H J	146, 385	—Rev W H	109, 151
—F H	285	Enright, Miss N J	371
—G W	278	—W J	364
—H A	348	Eppes, D D R	255
—J	435	Erb, E E	335
—J E	102, 169	Erickson, O L	326
—J H	104, 149	Ermatinger, C P	411
—Miss J M	377	Ernst, P A	192, 153
—J M	425	—V	192
—L A	295	—W T	245
—O A	368	Erskine, H T	263
—R A	164	Esdale, M	290
—R C M	144	Estey, C A	355
—T H	415	—A S	259
—W J	153	Eteher, F L	464
—W H	324	Etehes, C T W	287, 350
—W M	362	Etherington, F	17, 104, 385
—W R	275	Etienne, A A	173, 334
Ellis, C S	414	Eustace, J D F	140
—A H J	344	Eustis, H C	464
—A W M	359	Evans, A S	421, 429, 419
—Miss C M	371	—A T K	417, 159
—D S	193, 197	—A V	159
—G E	274	—D S	360
—F J	362	—D T	226
—J B	329	—D J	464
—J W	158	—E	433, 222
—J W H	322	—E C	391
—Miss M M	369	—G E	415
—Miss M S P	378	—G T	417
—R Y	435, 464	—H M E	253
—S	354, 383	—J A	171
—W C	398, 464	—J H	464
—H H, 2nd Regt	216	—J J	139, 435
—H H	151	—J	218
Ellison, Hon P	54, 159	—T A	385
—W R	243	—T C	175, 215
		—Very Rev T F L	110, 215

Evans, W E	403
W B	107, 218
Evanturel, G T A	432, 464
A	367
Evel, H B	316
Evely, C C	148, 386
Everall, W M	201, 204
Everett, H S	157
A J	127
Every, G W P	253
Eville, C K	306
Ewan, H	218
Ewart, J A	263
H E	175
Ewing, W J	404
C I	259
Miss H M	369
J A	103, 185
J E	251
R L H	222
W C	189
W T	363
Erham, F R	332
Eyres, H H	362

F.

Fache, J H	164
Fafard, R	311
Fages, A O	23, 48, 65, 100, 120, 464
C A	289
J A	20, 39, 48, 61, 99
Fahey, E E	335
Fair, J B	249
H F	297
R M	247
W H	257
W W	267
Fairbairn, J J	255
Fairbanks, C O	412, 419, 430
Fairbrother, R F	326
Fairhead, N A	347
Fairie, J A	365
Fairn, C W	331
Fairweather, C H	433
C E	298
D H	411
F R	284
J H A L	189
P R L	136, 464
Falardeau, J	317
R	366
Falconbridge, Sir G	0, 51
Falkner, W H	322
Fall, P	411
Fane, F W W	105, 147
Farewell, J E	433, 464
Farish, G C	306
Farley, J J B	420, 430, 464
J J	437

Farmer, G D	104, 351, 383
Miss H	375
R	435
T W	130
Farncomb, F W	107, 193, 198
F G	425
Farnsworth, T O	135
Farquhar, F	439
Farquharson, W O	329, 356
S R	142
Farrant, G	333
A L	159, 385
Farrell, W	105, 267
A G	415
A R	361
E	206
E D	409
G W M	47, 289, 464
J J	386
Farrow, E W	127
Farthing, Rt Rev J C	108, 219
Farwell, E W	21, 275
C B	420
W A	102, 275
Fatt, W M	272
Faulds, W	435
Faulkner, C F P	312
Fawcett, F	136
J N	396
T G	429
Fay, L W	140
Fearman, G D	102, 232
H D	316
Fecteau, J A	105, 313
Fee, J J H	101, 266
C P	177, 464
D L	365
E D	138
Feehan, E D	390
Feldhans, H W	357
Feindel, Miss L L	374
Fell, J P	107, 193, 198
Fellowes, W G	92, 114, 115, 464
S H	193
Miss S L	374
Fellows, W	396
Felton, E P	433
Fennell, T H	150
Fenning, J E	267
Fenwick, H E	367
Fenton, W S	213
H J	208
Ferg, F M	347
Ferguson, A H	402, 464
C	281
D	433
F S	190, 268
G A	334
Miss G A	379
H C	245
H E	360
Miss J M	376
R C	250
H W	297
J H	133
K D	235
Miss K M	374
N H	364
P G	323

Ferguson, Miss S.	371	Fisher, R E.	343
—W B.	235	—S M.	358
—W T.	261	—W S.	417
Fergusson, G H.	145	Fisk, G.	361
—J L.	347	Fiske, R W.	164
—N C.	343	Fisken, A D.	405, 423
Ferguson-Davie, F A.	38, 80, 126, 464	—S F.	428
Ferris, D N.	147	Fitch, H B.	393
Ferrie, G C.	232	Fite, N G.	264
—P M.	222	FitzGerald, J C R.	238
—W D.	362	—G M.	391
Ferron, A.	364	Fitzgerald, F J.	416
Fessenden, J H.	430, 464	—F.	439
—C V.	269, 424	—C C.	345
Fetherstonhaugh, H I.	173	—Miss L M.	379
Fidlar, R P.	435	—Miss I L.	380
Field, W.	169	—J G.	359
—C W.	363	FitzGibbon, Miss O.	377
—F M.	187	Fitzpatrick, W.	149
—G H.	187, 354	—Miss E.	375
—J J.	354	—L J.	214
Fielding, W S.	289	Fitz Randolph, R.	425
Fife, A T.	323	Fitzsimon, C S.	273
Fillatrault, J A de P F.	288	Flagg, A.	422, 430
Fillan, C T.	213	Flavelle, S A.	266
Fillmore, W A.	104, 318	—J E.	216
—R M.	318	Fleet, R.	173
Filmer, F S.	390	Fleetwood, E J.	284
Finch, C D.	159	Flegg, R F.	362
—O C.	365	Fleming, F A.	404, 213
—Hon R W E.	159	—C S.	268
Finck, C W.	390	—F N S.	250
Findlay, J T.	244	—G D.	465
—J H.	297	—H M.	295, 139
Finlay, J E.	266	—J W.	102, 274
Finlayson, J A.	464, 215, 393	—P F.	348
—A.	393	—W D.	228
—Miss E.	375	Flemming, P R.	404
Finley, F G.	437	—H P.	251
—A A.	132	Fletcher, D.	105, 360
—E B.	222	—A A.	359
Finn, T G.	146	—D.	231
—E A.	328	—A G A.	246
—I.	274	—E D.	301
Finnemore, H W.	139	—E W.	275
Finnie, R C.	342	—H B.	245
Firmstone, W E.	395	—J C.	465
Firstbrook, J H.	202, 203	—J P.	435, 376
Firth, A.	390	—Miss M E.	226
Fiset, E.	2, 3, 4, 58, 99, 447, 450, 464	—N E.	174
—M.	433, 464	—R H.	104, 249
—M A.	86, 126	—W J.	297
Fish, H A.	234	Flett, F P.	158
—J.	225	Fleury, R S.	266
—I, W.	155	—T J.	465
Fisher, A A.	415	Flick, C L.	45, 100, 160, 329
—A B.	347	Flint, C K.	155
—A M, 5th Regt.	221	—N A.	231
—C E H.	433, 464	Flood, A J.	405
—C M P.	157, 423	Flowers, H.	406
—D S.	106, 157, 422	Floyd, W H.	377
—E.	330	—Miss N C.	313
—E.	251	Flynn, E J.	283
—E M.	163	—P.	310
—F W.	100, 280	Foisy, T.	298
—H W.	260	Foley, F D.	342
—J E.	259	—J H.	465
—J H.	54, 154	Folger, K C.	11, 82, 125, 427,
—J W.	101, 177, 385		

Folkins, H A. . . . . 262  
 — C G. . . . . 195, 353  
 Follett, A H. . . . . 255  
 Follette, Miss M A. . . . . 369  
 Fontaine, J H. . . . . 191  
 — C F. . . . . 311  
 Foote, W L. . . . . 315  
 — T M. . . . . 272  
 Forbes, A M. . . . . 351  
 — D W. . . . . 247  
 — J R. . . . . 14, 72, 104, 126  
 — J W. . . . . 335  
 — K N. . . . . 286  
 — Miss M H. . . . . 379  
 — R D. . . . . 248  
 — R G. . . . . 286  
 — W E. . . . . 297  
 — W F. . . . . 221  
 — W M F. . . . . 201, 203  
 Forbes-Mitchell, W J. . . . . 225  
 Forcade, L G. . . . . 237  
 Force, A. . . . . 435  
 Ford, E. . . . . 14, 340, 341, 419  
 — Miss E B. . . . . 372  
 — E N. . . . . 140  
 — F. . . . . 406  
 — F S L. . . . . 106, 351, 380  
 — H A. . . . . 331  
 — H J. . . . . 303  
 — W L. . . . . 330  
 — R W. . . . . 389  
 Forde, J W. . . . . 393  
 Fordham, J G. . . . . 295  
 Forest, J. . . . . 104, 138  
 — M J T. . . . . 308  
 — P L. . . . . 308  
 Forget, Sir J D R. . . . . 53, 288  
 Forgie, J M. . . . . 269  
 — A W. . . . . 52  
 Forgues, J A H. . . . . 364  
 Forin, P Mel. . . . . 176  
 — J A. . . . . 336  
 Forneret, Rev G A. . . . . 108, 232  
 — G R. . . . . 232  
 Forrest, W H. . . . . 433, 465  
 — Miss A M. . . . . 371  
 — C F. . . . . 465  
 — W M D. . . . . 242  
 Forrester, W C. . . . . 416  
 Forse, W C. . . . . 258  
 Forster, H G. . . . . 161, 465  
 — E L C. . . . . 193, 196  
 — F J R. . . . . 46, 105, 247  
 — J H. . . . . 146  
 — C L. . . . . 245  
 — W B. . . . . 331  
 Forsyth, F. . . . . 107, 152  
 — Miss E. . . . . 371  
 — R H. . . . . 326  
 — W W. . . . . 386  
 Forsythe, C A. . . . . 272  
 Fortescue, Miss M J. . . . . 374  
 Fortier, J A. . . . . 385  
 — H. . . . . 287  
 Fortin, A. . . . . 313  
 — A R. . . . . 347  
 — C E F. . . . . 327, 352  
 — E. . . . . 357

Fortt, R L. . . . . 87, 114, 116, 423  
 Forwood, T W. . . . . 216  
 Fosberry, E G. . . . . 213  
 Foster, D M. . . . . 102, 168  
 — A L. . . . . 353, 382  
 — A D. . . . . 389  
 — C A. . . . . 323  
 — C H. . . . . 246  
 — C L. . . . . 216  
 — E. . . . . 346  
 — G La F. . . . . 14, 64, 99, 123  
 — H W A. . . . . 255  
 — J. . . . . 334  
 — J. . . . . 150  
 — L D. . . . . 271  
 — R G. . . . . 435  
 — R P. . . . . 333  
 — W E. . . . . 391  
 — W G. . . . . 336  
 — W R L. . . . . 435  
 — W W. . . . . 166  
 Fotheringham, J T. . . . . 99, 350  
 Foucher, J U. . . . . 435  
 — E. . . . . 366  
 Foulds, S. . . . . 159  
 — A. . . . . 216  
 Foulis, W. . . . . 435  
 Foulkes, J F. . . . . 31, 80, 126, 465  
 — N M. . . . . 336  
 Fournier, A. . . . . 433, 465  
 — J E. . . . . 283  
 — J N P. . . . . 368  
 — L A. . . . . 276  
 Fowlds, Miss H L. . . . . 369  
 Fowlie, F F. . . . . 297  
 — Miss M. . . . . 371  
 Fowler, A L. . . . . 189  
 — C A DeW. . . . . 318  
 — C H. . . . . 368  
 — D R. . . . . 6  
 — G W, M P. . . . . 51  
 — H A. . . . . 264  
 — J M. . . . . 359  
 — W G. . . . . 231, 465  
 Fox, F G. . . . . 340, 341  
 — T W. . . . . 435  
 — C J H. . . . . 248  
 — W H. . . . . 367, 383  
 Foxon, Miss J E. . . . . 375  
 Foxwell, H N. . . . . 147  
 Foyle, H. . . . . 435  
 Frair, H F. . . . . 235  
 Fraleigh, A J. . . . . 410  
 Francis, M. . . . . 322  
 — M E. . . . . 390  
 — S E. . . . . 275  
 — W W. . . . . 359, 382  
 Francklyn, G E. . . . . 89, 122, 427  
 Francoeur, J N. . . . . 227  
 Franklin, W P. . . . . 132  
 — R G. . . . . 393  
 Franks, H. . . . . 269  
 Frape, A E. . . . . 93, 124  
 Fraser, A. . . . . 433, 465  
 — A, 1st Regt. . . . . 188  
 — A B. . . . . 218  
 — A D. . . . . 201, 203  
 — Miss A E. . . . . 379

Fraser, A G	225	Frost, H R	408
—A G	262	—J S	284
—A K	243	—O J	103, 158
—B H res,	412, 420	—R W	289
—C K	275, 465	Fry, W S	275
—E H	231	—Miss B A	375
—F D	257	Fudger, R B	127
—F W	284	Fulford, C C	278
—G A	435	Full, G E	307
—G K	316	Fuller, J W	416
—H A	414, 423	—C L R	357
—H N E	213	Fullerton, Rev T F	108, 307, 465
—H R	415	—C W	406
—I M	302	—J W	318
—J	435, 465	Fulton, A G	273
—J D	133	—D C	343
—J F	413, 420	—Miss M S	373
—J F, 94th Regt.	319	Funk, E H	361
—J J	353, 383	Furlong, G F	218
—J R	357, 382	Furnham, F W	232
—J Z	100, 130	Fyshe, T M	222
—M D	331	—F	424
—Miss M M	372	—J C	173, 353
—P D	302		
—S R	326		
—Rev T	109, 325		
—W K	289		
—W H A	263		
Fray, Miss W H	377		
Frazer, J Z	100, 130		
Fream, Miss L M	372		
Frederick, E V	364		
—C I	234		
Freeborn, S G	168		
Freeland, R G	435		
—J B	425		
Freeman, H J	347		
—E H	365		
—N P	364		
—P W	286		
—W B	403		
Freer, H C	419		
Fremlin, E N	243		
Fremont, C	346		
Fronch, Sir John D P. 53, 155, 444, 447, 449,	465		
—F W	390		
—Miss G A	370		
—J A I	181		
—Rev W H A	296, 410		
Fronette, J A	220		
—L E	435, 465		
Freve, D	435		
—J L	227		
Frew, Miss F M	370		
Friend, G	170		
Frigon, A	207		
Frink, H W	417		
—W O	268		
Fripp, H D	425		
—C A I	162		
Frisby, W G	391		
Frith, G R	421, 429, 465		
—B M	343		
Fritze, E B	406		
—A E L	299		
Froehlick, Miss A K	374		
Frost, A J	250		
—A C	357		
Frost, H R	408		
—J S	284		
—O J	103, 158		
—R W	289		
Fry, W S	275		
—Miss B A	375		
Fudger, R B	127		
Fulford, C C	278		
Full, G E	307		
Fuller, J W	416		
—C L R	357		
Fullerton, Rev T F	108, 307, 465		
—C W	406		
—J W	318		
Fulton, A G	273		
—D C	343		
—Miss M S	373		
Funk, E H	361		
Furlong, G F	218		
Furnham, F W	232		
Fyshe, T M	222		
—F	424		
—J C	173, 353		
		G.	
Gaboury, L J	388		
—A	364		
Gabriel, G F	255		
—Miss E	104, 376		
Gadbois, G H	287		
Gaetz, H L	105, 104		
Gaffield, J L	131		
Gagne, R	366		
Gagnier, L A	415		
Gagnon, P	313		
—E O	305		
—H A	283		
—J E	287		
—J T E	126		
—L J	81, 237		
—O A	360		
Gaherty, G A	188		
Gaillie, J G	364		
Guirdner, J A	231		
Gaitskell, C W	142		
Galaugher, W N	439		
Galbraith, J	435		
—J G	326		
—Miss J C C	378		
—W C	168, 386		
—R D	137		
—S T	326		
—W J	194		
Gale, J R	390		
—R H	255		
Gallagher, R J	391		
Gallaher, Miss M E	369		
Gallant, F L	297		
—F A	318		
Gallen, H	215		
Gallie, J G	208		
Gallow, W F	353, 384		

Galloway, J	433
Galt, J	424
Miss C	163,
Gamble, C L	370
Miss A V	391
C S	377
E	239
W P	133
Gamblin, G A	168
Gander, W J	189
Gandier, E B	238
Ganong, A T	225
Garand, H	136
Garceau, J M	288
Garden, N A	305
Gardiner, T A	144
A E	401
P H	363
R J	261
R J	354
R W	353
R W	233,
R W	301
Gardner, I	435
E A	320
G C	213
J D	262
R	433
R L	382
S D	101, 350,
W A	223, 465
W E	352
W E	304,
W E	238
Gareau, J G R	399
Garlat, A A	335
Gariopy, U	369,
U	384
Garland, C H B	175,
Miss O F	424
Sir J G	377
Garneau, F J G	412
F J G	227
J W	293
L A	358
R	283
Garner, A C	201, 204,
E L	466
Garnett, G R	363
C G	435
Garnham, Miss E	466
Garon, M M L	370
Garret, R W	41, 84, 120,
Miss E J	121
H C B	193, 198,
J	370
J A	347
J E	328
R D	268
Garrison, W A	229
F M	264
Garrow, E E	435, 466
A B	271
Garton, M H	194
Gartshore, W M	269
Garvey, G G	326
Gascoigne, F A de L	326
Gass, T A	411, 466
Miss C	246
Miss B E	218
Gaskin, Miss B E	101,
Gatos, H E	338
G R S	378
H L	376
Gaudet, F M	107, 188
A J	261
	292
	420,
	432
	352, 383

Gaudreau, J L A	236
Gaudry, M T A	386
Gault, C E	222
A H	222
A F	466
W J	406
Gauthier, G H	181
J L	103, 240
J R	386
Gauvin, C J H	287, 356
J C	346, 385
J F R	313
J H O	311
Gauvreau, T E	293
L	435
Miss M A	305
Gavin, P L	380
Gaw, E C	248
Gear, W I	174, 385
W I	51
Geary, H F	88, 114, 115
G R	216
Geddes, C G	435
G	214
J	303, 304
Gee, Miss A M	373
Geelan, W J	242
Geen, Miss C	369
P W	234
E A	234
Geer, W J	52
Geggie, R C G	353, 382
Gelly, E	101, 101
Gemmell, J	279
Gemmill, H S	314
J A O	326
J D, ret	433, 466
J D, r m c	422, 429
Gendron, D	227
C	237
J F E	193, 196, 424
Genet, H A	45, 101, 257
H T	429
J E	257
Genest, J A	276
A	276
J M	418
Genge, T S	351, 381
Gentles, N	282
George, A D	324
F R	147
P W B	152
H	164, 355
R K	216
Georgeson, W A	343
Gerard, Miss N	375
Gerin-Lajoie, L	206
Germain, F W	435
J A A	340
M A	282
Gerrand, T S	139
Gerrard, D E	244
W J	347
Gerow, P A	294
Gerth, G C	326
Gervais, E	317
Gossell, W J	153
Gianelli, N A	137
Gibb, J J	174

Gibb, C A W	159	Gillispie, R A	107, 335
Gibbins, H C	303	—W G	107, 150
Gibbs, F N	413, 420	Gillhooley, J	320
—C S	397	Gillies, A	231, 466
Gibson, D S	257	—A B	104, 261, 422
—A B	387	—A R	176
—D A	325	—B W D	295, 355
—A H	232, 422	—C F	144
—A J	355	—G E	384, 356, 203
—A R	164	—J A	200, 281
—C A	176	—J A, 59th Regt.	129
—C W G	232, 423, 429	—L H	248
—E L	392	—G T	267
—F J P	429	—R	125
—F M	232, 423, 429	Gillin, M C	43, 78, 107, 320
—G H R	223, 353, 466	Gillingham, A V	292
—J G	149, 422	Gillis, A W	286
—J G, r m c	411, 419, 430	—G H	370
—Hon Sir J M	53, 232, 414, 447, 466	—Miss L L	407
—J M	231	—R	319, 345
—J N	91, 125	—W C	112
—L	194	Gilman, F	41, 83, 433
—Rev L B	110, 197	—J K	329
—L P K	269	Gillman, H C L	328, 205
—O K	262	Gillmor, D P	420
—R	435	Gillmore, E T B	46, 103, 175, 235
—R B	231	Gilmore, S J	374
—R J	320	—Miss J	353
—S G	409	Gilmour, C H	103, 350, 284
—T	360	—A C	263
—W F	196, 467	—D B	222
Gibsons, G F	407	—J F	213
—J B	405	—J L	111, 370
—L F	226	—Miss M S	129
—W W P	26, 49, 80, 120	Gillson, H	385
Giffen, Miss J B	370	Gilpin, W G	345, 314
Giffin, Miss E J	379	Gilroy, W H	261
Gifford, C F	331	—S W	466
Giggey, F F	298	Gimblett, W	92, 114, 115, 276
Gilbert, F M	344	Ginca, M P O	236
—J A	23, 80, 126	Gingras, J N	220
—J L	107, 227, 351	—L A	283
—L J	23, 45, 100	—O J L D	46, 375
—Miss P N	374	Girard, Miss M J	386
—R W	343	Girling, T A	466
—W	317	Girouard, Sir E P 54	237, 419, 422, 430, 447, 450, 453
—W L	175	—E C	310, 414
Gilchrist, L	298	—R A	418
Gilchay, A I C	215, 353	Giroux, C H	308
Giles, H G A	428	—J R	351
—W T	344	Girvin, A W	213
Gilfoy, S W	142	Gisborne, G C	267
Gilker, J S	331	Gist, H R	336
Gill, A G	405, 422	Ghudwin, J S	281
—E	138, 466	Glasgow, E J	372
—G	402	—Miss A H	50, 266
—Rev E A W	109, 139	Glass, J J	316
—J A	106, 162	Glasco, G B	108
—L W	194, 197	Glassford, Rev R J	289
—R J	269	Glazebrook, J R	379
—W H F	186	Glendenning, Miss J	466
Gillatt, J B	291	Glenn, J	107, 144, 248
Gillenn, Miss H F	372	Glennie, W C	394
Gillespie, A C	328, 329	Gliddon, R	368
—A	104, 410	—G C	323
—G H	17, 40, 105, 303	Glover, J D	295
—J C	303	—F R	
—J J	355		
—J H	272		



Gobeil, J B.	313	Gordon, Rev C W.	107, 304
Godard, Miss W.	375	— H H.	356
Godard, M F.	140	— J H.	247
— A S.	392	— J J.	435
Godden, W J.	328	— Miss J M.	377
Godenrath, P F.	291	— J R.	433
— Miss E B.	375	— L.	342
Godfrey, M P.	269	— M L.	137, 413, 421
— J.	398	— R H.	412
Godin, W N.	356	— R J.	363
Godson, G G.	46, 106, 295, 466	— W D.	432, 466
— R G.	425	— W J.	325
Godwin, C R M.	183, 424	— W L L.	137, 423
— J L.	175	— W R.	158
— R.	145	Gordon-Hall, G C W.	5, 38, 42, 48, 72, 200, 466
Gokey, F W.	386	Gordon-Reid, A L.	407, 466
Golding, H E D.	298	Gorman, F.	435, 466
— W O.	402	— H.	194
Goldie, E C.	200, 204, 422	— T C.	409
— D M.	423	Gorrell, C W F.	183, 352
Goldman, C E A.	217	— A S.	87, 123
Goldsborough, Miss E.	376	Gorsline, R M.	295
Goldsmith, P D.	104, 216	Gorst, H P.	417
Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, Esq.	8	Gosling, G E.	103, 256, 467
Good, W C.	100, 171, 466	Gould, H J.	372
— A W G.	294	Goulding, Miss V A.	317
— F A.	294	Goulet, H.	191
— G A.	46, 294	— J E.	191
— J J.	397	— J A.	54, 133, 435
Goodall, S H.	295	Gourdeau, F F E.	377
— J R.	366	Gourlay, Miss R.	256, 362
Goodday, C.	163	Gourlay, T A.	236
— R L H.	202, 204	Gouvreau, J E.	460
— W A.	405	Governor General, His Royal Highness, The	1, 53, 120, 213, 218, 223, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 453, 460
Gooderham, A E.	54, 228, 407	Gow, A M.	314
— A E (Capt).	228	— F A R.	360
— E S.	228	— Mrs F M.	377
— G G.	426	— G.	368
— H S.	228	— W.	269
— L E.	127	— W J.	388
— M S.	228	Gowans, H N.	184
— M R.	269	Gowen, H P.	226
Goodeve, L C.	175, 423	Goyette, A.	276
— Miss M M.	369	Graftey, W A.	222
— W S.	345	Graftey, J S.	301
Goodfellow, W D B.	230	— J J, Esq.	54, 301
Goodland, H T.	328	Graham, A.	107, 223
Goodliffe, S J.	136	— C.	52
Goodliff, R L.	256	— C R.	381
Goodman, K.	433, 466	— C H.	345
— F L.	249	— Miss E M.	376
Goodspeed, F G.	201, 203	— C W.	362
Goodwill, V L.	103, 307	— E E.	111
Goodwillie, F B.	47	— G G.	261
— F B, 52nd Regt.	274	— Miss H.	373
Goodwin, E P.	106, 200, 203	— J.	320
— G S.	299	— J, 7th Regt.	225, 467
— H F.	136	— J, 56th Regt.	255
Gordon, H D L.	101, 137, 420	— J R B.	282
— A.	243	— H.	102, 255
— A B.	362	— Miss M.	372
— A H.	362	— M D.	363
— B A.	362	— M J.	156
— C B.	405	— R A.	235
— C E.	140	— R A.	370
— Rev D M.	303	— Miss R R.	302
— G B, 38th Regt.	0, 257	— R H.	104, 244
— G B.	264	— R H.	244
— G N.	247		

Graham, V H	347	Gray, H R D	173,	354
— W D	271	— R McC M		248
— W E	142	— H S		245
— W E	302	— J	433,	467
— W M	144	— J A		244
Grainger, F V	225	— J G		141
— J W	273	— Miss L N		379
Granger, A	308	— P E	419, 428,	467
Grand, Miss F	372	— W B		325
Grant, A C	254	— W H	102,	294
— A	335	— S J		134
— Miss A	374	— S M		281
— A R	330	— T J		362
— B de F	417	Greacen, T		139
— C R	116	Greaves, G A		356
— D A	31, 83, 114,	Green, W J	45, 101, 244,	407
— D J	90, 112,	— A D		240
— D McK	314	— B M		264
— E A	254	— C C		323
— E G	368	— C W		357
— G A	300	— D		271
— G S	230	— F D L		174
— I G	425	— F W		363
— J A	299	— H J		139
— J A, 63rd Regt	26, 63, 99, 123,	— J A		390
— J F	467	— J K M	173,	424
— J R	286	— W H	193,	282
— J R, 30th Regt	363	— W R		345
— J W	417	Greene, A W		140
— L	249	— C G		355
— L F	318	— E		423
— N P	435	— E A	169,	213
— O W	31, 201, 204,	— G B		228
— R G	171	— G E D		262
— S	246	— K A		424
— T H	133	— L K	134,	427
— W	218	— M K	86, 120, 121,	262
— W A	433	— R E		156
— W H	396	Greenlay, G L		422
— W L	405	Greenlees, F H	182,	303
— W L	314	Greening, E O	201,	221
— W W	233	Greenshields, J G		218
Grantham, C V	212	— C G		221
Grant-Suttie, G L P	420	— M		384
Grasett, H J	130	Greenway, G E	351,	467
— A E	121	Greenwood, H S	412, 419,	473
— S H B	467	— Miss C E		429
Grassett, J C	423,	— H G		422
— F L	228	— A T C		301
Grassie, W	418	— E H		429
Gratton, Miss R A M	433	— E H de L	424,	238
Gravel, P E	303	— R S		428
Graveley, W J A	373	— T C		417
Gravelle, J E	282	— T H		414
Graves, T M	223	Greer, F C B		374
— C A	54,	— Miss A		354
— C L	293	— G G	131,	122
— G	423,	— H C	84,	348
— G C	299	— W C		347
Gray, C H	133	— W D		360
— A C	268	Gregoire, G M		269
— A C B	467	Greer, J W G		335
— A D	312	Greff, F B		269
— A J	255	Gregor, A R		411
— A W	272	Gregory, F B		294
— C A	268	— A W		405
— D W	262	— C E		433
— G D	164,	— J J		328
— Rev H A	357	— R H		
	149			
	109,			
	148			

Gregory, R W.....	14, 99,	467
—S L.....		346
—W.....		225
—W H.....		337
Greig, W R.....		419
Grell, N.....		160
Grenier, J. A.....		227
—J A.....		308
—J F T.....		311
—M W.....		237
Greville-Harston, C.....	8, 39, 64, 99,	467
Grey, C H E.....		230
Grier, A E.....		222
—C B.....		222
Grierson, J F.....	407,	467
Griesbach, W A.....	46, 49, 104, 141,	467
—A H.....		51
Grieve, J B.....		249
Griffin, H S.....		437
—C F.....		153
—L O.....		361
Griffith, H F R.....	84,	120
—E J.....		215
—R M.....		215
Griffiths, Miss C A.....		373
Grignon, L M.....		386
Grimm, F O D.....		367
Grimmer, G S.....		157
Grimshaw, W.....		401
Grindey, J.....		181
Groggett, C J.....		300
Grondin, J E.....		437
—M.....		236
Gronow, J.....		151
Grosvenor, Hon F E.....		295
Grothe, A P.....		310
—T C.....		310
—R C.....		310
—D L.....		310
Groulx, D L.....		358
Grover, L H.....		251
—G A.....		127
—J I.....		228
—T M.....		435
Groves, W A.....		104
—W J.....		333
Grubbe, T P.....		269
Guay, J N R.....	45, 100,	342
—A.....		220
Guenet, R.....		236
Guerin, T.....	104,	145
—Miss K.....		373
Guernsey, F W.....		435
Guerre, H W.....		248
Guertin, J O.....		387
—A L.....		364
Guess, G H.....		132
Guest, F A M S.....	106, 351,	384
—F.....		312
Guild, W F.....		314
Guillet, G.....		467
Guillon, S.....	435,	329
Guilmette, J N.....		237
Guimond, G.....		287
Guimont, J E.....		283
Gunn, J A.....	46, 49, 105,	218
—G.....		343
—G C.....		360
—J A, A M S.....	49, 352,	381

Gunn, J D.....		158
—J G.....		353
—J N.....		381
—K W.....	405, 414,	423
—Miss M C N.....		377
—M J W.....		302
—S L.....	129,	423
—W A.....		300
Gundy, W E.....		243
Gunning, C W.....		406
Gunter, W D.....		297
—Miss E L.....		378
—N R.....		346
Gunther, E F.....	406,	467
Gunton, D D.....		258
Gurd, F B.....		361
—R D.....		364
—C C.....		366
Gurney, A B.....		417
Guthrie, P A.....		294
Guttman, L F.....		233
Guy, W.....		433
—J D.....		408
Gwatkin, W G.....	3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 57,	99
—V G.....		255
Gwillim, F L.....		295
Gwyn, H C.....		433
—D S.....		425
—D S.....		138
—A H.....	421,	430
—G I.....		295
Gwynn-Craig, E. G.....		271
Gwynne, R J.....	6, 45, 47,	99
—J N.....	88,	122
—J N, r m c.....		427
Gysin, L S.....		162
Gzowski, N G.....		260
—H N.....	107, 193,	199
—J S.....		216

H.

Haas, M S.....		216
Hachey, S E.....		237
Hacket, C L.....		347
Hackett, H M M.....	422,	430
—F W.....		155
—W T.....		368
Hackwell, R.....		435
Haddock, W W.....		330
Haddon, A W.....		228
Hadley, W F.....	202, 203,	424
—C S.....	202,	203
—H.....		140
Hadrill, G C T.....		425
Hadskis, G M.....		273
Haffey, R J.....		392
Haffner, H J.....		295
—E B.....		326
Hagar, W C.....		219
—H L.....		407
—L M.....	31,	349

Hagarty, W G	44, 82, 114, 115, 422,	426
— D G	208,	216
— E W	6,	391
Hagerman, A F		279
Hagey, J W		368
Haggerty, E W		390
Hague, O C F		173
Hagyard, C		255
Hahn, J E		246
Haigh, A W		282
Haines, L E		333
Halbert, H A		391
Haldane, A J		323
Hale, L		261
— E A F	425,	428
— E C		173
— E C res	414,	422
— F A		137
— G C	225,	355
Halkett, N M		363
Hall, G	102,	131
— A		251
— A E		338
— A H	180,	385
— B D	414,	422
— B O H		367
— F E		215
— F W		243
— F W		261
— G A B	272,	355
— G C		102
— G E		185
— G O		255
— G R	105, 177,	422
— G W		365
— H F		226
— H I		138
— H J		303
— J A	99,	312
— J B	7,	51
— J Mc N		417
— J S		435
— J St G		140
— M E		356
— P B	48, 106, 312, 450,	467
— P L		218
— R H		323
— R K		391
— R M		241
— R T		130
— S D		213
— T E A		343
— V A	177,	477
— W B	433,	497
— W G		279
— W J		331
— W R		438
— W T	102,	131
Hallam, F W		225
Halle, J F X		220
Hallick, W	68, 101, 125,	467
Halliday, J T I		437
Halpenny, Miss G E		369
Halsall, W		336
Halsey, A B		385
Halton, W T		402
Ham, G		51
— D M		430
— G W		417

Hamber, E W		295
— H B		163
Hambly, P H	433,	467
— Miss E M		373
— G H		271
— Miss M H		379
— W J R		358
Hamel, L E		311
— E		283
— J		311
— T		191
Hamelin, J R		366
Hamilton, A L		226
— C D		359
— C F	106, 202,	467
— E C	420,	430
— F J	16, 103,	255
— F S		402
— G A S		415
— G H		135
— G T	6, 38, 78,	428
— H D		365
— H S		104,
— Sir I S M	53, 269, 444, 450, 453,	178
— J	17, 93, 114,	467
— J A		115
— Miss J R		325
— J S		376
— M B		438
— Miss M O M M		425
— R B		379
— Rev T J		433
— W A	420, 429,	251
— W B		468
— W H A	193,	231
Hamilton-Catty, C		195
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	71, 104, 120,	141
Hammell, Miss A W		121
Hammer-Schou, J J E		369
Hammond, C. F. S.	414,	159
— F D M		422
— H R		422
Hamersley, H St G		405,
— H St G	422, 430,	421, 467
Hancock, E W		391
— C B		343
Handcock, Miss E D		375
Handley, J		323
Haney, B M		256
Hanley, T R	357,	383
Hankey, F J B		336
Hanna, G McL	257,	356
— D B		51
— E B		264
— Le R J		264
— W N		268
Hannah, J		134
— G K		391
— W D		239
— W H		134
Hannay, D F		416
Hannington, H C		433
Hanning, H R		399
— F W		274
Hansen, A J E		314
Hansford, J E		292
Hanshaw, L Le R		155
Hanson, A C	100,	372
— Miss H E		

Hanson, J W.	433.	468
C H.		215
C S.		430
E G.	173, 423,	430
J C.	106, 173,	422
P R.		393
W G.		215
Harbord, H W.		173
Harcourt, R H.		158
R M.	185,	421
F Y.		228
Harder, W.		265
Hardie, G E.	421, 430,	435
Harding, L R.		468
C W.		438
M K.	403,	468
R P.		389
R T.		178
Hardisty, R G.		247
R H M.		148
Hards, B E.		359
Hardy, W E F.		280
E A P.		307
W J Y.		359
E B.	104, 351,	244
Hare, H M.		383
A F.	418,	468
Miss C M.		391
Hardgraft, S A.		372
Hardisty, H E.	314,	423
Hardgraft, G G.		329
Harkom, J W.		228
Harley, J R.		433
Harling, T L.		300
Harman, H M.		137
S M.		216
Harlow, W H.		218
L C.		280
Harmon, W P.		300
Harper, B.		306
A D.		415
D.		234
F.		392
J A.		162
Miss M M.		333
O C.		373
R S.		151
Harriss, T B.		387
Harrigan, F C.		209
Harriman, J J.		264
Harrington, J A G.		417
A G.		306
C D.		205,
G S.		422
H B.		289
J.		325
Harris, A W.	130,	386
A B.	100,	385
A D.		141
A E.		137
D F.	40, 81, 114, 115,	426
E M.		178
F H.	84, 122, 427,	430
G H R.		398
G M.	413,	420
G P.		314
G R.		262
G W.		136
H K.		292
J.		269
J A.		338
	102,	141

Harris, J C.	105,	190
J L W.		425
Miss K.		374
L C.		354
M E.		257
R H.		247
S B.		314
Miss S M C.		377
W.		435
W E.		169
W G.		170
W M.		331
W M.		336
Harrison, E.	433,	468
A E.	201, 204,	468
B H.		312
C E.		180
Miss C W.		377
D R.		322
E W.		193,
F C St B.		196
F E.		46, 405
H.	21, 45, 100,	334
H J.		193
H S.		438
H W.		262
M B.		238
R.		433
S R.		139
W A.		304
W G.		189
W H.		328
W H.		280
W H.	49, 103,	189
Harrower, R H.	90, 113,	426
G.		282
Harston, T B.		230
Harstone, J A.		279
J B.		328
R E G.		322
Hart, G C.		412
A P.		363
H.		363
E C.	31, 70, 103,	123
E T.		218
J.		190
R S.		185
W M.		358
Hartley, A D.		433
J J.	93, 117,	118
T L.		327
Hartling, E A.		286
Hartman, L L.		368
Hart-McHarg, W.	104, 223,	468
Hartney, H E.		334
J C.		320
R.		334
Hartry, R R.		243
Hartt, E H.		435
C H.		331
J T T.		415
W D.		435
Harty, W.	50, 176,	421
Harvey, G.		344
A A.		238
C.		330
C E.		109
F W.		306
H.		364
J G.		387
J S.		272

Harvey, Miss O K.....	372	Heard, O G.....	300
—R V.....	312	Hearn, J.....	419
—R D.....	46, 421	Hearnden, J R.....	345
—V.....	191	Hearne, F G.....	344
—V V.....	338	—W T.....	106, 217
Harvie, A D.....	329	Hearst, H V.....	154
Harwood, R de L.....	49, 105, 328	Heasley, H J.....	347
—F A.....	218	Heaslip, R E.....	256
—W H.....	391	Heath, E L.....	435
Hassall, F.....	151	—W L.....	258
Hassard, H J.....	357	Heaton, E.....	129
—O G.....	368	Hebb, G. M.....	299
Hassell, C B C.....	169	Hebden, E R W.....	173
Hastey, Miss K M.....	377	—C U.....	282
Hastings, V J.....	303	Hebert, Z J R.....	415, 468
—H J N.....	314	—F.....	398, 468
—J O.....	221	—M L.....	227
—W A.....	163	—H G.....	401
—W R.....	232	Hechler, H.....	468
Haszard, C F L.....	143	Heckles, Miss D M.....	408, 370
Hatch, A F.....	342	Hector, F E.....	402
—Miss B A.....	369	Hedges, W H.....	255
—H C.....	316	Hedley, H D.....	156
Hatt, H L.....	264	—Rev C W.....	169, 322
Hatton, T H.....	261	—R W.....	393
Haultain, R M.....	423	Heeny, Rev W W B.....	109, 327
Havard, A.....	105, 146	—P E.....	337
Haverstock, G K.....	333	Hees, H L.....	270
Hawker, J W.....	29, 193, 195	Heffernan, F S.....	318
Hawkins, K B.....	290	Hegan, Miss E T.....	375
—S S.....	326	Hegler, J C.....	433
Hawthorne, J H.....	294	Heighington, W.....	425
Hay, T.....	103, 251	Heighway, E W.....	348, 386
—A W.....	49, 107, 226	Helliwell, J G.....	240
—B F.....	157	Hellmuth, F G.....	269
—B M.....	193, 195	—H I.....	343
—D A.....	250	Helmer, R A.....	5, 8, 35, 39, 67, 101
—G H.....	424, 429	—A H.....	175, 203
—Miss H A.....	378	Hember, A J.....	201, 144
—H E.....	251	Hemmans, G W.....	201
—J M.....	250	Hemmell, H H D.....	99
—T L.....	241	Hemming, T D R.....	17, 39, 60, 121
Hayden, W Y.....	200, 203	—A K.....	41, 85, 120, 163
Hayes, A N.....	409	Hemmings, W H.....	393
—C E.....	140, 386	Hemsworth, E A.....	415
—G W.....	435	Henderson, A.....	433
—I D.....	359	—A G.....	363
—J.....	409	—A T.....	386
—J D.....	234, 417	—C McP.....	348, 258
—L M.....	407	—D R.....	240
—P M.....	140	—E B.....	407
—R S C.....	189	—F D.....	217
Haygarth, T L.....	256	—E M.....	430
Hayne, G O.....	213, 421	—E P.....	422, 197
Hayes, R S.....	252	—E W.....	193, 316
Hayter, J R F.....	26, 38, 42, 48, 73, 421, 429, 468	—F L.....	306
Hayward, G F H.....	404, 468	—G.....	232
—G H.....	273	—G J.....	102, 392
Haywood, A K.....	217, 355	—H Mc D.....	162
Hazen, J M.....	425	—Rev H M.....	110, 130
Hazelwood, B J.....	267, 357	—H N.....	354
Hazen, D K.....	189	—J, A M S.....	261
—H T.....	194	—J, 87nd Regt.....	468
Head, W M.....	107, 249	—J.....	142, 326
Heakes, J R.....	435, 468	—J D.....	136
Healey, F P.....	232	—J S.....	333
Healy, F E.....	413, 421	—Rev J S.....	109, 243
—G B.....	193, 198	—M R.....	207
Heaman, W J.....	252	—V E.....	

Henderson, W	356
— W T	180
— W W	152
Hendrick, A C	351
Hendrie, Hon J S	412, 449
— W	407
— W I S	189, 423
Hendry, W B	104, 351
— E D	383
— R W	393
Hendy, H R	286
Heneker, F C	89, 122
— W C G	420, 429, 450, 468
Henley, W	286
— C S	103, 326
Hennessey, J T	11, 46, 106, 244, 340, 469
Hennigar, C S	355, 380
Henniker, E C J L	106, 159
Henry, J	437
— C A	199
— F O	249
— J S	136
— L B	301
— R C	253
— W F B	289
Henshaw, F R	87, 117, 119, 423, 427
Hensley, G W C	405
— C A E	392
— G S	329
Hepburn, Miss M M	379
Herbert, Sir I J C	432, 444, 447, 453, 469
Herchner, L	433
— L G	303
— W S	303
Herder, A J	156
Heringer, W J	358
Heriot, J D	139, 469
Heritage, H	402
Herrick, G N B	329
Herridge, Rev W T	6, 52, 108, 133
— G B	345
— W D	133
Heron, O	255
— G R	326
— L D	231
— V W S	121
Herrett, M R	89, 120, 318
Herring, J H	438
Herrington, Miss L	374
— A C	248
Hersey, A C	215
Hertzberg, C S L	194
— H F	194
Hervey, H C A	142
— C L	142
Hesketh, J A	29, 45, 47, 101, 200, 204, 469
Hessell, E C	249
Hessey, J J E	254
Hessian, E V	469
Hesson, L A	398, 238
Hester, H H	213
Hetherington, G A	438
— I	252
— T S	435
Hethrington, E A	87, 112
Hett, J E	355
Heuston, F R	289
Heward, S A	116
— C V	77, 106, 114, 215

Heward, E H T	10, 39, 64, 99, 469
— F S B	205
Hewettson, S W	104, 350
Hewgill, W H	103, 144
— W P	396, 469
Hewett, E V O	430, 469
— T B T	142
Hewitt, T B	383
Hewson, C W	134
Hewton, R J	411
Hextall, L J	142
Heyman, A A I	314
Hiam, G C H	219
Hibbard, F W	411
Hibben, J P	412
Hibbs, Miss E L	379
Hickman, J D	177
Hicks, F E	257
— Miss A	370
— H B	336
— L W	303
— Miss R	377
Higgins, B	435
— Miss D A	374
— D G	137
— C P	365
— C H	385
— F C	141
— W R G	279
Higinbotham, G M	439
— H T	249
Higginson, C T	435
— Rev A B	109, 239
— F J	164
— J L	328
Hilchie, H M	32, 85, 126
Hill, Rev A C	108, 244, 469
— A T	348
— B M	156
— C H	76, 105, 120, 121
— C R	107, 334
— C W	435
— E H	320
— E S	84, 117, 118, 422, 427
— F J	106, 144, 469
— F J	398
— F W	45, 47, 406
— Rev G C	109, 321
— G M	155
— H	105, 151
— J T	151, 352
— J J	346
— J T M	245
— R	391
— R	238
— R F L	144
— S H	20, 23, 40, 45, 101, 226
— T	402
— W H	104
— W H P	351
— W R	387
Hilliard, T	425
— G C	107, 177, 423
— G F H	129, 469
Hillier, R	102, 231
Hillary, R M	248
Hills, A	347
— F	

Hilton, A M	396,	469
—H E		286
Hinchey, Miss A R		369
Hind, A F		253
Hindle, G		391
Hines, J H		139
Hineson, E		402
Hingston, W H	110,	277
—D A		361
Hinkson, N D		253
Hird, W		395
Hirsch, J		312
Hirtle, A G G		389
Hirtz, R G		336
Hiscock, Miss G B		374
Hiscott, J		435
Hiscox, W F		247
Hislop, J A		148
Hitchcock, A	54,	156
Hoare, W E		239
Hobard, S W		262
Hobbins, A K		328
Hobbs, T S, Esq.	54,	129
—J H		231
—A T		418
Hobkirk, C H		294
Hobson, G K		386
Hoeken, Miss F M		374
Hoctor, Miss M E		374
Hoekin, J H		225
Hoeking, W J		393
Hodge, H E		259
—E F		132
Hodges, W B		155
Hodgson, J E		279
Hodgins, A E	416, 419,	469
—C R	419, 430,	469
—E C		243
—E P		246
—F O	11, 85, 117, 118, 422,	427
—F S		337
—J W F		225
—H J		252
—Rev J W		252
—W E	3, 6, 11, 39, 49, 59, 99,	469
Hodgetts, C A		350
Hodgkins, C O	49, 101,	321
Hodgson, R K		386
—R D	347,	223
—C W		252
Hodson, G C	100, 151,	489
—V	89, 120,	121
Hoerner, Miss S M		377
Hogan, H H	419,	430
—Miss E T		375
—E V	105,	188
Hogarth, W L		273
—D M		322
Hogg, D H	11, 103,	350
—J L		254
—N W		390
—R W		275
—W S		425
Holeroff, H S		128
Holden, J C	411,	421
—J		396
—H A		140
—C P	352,	383
Holden, Miss L M		380
—R C		347
Holdsworth, T H		231
Hole, C C		222
Holland, E J	102, 140, 440,	469
—F J		398
—G C		272
—H L		425
—H R, 101st Regt.		328
—J A		319
—Miss L		379
—W C S		301
Hollinshead, H N B	420,	425
Hollingsworth, G		435
Hollingsworth, H		259
Hollister, F S J		344
Holloway, K M	88, 120,	121
Holman, G A		326
Holmden, S M		328
Holme, H R		383
Holmes, J G	53, 330, 432,	352, 409
—C C		312
—C U		353
—G		428
—H	422,	428
—G E		158
—J H		334
—J E		334
—Mrs		374
—R S		297
—V H		404
—V N W		404
—W D		312
—W J H		420
—W J R	406,	437
Holmstead, J S		258
Holt, C W		318
—A P	215,	424
—H P	423,	428
Holton, G H		234
Home, F J	408,	469
—W J		226
—R		362
Homer, W J		401
Homer-Dixon, T F	14, 78, 107, 113,	469
—H E		330
Hone, A		142
Honeywell, F H	104,	133
—A E		175
Honsinger, E W		368
Hood, G B		435
—A J G		385
—J	185,	433
Hoodless, J B	414,	180
Hooker, L McM	104,	134
Hookirk, Miss A I M		370
Hooper, G R	405,	419
—B A		232
—E E	95, 125,	469
—Rev E B	109,	284
—G A B	88, 122,	470
—Rev J H	107,	198
—J P		186
—W H V	261,	470
Hope, J A		261
—A E M		280
—C		425
—J A, 72nd Regt.		295



Hopkins, E.	266
—A E.	107, 147
—B H.	266, 356
—D B.	174
—F H.	100, 266
—H H.	290
—L W.	266
—R H.	266
—R H.	208
—W E.	392
Hopper, A E.	187
—D A.	355
—H M.	157
Horan, H J.	303
Horetsky, R F C.	309
Horkins, R E.	360
Horn, C C.	338
Hornby, G.	333
—Miss D H.	371
Horne, Rev C W E.	109, 332
Horner, A W.	389
Horrigan, F J.	435
Horsey, A J.	470
—C M.	221, 423
Horsfall, H.	338
Horsley, G F.	328
Horton, R N.	437
Horwood, V W.	315
—E L.	262
Hoshal, A J.	256
Hoskins, R.	335
Hosmer, E A C.	29, 40, 47, 54, 130, 404, 470
Hossie, W A.	303
Houde, J L.	283
Hough, J H.	218
—W M.	323
Houghton, L F.	355
—T M.	226
Houlston, J.	26, 35, 67, 101, 117, 119, 420, 427
Hounsell, R T.	279
House, J A.	238
Houston, P J F.	251, 352
—J B.	392
Hovelt, A E B.	216
Howard, F A.	100, 257, 470
—A C P.	361
—Miss A E.	372
—Miss A H.	373
—C M.	256
—E A E.	366
—F C.	168
—F M.	403
—G B.	427
—D M.	90, 125, 411
—H C.	411
—J A.	280
—Rer R S W.	435
—S.	243
—W H.	435
Howarth, F B.	185
Howden, R.	330
How, H C B.	435
—L M W.	149
Howe, J W.	178
—G P.	417
—H.	328
—J E.	280
—F E.	390
—Miss M.	264
	372

Howell, W B.	352
—E L.	327
Howie, J R.	392
Howitt, H.	168
Howland, W F.	201, 203
—G.	328
Howlett, G P.	353, 382
Hoyle, R C.	190
Hoyles, N W C.	295, 422
—H L.	221
Hoyt, A V.	339
Hubbard, H S.	403
—A R F.	353, 382
Hubbert, A J.	238
Hubbell, E W.	175, 419, 470
—E D.	358, 360
Hubbs, Miss M B.	375
—F S.	131
Hubley, Miss L M.	98, 123
Hudgin, E G.	235
Hudson, J A G.	433, 447, 470
—C.	343
—L E.	433, 470
—J A.	409
—M L E.	308
Hudson, J D.	215
—E A.	326
—Miss E F.	369
—G M.	201, 204
—W H.	234
Huffman, Miss A.	371
Huggins, S J.	390, 470
—G M.	389
Hughes, G E A.	433
—A T.	397, 470
—C.	193, 196
—E F.	315
—E R.	131
—F N.	357, 383
—G B.	33, 45, 101, 272, 421
—G H.	310
—H E.	425
—H H.	216
—H J.	324
—H T.	17, 76, 105, 117, 118
—J.	18, 54, 99, 267, 470
—J L.	6, 51
—J M.	147
—J T M.	387
—L M.	88, 114, 115
—R A.	359
—Hon S.	2, 3, 33, 53, 56, 99, 266, 470
—V J.	277
—W St P.	101, 233, 470
Hugill, A H.	273
Hull, R W.	368
Hulme, J H D.	101, 223
—G G.	417
—R C.	433
Humble, B M.	224, 470
Hume, G M.	275, 355
—E W.	156
—G L.	366
—J A.	267
—R.	329
—W W.	363
Humphrey, R H.	289, 470
—J M.	215
—J N.	358

Humphrey, W M.....	26, 39, 55, 59, 99,	289
A E.....		414, 422
Humphreys, G C.....		377
Humphries, E A.....		245
Hunt, A.....		391
Miss E de V.....		371
G C.....		225
G E.....		274
J W.....		272
M S C.....		347
S.....		335
Hunter, A C.....		252
A H.....		386
A S.....		278
A T.....	49, 107,	231
A W.....		361
E J.....		149
Miss F A.....		369
F F.....	421, 430,	470
G H.....	433,	470
H B.....		242
J B.....		255
J C.....		322
P S.....		298
T V W.....		361
W B.....		223
W E L.....		228
Hurdman, W G.....	8, 411,	470
E A.....		133
T C.....		133
Hurlburt, F H.....		364
Hurst, L H.....	148,	170
Husband, A J.....		264
I B.....		232
Huston, G.....	92, 114, 116,	470
Hutcheon, A.....		320
Hutcheson, J.....		216
J E.....	8, 51,	435
T W.....		156
Hutchings, H G.....		326
E F.....		327
Hutchins, Miss H.....		571
Hutchinson, F M.....	88, 117, 119,	427
Miss D G.....		379
F F.....		144
J W.....		145
J W, A M S.....		355
L M.....		423
Hutchison, W G.....		356
H M.....		262
J.....		398
R G.....		152
Hutton, G M.....	423,	439
B P.....		341
W L.....	85,	123
Huycke, E D.....		177
W F.....		259
J M.....		279
Hyde, J R.....	106,	173
G T.....		205
J C.....		173
W C.....		173
Hyland, G.....	351,	383
Hyman, B L.....		231
Hyndman, J C F.....		166
T M.....		320
Hyslop, H T.....		387

I.

Ibbotson, A F.....		411
J S.....		415
Ilievitz, A B.....		366
Illingworth, A J A.....		282
Imlah, W E.....		479
Ince, H E M.....	433,	428
W C.....	424,	223
Inches, C F.....		189
Inderwick, J F.....		261
Ingall, C M.....	86,	126
Ingersoll, J H.....		238
Ingham, G H.....		357
Ingles, C J.....		264
Inglis, D S.....		145
G R.....		264
W C.....		328
Ingleton, R.....		234
Ingraham, B A.....	193,	179
Miss I M.....		371
Ingram, G J.....		225
A P.....		253
Ings, A E.....	101,	165
E I H.....	142,	424
Inksetter, G A.....	106, 193,	194
Inkster, J C B.....		325
F B.....		133
J D.....		223
Inman, T H E.....	107,	165
Innas, C E.....		258
R.....		306
Inskip, E C.....		334
Insley, E M.....		245
Ireland, W.....		438
R A.....		304
Irvine, A G.....	433, 451,	470
A B.....		470
E C.....	225,	132
G H.....		328
I S.....		416
J D.....		470
L E W.....		132
O A.....	193,	136
W H, 8th Hussars.....		384
W H.....	354, 397,	383
Irving, J D.....		432
A B.....	272,	423
E B.....		166
H E.....	433,	479
L.....		415
L E W.....	412, 450,	479
H.....	101,	275
T.....		176
T C.....		193
T L.....		134
W A.....	85, 114,	116
Irwin, A de la C.....	107,	175
B H J.....		275
de la C F.....	433,	447
J.....		433
J J.....	174,	355
J R.....		363
N A.....		231
O D.....		52

Irwin, R H.....	20, 86, 117,	118
<i>Rev S P</i> .....		246
<i>W E C</i> .....		205
<i>W W</i> .....		412
Isaacs, W H.....	105,	240
Ives, H D.....		221
Ivey, <i>Miss P A</i> .....		373
<i>C H</i> .....	194,	198
<i>H S</i> .....		259

J.

Jack, R B.....		420
<i>A C</i> .....		369
<i>Miss C C</i> .....		374
<i>J G</i> .....		347
Jackes, H L.....	354,	333
Jackson, D E.....		433
<i>A</i> .....		333
<i>A M</i> .....		154
<i>Miss C E</i> .....		378
<i>C J F</i> .....		314
<i>E R</i> .....		133
<i>H</i> .....	102,	315
<i>H H</i> .....		368
<i>J M</i> .....		355
<i>L F</i> .....		342
<i>L F</i> .....		175
<i>Miss N</i> .....		401
<i>P</i> .....		373
<i>T F</i> .....		435
<i>W H</i> .....		238
Jacobs, E W.....	433,	470
<i>Miss C</i> .....		134
<i>L C</i> .....		375
Jacques, H M.....		314
<i>G V</i> .....	6, 71, 104, 49,	123
<i>L E</i> .....		390
<i>W C</i> .....	106,	220
Jaffray, W R.....		226
Jaggard, <i>Mrs J B</i> .....		354
Jago, J R.....		376
<i>W W</i> .....	412, 421,	471
Jalbert, E.....		140
Jamer, S H.....		237
James, C A.....		290
<i>B E</i> .....		241
<i>C H J</i> .....		334
<i>C W</i> .....		228
<i>E</i> .....	105, 152,	471
<i>F J</i> .....		271
<i>Miss J J</i> .....		349
<i>P E</i> .....		370
<i>R H</i> .....		257
Jameson, G W.....		242
<i>C B</i> .....		393
Jamieson, A W.....		435
<i>C</i> .....	81, 114,	116
<i>C E</i> .....		51
<i>C V</i> .....	6,	52
<i>D W</i> .....		362
		407

Jamieson, <i>Miss F</i> .....		376
<i>E H</i> .....		282
<i>F C</i> .....	45, 147, 109,	471
<i>G W</i> .....		303
<i>H C</i> .....		359
<i>J J</i> .....		347
<i>Miss M C</i> .....		373
<i>R A</i> .....		353
<i>R H</i> .....	107, 221,	222
<i>S</i> .....		263
<i>W H</i> .....	222,	361
Janin, G.....	197,	193
Jardine, P.....		248
<i>G H</i> .....		357
<i>P C</i> .....		151
Jarvis, A L.....	433, 451,	471
<i>E</i> .....	55,	127
<i>E, It</i> .....		127
<i>A M</i> .....	29, 107, 447,	471
<i>C F</i> .....		235
<i>E F, Esq</i> .....	3,	4
<i>J G</i> .....	103,	235
<i>K</i> .....		322
<i>L C</i> .....		225
<i>W D, 12 Regt</i> .....		433
<i>W D P</i> .....		127
Jay, F W.....		345
Jeanneret, F C A.....	298,	409
Jobb, T W.....		254
Jefferson, E W.....		314
Jeffrey, E S.....		364
Jeffs, H B.....	356,	383
Jekill, H.....		415
Jemison, F D.....		267
Jenkins, S R.....	49, 102,	186
<i>G L</i> .....		176
<i>H</i> .....	101, 150,	471
<i>J S</i> .....	358,	383
<i>T</i> .....		403
<i>W C</i> .....		152
Jonkinson, J E.....		322
Jennaway, E A.....		295
Jennings, G T.....	413,	421
<i>D C</i> .....		226
<i>F C</i> .....		249
<i>P J</i> .....	202,	204
<i>S</i> .....		329
<i>W A</i> .....		224
Jephson, W J.....	201,	204
<i>J M</i> .....		331
Jepson, H R.....		160
Jermya, J W.....		158
<i>H G</i> .....		230
Jessop, W.....		257
<i>G W</i> .....		240
<i>J R</i> .....		326
<i>N A</i> .....		312
Jowell, J F.....		309
Jewett, F A.....		391
<i>O V</i> .....		243
<i>W</i> .....		331
Jobb, P H.....		267
Jodoin, H.....		116
<i>A</i> .....		309
<i>R</i> .....		288
Johns, J C M.....		151
<i>A F</i> .....		392

Johnson, A L.....	282
A.....	50
AL.....	359
AB.....	241
BL.....	216
DW.....	342
Miss E L S.....	370
Miss E M.....	376
FG.....	158
FL.....	256
H D.....	409, 471
GB.....	421, 430
GO.....	391
GR.....	142, 352
HH.....	360
HP.....	314
Miss I.....	375
JE.....	435
JS.....	256
J G W.....	357, 382
J H.....	160
LA.....	192
LR.....	100, 185
M.....	287
RA.....	286
RE.....	185, 8
RE, <i>lt</i> .....	185
RT.....	264
Miss S P.....	377
SM.....	247
VC.....	178
WA.....	407
Johnston, A C C.....	358
A G.....	275
Miss A M.....	378
AT.....	160
C J.....	399
C M.....	320
E P.....	169
F G.....	169
G C.....	159
G M.....	284
G N.....	420, 428
G W.....	323
R W, <i>res.</i> .....	413, 420
H W W.....	162
Miss J.....	369
J F E.....	413, 420
J H.....	273
J P.....	363
L A.....	280
L W.....	248
M M.....	173
Miss M.....	379
<i>Rev R</i> .....	6, 51
R.....	435
R M.....	346
R B, <i>2nd Regt.</i> .....	216
R B, <i>61st Regt.</i> .....	273
R K.....	295
S.....	300
S R.....	289, 354
T J.....	101, 131
T D.....	131
W.....	249
W B.....	392
W S.....	202

Johnstone, J G.....	319
L.....	142
L.....	243
L H.....	306
R M.....	362
W A.....	412
Jolin, J E.....	236
I.....	317
Jolly, T.....	435
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	419, 429, 446, 448
A.....	221
H G.....	420, 429, 450, 471
H A.....	429
Joncas, E F.....	346
Jones, A N.....	188
A L.....	356
C H L.....	107, 273
C S.....	433
D F.....	420
Miss E H.....	413, 372
E W.....	260
F C.....	412, 471
F H.....	286
F V.....	269
G C.....	1, 6, 62, 99, 123, 350, 471
G E A.....	23, 411
G W.....	267
G W, <i>46th Regt.</i> .....	354, 383
H.....	300
H R S t C.....	298
H S.....	106, 330
H W.....	149
I.....	150
J A.....	264
J E.....	130
J B L.....	103, 195
J H.....	194, 307
J M.....	102, 280
J M.....	146
L.....	297
L D.....	246
L E.....	335
M.....	359
L F.....	268
<i>Rer J W</i> .....	108, 289
O B.....	226
O C.....	326
R E N.....	171
R V.....	131
R W F.....	357
S O H.....	253
S S.....	433
T.....	435
T H.....	257
T P.....	127
T R.....	129
Jordan, A D.....	252
H K.....	334
H L.....	396
S.....	418
Jory, J M.....	203
Jost, A C.....	106, 200, 366
Joubert, L de G.....	300
Joy, E W.....	228
E G.....	137
D G.....	

Joyce, W	257
— C E	393
— C R	129, 356
Jukes, A H	422, 430
— A E	295
Jull, W	142
Juneau, P A	276
Junkin, R L	194, 196
Junor, K W	137
Jupp, J B	241

K.

Kaiser, T E	52
Kaizer, F C	286
Kaine, S G	408
— A J	324
— J M	391
Kaines, R	437
Kane, R A C	218
Kappele, D P	351, 383
— G R	127
Kaufmann, J	366
Kaulbach, H A	421, 429, 471
Kay, W F	130
— C J C	334
— G	247
— J	269
Kaye, J H	70, 103, 120, 121, 471
Kealy, O W	150, 105
Kearney, W P	277
Kearns, A L	326
Keating, J B	107, 345
— H J B	122, 90
— P F	345
Keay, A	363
Keefe, J	284
Keefe, T C	421, 430
— A	213
— H	322
— H W	419
— J A	405, 422
Keffor, C P A	329
Keffler, J K	29, 40, 105, 158
Keegan, H L	142
Keeley, J A	357, 383
Keen, A E	248
Keenan, C B	418, 450, 471
— T	268
Keene, A H	348
— F T	138
Keighley, W J	8
Keillor, F A	362
Keith, D F	137
— W C	391
Kelcey, E H	242
Kell, T W	348
Keller, H H	280
— C J	333
Kellott, W P	180
Kelley, F W B	368
— E	316
— N P	216

Kelly, E T	103, 256
— A C	294
— A W	399
— B E	364
— C E	391
— Miss G H	375
— J W	279
— L St G	189
— M E F	147
— M G	322
— R	215
— R G C	101, 246
— T	438, 471
Kemmis, A C	100, 152
Kemmis-Betty, H	5, 42, 49, 71, 104, 120
Kemp, W F	295
— J C	205
— H W	225
Kempthorne, W J	107, 255
Kendall, R S	223
— E	163
Kennedy, J	433
— C W	345
— D W	286
— E J C	365
— F W C	134
— F N	223
— F W	266
— G L D	175
— G N	266
— H A	242
— H C	215
— H J	245
— H	390
— J	255, 471
— J A	247
— J N C	419, 430, 471
— K E	174
— K L	174
— L L	104, 290
— Miss M	379
— Miss M C	369
— M P	187, 386
— R H	302
— T L	103, 127
— W	267
— W D B	364
— W W	335
— W W	362
— W W	387
Kennedy, W G C	240
Kenning, E C	429, 471
Kenny, G W	360
— R W	359
— R Y	17, 99
Kent, R E	408
— C G	407
— C H	329
— D C	250
— F D	139
— G A	410
— H V	335
Kenwick, I P	331
— S E	413, 421
— V J	433
Kenward, J F	375
Keppel, Miss C C	238
Ker, Ker R	108, 306
— R H	272
— R H B	272

Ker, T N.....	140
Kerby, F M.....	419
Kerfoot, H W.....	355
H W, 56th Regt.....	105, 278
W J.....	278, 352
Kern, J H.....	282
Kerns, W.....	433
Kerr, A O.....	145
C.....	353
C H.....	261
E B.....	235
F.....	472
J H.....	401, 472
M.....	264
S C S.....	393
S S.....	228
W A H.....	387
W F.....	429
W G.....	320
W G.....	189
W L.....	243, 424
W M.....	241
Kerrigan, J E.....	438
Kerrison, V C.....	316
Kerruish, H B.....	397
Kersell, I.....	249
Kersey, R R.....	245
Kertland, D E.....	390
Kestliek, W H.....	255
Keston, S H.....	253
Ketchen, H D B.....	29, 49, 75, 105, 113, 472
Ketcheson, W G.....	29, 49, 75, 105, 113, 472
F G.....	190, 271
P K.....	271
W H.....	234
W H F.....	105, 271
Kettle, W F.....	271
Keyes, S J.....	396
Kezar, G G.....	381
G L.....	354, 133
Kidd, F.....	425
G E.....	192, 132
J F.....	197, 355
Rev J H.....	418
Mrs. L.....	267
R H.....	109, 376
T A.....	25
W W.....	278
Kiddy, J R.....	261
Kier, Miss I F.....	491
Kift, J J.....	376
Kilborn, R K.....	253
Kilburn, F C.....	447
Kiley, J A.....	33, 47, 93, 117, 118, 319
Kilgour, J L.....	472
A W.....	319
J.....	242
W A.....	127
Killam, H E.....	217
G K.....	127
S D.....	382
Killkelly, Miss E.....	303
Kilmer, C E.....	210
E E C.....	369
Kilpartriek, W A.....	216
N O.....	392
G G D.....	386
Kimmerley, A S.....	260
Kinnains, A E.....	131, 46, 104, 403, 391

Kimpe, M.....	328
Kinahhan, G.....	156
Kineaid, R.....	437
King, The.....	1, 53, 112, 262, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 472
King, A.....	102, 289, 472
A.....	39, 392
A C.....	94, 299
A M.....	215
C E.....	472
C J.....	223, 322
E E.....	102, 229, 472
F.....	432, 472
H B.....	230
H F.....	215
H de W.....	407
Miss H M.....	379
J C.....	393
J L.....	139, 472
J J W.....	302
J P.....	322
J W de C.....	363
R W H.....	411
S S.....	136, 472
W B M.....	47, 104, 169, 267
W C.....	257
W M.....	289
W M H.....	433
W W.....	215
King-Mason, C G D.....	158
C.....	218
Kingman, A.....	205
Kingsford, W R.....	81, 112
G E.....	255
M R.....	228
Kingmill, H A.....	104, 129, 351
J G.....	228
V S.....	245
W B.....	100, 105, 228, 421
Kingston, J.....	278
Kingstone, H D.....	218
Kingwell, H P.....	330
Kinley, J J.....	299
G S.....	286
Kinnear, G S.....	102, 136
Miss H M.....	371
Kinney, J A.....	324
Kinsman, H F.....	164, 129
Kirkby, T T.....	326
Kirkconnell, W A.....	266
T W.....	212
Kirkealdy, J.....	106, 325
Kirby, C T.....	133
H S.....	410
H T.....	335
W L.....	326
Kirk, W F.....	389
S G.....	339
Kirkey, Miss A.....	380
Kirkham, T.....	240
Kirkland, T.....	428
Kirkness, J W.....	401
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	419
A D.....	216
A J E.....	46, 106, 216
Rev E L.....	110, 417
E S.....	162
F R M.....	422, 420

Kirkpatrick, F A.....	294
G D.....	169
G H.....	107, 295, 421, 431, 472
G M.....	429, 444, 472
J G.....	290
J R.....	101, 290
R.....	367
W M.....	215
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal.....	53, 472
117, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 453.	
Kitchin, H M.....	223
Kitson, A.....	325
Kittermaster, D A.....	424
Kittson, N E.....	326
Klein, A B.....	435
O E.....	251
Kleiser, R L.....	216
Klingner, L W.....	193, 196
Klotz, H N.....	137
Knifton, H P.....	498
J.....	16, 99, 472
A.....	445, 472
C F.....	282
C H.....	268
E L.....	254
G W.....	132
H J.....	202, 293
J G D.....	130
J S.....	132
J S.....	284
M J.....	333
S.....	268
W J.....	104, 359
Kniseley, W W.....	130
Knott, J E.....	329
Knowles, W E S.....	301, 100,
J M.....	135
R M.....	334
R S.....	301
Knowlton, J P.....	141
C D.....	284
Knox, J E.....	231, 338
R.....	107, 348
Knox-Leet, E H.....	277
Knubley, W K.....	215
Koelle, H H V.....	215
Krafft, W R.....	265
Krug, J F.....	153
Kruger, W A.....	472
Kughring, G A.....	92, 114, 110
Kuhn, Miss F E.....	371
Kyle, E J.....	278
D.....	344
Kyles, A E.....	364
Kylie, E J.....	267

L.

Labatt, R H, 13th Regt.....	45, 192, 232, 472
LaBel, J A.....	313
Labelle, A E D.....	21, 99, 472
A M.....	100, 287
J G.....	288

Labell, J H.....	416
R A.....	287
Laboie, G A.....	418
Laberge, E.....	337
H.....	283
J B R.....	311
Labonte, B.....	366
Labraneche, J O.....	435
Lace, A F D.....	127
Lacey, A M.....	423
E A.....	330
F M.....	228
Lachance, F.....	107, 194
J O.....	106, 237
M.....	237
T O.....	415
Lacoste, L.....	310
Lacroix, J O D.....	107, 123
J F.....	293
L.....	310
W.....	311, 355, 382
Ladler, A E.....	142
Ladouceur, J E.....	106, 308
Lafferty, F D S, 36, 43, 49, 70, 103, 114, 421, 426, 473	
G G.....	347
H P.....	86, 114, 115, 423, 426
Lafleche, O R.....	385
L R.....	288
Lafond, R.....	395
Lafontaine, L R.....	437
Miss E J.....	370
Laframboise, C A A.....	416, 473
C J.....	399
J M.....	357
Lafreniere, J.....	398
Laguex, P.....	197, 351
J.....	367
Laidlaw, G E.....	6, 51, 119, 431, 473
C.....	213, 353
D.....	439
W B.....	331
W C.....	359
Lalley, W W.....	363
Laine, R.....	236
Laing, A B.....	240
A S.....	280
C P.....	247
F H.....	495
G F.....	295
G S.....	314
Laird, Ree A.....	33
W C.....	349
H W.....	107, 349
R A.....	349
Lajoie, J H.....	398
Laliberte, E.....	412
A J.....	227
Ladime, E J.....	399
P E.....	399
Lalonde, A.....	488
Lally, J E.....	176
Lalor, W J A.....	242
Lalumiere, H.....	309
Lamare, W.....	184, 386
Lamarche, J E.....	438
Lamarr, J A.....	246
Lamb, H J.....	33, 45, 190, 290, 293, 420
H M.....	192
J M.....	284

Lamb, T C ..... 240  
 — W J ..... 392, 401  
 — W J T ..... 133  
 Lambert, C ..... 150  
 Lambe, L M ..... 419  
 Lambly, W O ..... 418  
 Lambert, M L B H ..... 473, 430  
 — A O ..... 17, 77, 106, 126  
 — C A ..... 184  
 — C H ..... 231  
 — H ..... 403  
 — H M ..... 393  
 — M P ..... 357  
 Lambkin, J B ..... 52  
 Lamkin, Miss K ..... 371  
 Lamont, H B ..... 243  
 Lamontagne, A ..... 191  
 — C H ..... 325  
 Lampman, C G ..... 129  
 Lamplough, Miss M E G ..... 373  
 L'Amey, J H ..... 150  
 Lanauadiere, C T. de ..... 97, 291  
 Lancaster, E H ..... 169, 423  
 Landale, A C ..... 142  
 Landon, A H W ..... 89, 120, 121  
 Landrigan, J ..... 390  
 Landry, Hon P ..... 53, 283, 432, 473  
 — J M ..... 283  
 — J P ..... 1, 23, 39, 61, 99  
 — P A ..... 312  
 — R ..... 425  
 Lane, Rev W G ..... 108, 318, 473  
 — A E C ..... 272  
 — H N ..... 147  
 — L N ..... 293  
 — W S ..... 238  
 Lang, W R ..... 15, 41, 45, 100, 193, 207  
 — C A ..... 247  
 — R A ..... 337  
 — N ..... 158, 104  
 Langelier, O F B ..... 227  
 Langevin, J O ..... 386  
 Lang-Hyde, J I ..... 419, 430, 447  
 Langford, W, *ret.* ..... 435, 473  
 — J C K ..... 364  
 — W, *57th Regt.* ..... 279  
 — R J S ..... 26, 41, 84, 120, 121, 427  
 — S H ..... 251  
 — T E ..... 301  
 Langille, J A ..... 299, 105, 299  
 — B St C ..... 403  
 — O A ..... 190  
 Langley, W H ..... 131  
 — G R ..... 133  
 — J A ..... 292  
 — J E ..... 313  
 L'Anglais, W ..... 151  
 Langlois, E ..... 216  
 Langmuir, J W ..... 256  
 Langrill, A S ..... 103, 137  
 Langstaff, J M ..... 324  
 — R C ..... 342  
 Langton, J G ..... 99, 218  
 Languedoc, B G ..... 365  
 Lanoie, J E ..... 33  
 Lanos, J M, *Esq.* ..... 314  
 Lansdowne, G H ..... 368  
 Lantier, J P ..... 308  
 — A A ..... 308

Lapierre, L A ..... 154  
 — A ..... 356, 384  
 — G A ..... 309, 352  
 — J A ..... 308  
 Lapointe, I O ..... 237  
 Lardner, W G ..... 299  
 Larken, F R D ..... 215  
 Larkin, J R ..... 344  
 — J ..... 398  
 Larmour, R ..... 435  
 Laroche, W ..... 283  
 La Rochelle, M ..... 190, 310  
 — J G ..... 310  
 — M ..... 421  
 La Roquette, P M J A ..... 413, 355  
 — N D'A ..... 283  
 Larommée, J H ..... 364  
 Larose, A ..... 288  
 LaRose, A L ..... 347  
 Larter, A C ..... 283  
 La Rue, R ..... 103, 297  
 Larzen, O J ..... 209  
 Lash, J F ..... 373  
 Laslett, Miss E E ..... 191  
 Lasnier, L ..... 191  
 — J H ..... 419  
 Latimer, F H ..... 377  
 — Miss C M ..... 423  
 — G B ..... 393  
 — G W ..... 357  
 — V E ..... 151  
 — W R ..... 345  
 — W R ..... 365  
 Latreille, E ..... 223  
 Latta, W S ..... 352, 381, 223  
 — E E ..... 154  
 — R P ..... 144  
 Lattimer, J E ..... 294  
 Laubach, C W ..... 294  
 Laughtlin, H S ..... 106, 294  
 — W H ..... 139  
 Laughton, A L ..... 264  
 Laur, J E ..... 106, 433  
 Laurence, H T ..... 354  
 Laurendeau, A ..... 184, 226  
 Laurie, D A ..... 432  
 — J W ..... 406  
 — C N ..... 473  
 — G B ..... 429, 387  
 — J H ..... 419, 431, 274  
 — R C ..... 391  
 — R P ..... 435, 473  
 — S M ..... 447, 473  
 — W H ..... 367, 384  
 Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid ..... 55, 227, 473  
 — J R ..... 433, 311  
 Laurin, L N ..... 105, 134  
 — C H ..... 103, 317  
 Lauterman, M ..... 380  
 Lavalle, A A ..... 236  
 — Miss A ..... 306  
 — J ..... 110, 193, 198  
 — Rev L H ..... 293  
 Lavender, F B de W ..... 283  
 Laverdure, J ..... 101, 283  
 La Vergne, A R ..... 361  
 Lavergne, R ..... 288  
 Lavers, P L ..... 305  
 Lavery, S ..... 305  
 Lavigne, C B



Lavigueur, L H	283
Lavoilette, C	361
—L D	283
Lavoie, A E	400
—E	220
—J T E	293
—J E	236
—U	172
Law, J C	228
—D	367
—A A S	82, 120, 121
—R	103, 350, 382
—T	314
Lawler, L L	326
Lawless, W T	29, 39, 49, 82, 473
—G P V	281
Lawley, J H	389
Lawlor, J L	171
—F E	364
Lawrence, W	100, 247
—A R	231
—B	291
—C A	169
—H H	140
—P W	396
—R P G	273
—S H	230
—W S	86, 117, 119, 423, 427
Laws, B	151, 473
—Rev H S	110, 138
Lawson, A	290
—A	314
—A G	87, 117, 119, 423, 427
—A S	383
—C M	284
—E H	359
—F	341
—G C	83, 123
—H B	363
—H H	425
—H H	161, 423
—H J	245
—H O	88, 122, 423, 427
—J D	344
—T W	127
—W B	269
—W B	424
—W C	201
Lawther, A	362
Lawton, M W	367
Layton, S T	422
—Miss A R	185, 378
—F	230
LaZerte, M E	390
Lazier, S S	433
—H L	408
—T C	52, 328, 435, 473
Lea, C	130
Leach, F E	295, 306, 421, 473
—A	144
—R J	80, 114, 115, 124, 426
Leader, H P	428, 444, 473
—F M	334
Leadlay, E O	347
Leadley, P G	331
Leard, L B	105, 307
Learn, C R	352
Learned, J F	411

Leary, J L	390
Leask, T Mc	156
—P A O	429
Leather, E R	180
Leatherland, J F	102, 132
Leavitt, A	340, 341, 473
—Miss M P	372
—Miss V L	379
LeBeau, A	287
Lebel, E A	103, 350, 473
—M H	366
LeBel, J A	313
—J A	407
—J A W	416
Leblanc, C E	220
—L J	391
—H A	220
—J J	389
LeBlanc, A T	297
—J R	366
—M J	89, 112, 424, 426
—Miss M R D	377
Leblond, T	395, 473
LeBon, H	317
LeBreuil, J	287
Le Cain, G A	406
Lech, K G	279
Leckie J E	106, 295, 420, 431, 450, 474
—N E	316
—R G E	45, 100, 295, 420, 474
Leclerc, J V	283
—J A	283
Leduc, A	435
LeDuc, L	20, 43, 49, 74, 104, 120, 474
—T J	159
Lee, W G	245
—F D	296
—G D	301
—H	291
—J E	328
—L G	151
—S A	127
—S J	331
—W W	52
Leech, H	314
Leeming, J H	353
Lees, F W	261
—G O	221
Lefebvre, A	407
—G	365
—H	310
—J E	23, 340
—J D G	438
—R	310
LeFevre, A G T	280, 420
—F	386
—H H	386
Lefort, Miss B	380
Lefrancois, A	276
Lefroy, H C	137, 424
Lefurgey, A	307
—A M	165
Le Galluis, J P	300
Legare, J E	46, 227
Legor, J A	297
Leggat, W	50, 173
Legge, J S	50, 397
Leggett, T H	105, 351

Leggo, A R	208
—G L	326
Leggott, S T	267
Legh, Hon P W	1
Lehaise, J L	402
L'Heureux, J T N	103, 220
Lehman, J E	181, 352
Leigh, C	102, 186
Leir, W H	328
Leishman, Miss J	369
Leitch, J S, 106th Regt	105, 335, 474
—J S	281, 421
Lemaire, Miss A	380
LeMesurier, H V	90, 112, 426
—G W	405
Lemieux, A, 17th Regt	236
—A	435
—E, M D	368, 474
—E E, Esq.	4
—H	317
—J	236
—P	283
—V	310
Le Moine, J D St D	451
—R H E	213
Lendrum, W B	283
Lenfesty, Miss E	377
Lennard, F E	301
Lennox, E E	216
—C J	282
Lent, F I	390
Lenton, W	387
Leon, T A C	397
Leonard, H F	101, 154
—C F	189
—D I	328
—E I	49, 103, 129, 421
—E W	103, 182, 422
—R W	33, 104, 200, 203, 419, 474
—V B	292
—W H	106, 346
Lepage, J	313
LePan, A D	207
—A D	250
Lepine, E E	288
LePoidevin, Miss I	375
Leslie, J K	433, 474
—D	412
—Miss E	378
—Miss E	370
—G H	223
—J	326
—J N S	69, 102, 114, 115, 474
—N V	356, 383
—R F	295
—R W	425
—W R B	281
Lessard, F L	10, 39, 57, 99, 444, 474
—P E	148
Lesslie, W B	420, 429, 474
LeSueur, U L	246
Letarte, J J	221
Letcher, W T	318
Lethbridge, E R	90, 113, 4, 6
—J M	326
Lett, W S	254
Lettice, W H	190
Leushner, F P	242
LeVasseur, N Z	435, 474

Leveille, E	288
—J E A	308
Leveque, H C	343
LeVesconte, R C	103, 216
Levesque, I	313
Levinger, Miss K N	374
Levinson, E R	335
Lewin, J	312
Lewis, A C T	345, 422
—A W	248
—C A	431
—C J	164
—D L	146
—E N	179
—E P	107, 363
—G G	215
—Miss G A	376
—G H	393
—H W	350
—J S	215
—J T	405, 423
—O L	105, 243
—R C	151
—S E	325
—S H	162
—W B	367, 383
Ley, V G	234
Leyland, J B	315
Libby, R H	155
Lick, V C	241
Liddell, G H	289
Liddicoat, J P	251
Liddle, F G	387
Lidstone, J	323
Light, A	97, 394, 474
—H J	249
Lightbourne, A H	137
Lightfoot, J	335
—J, W O	402
Lighthall, A	433, 474
Lillieo, Miss A E	378
Lilly, L D	225
Limerick, LeR G	294
Limpert, J	248
Lincoln, A G	105, 142
—W A	411
Lindsay, C W A	433, 474
—A B	137
—C D	326
—A L	205, 423
—H C L	361
—J	437
—J H	105, 274
—L M	357, 382
—Miss M	376
—Miss M O	375
—N J	347
—S B	221
—W B	20, 72, 104, 117, 119, 421, 427
—W P	417
—W H	406, 474
—W L	417
—W St G	52
Lindsey, C B	216
Linchun, D M	360
Lines, W E	329
—R W	329
Linnell, H R	326

Linton, H W	41,	316
—A P		320
—E		213
—A T		331
—N S		316
Lippe, L E H		308
Lippiatt, H T		358
Lipsett, L J	29, 38, 42, 48, 73,	474
Lishman, F R		256
Lister, F A		120
Little, J A	5, 73, 104,	120
—A T		100,
—Miss E E		107,
—F C		374
—G D		334
—G W		250
—H M		225
—H M		250
—Miss K		361
—W T		373
Littlewood, P P		358
Livernois, P		150
Livesey, E		417
Livingston, C W		328
—C D		255
—F J		144
—J A McD		361
Livingstone, C E		130
—J S		249
Lizotte, L		216
Lloyd, T H		283
—C G	414,	474
—Miss E F		146
—L B E		372
—R E A		142
Llwyd, C D		142
Lohley, O R		286
Lohead, W M O		163
—W G	107,	337
Loheed, R W		246
Locke, V F		129
Lockett, E		336
—L C		435
—W F		233
Lockhart, A		367
—A R B		337
—H F		391
—F E		141
—H W E		297
—T D		358
—W T		248
Lockwood, H G		149
Lodge, F L		336
Logan, F W		240
—H L		320
—H M		298
—J W	89, 120,	121
—W M		286
Loggie, T G J		245
—G P	55, 204, 415,	422
—H N	32, 84, 125,	427
—Miss R		297
Loghin, S M		377
Logie, W A		247
—A E	14, 99,	180
—F G		356
—H B		384
Lomas, A P		360
—A J		409
		366

Loney, R		
Long, C E	107, 282,	474
—A H C	9, 49, 92, 114,	474
—E J		267
—Miss E M		130
—J		375
—M V	104,	134
Longley, H G		275
Longman, J M		292
Longworth, F J		292
Lonsdale, Miss C		186
Loomis, F O W		374
Loranger, J H	101,	221
Lord, J P		408
—J W C	102,	236
—L		333
—S N		249
Lordly, H R		249
—Miss E R	100, 200,	203
Lorrain, J A		379
Lortie, J L		366
Losier, A J		408
Loudon, L B M	297,	353
—T R		269
—W J	193,	196
Lough, J R S		295
Lougheed, N S		160
—C H		333
—G W		347
Lounsbury, C J		364
—G H		157
Louthood, R W		284
Louttit, A M		408
Lott, F M		271
Love, T A		253
—H T M		339
—T		230
—T P		342
Lovegrove, F F		235
Lovelace, S E		136
—E S M	169,	424
Lovell, H P		411
Loveys, W		155
—C A	435,	474
—E H		407
Lowe, K B	417,	421
—A T		409
—J W		241
—R S		247
Lowes, S B		51
Lowndes, R H M		139
Lowry, W A		343
—A P	201,	204
—E W		254
—R J		130
—W H		392
Lowther, C		351
—F S		38
Loyst, A	102,	132
—G D		132
Luard, C C	420,	474
—G D	430,	474
Lucas, R		433
—A L		204
—G E	201,	204
—F T		246
—M F	413,	421
—S L		364
Ludgate, H		246
Ludington, W H		334
		185

Luke, Miss A G	374
Lukes, F B	129
Lumb, F V	331
Lumsden, H A	228
Lund, Miss P J	373
Lundon, C T	157
Lundy, J B	154
Lussier, J A	384
—A J E	309
Luton, R M	360
—W F	365
Lutz, R C	147
Lyll, W G	365
Lydiard, T A	141
Lydon, F L	102, 474
Lye, A E H	160
Lyle, R M	193, 197
—H	280
—J P	151
Lyman, H H	435
—R B	185
—W E	102, 192
Lynch, D P	418
—F H	306
—F L	156
—G D	303
—Miss L	312
—Miss M T	369
—T W T	289
Lyndon, A A	94, 125, 474
Lynch-Staunton, G	346
—W A	104, 152
Lynds, Rev H I	109, 136
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H	50, 88, 120, 121
Lynn, H R	147
—E F	193, 196
Lyon, W P	256
—G	230
—T	359
Lyons, B W	498
—H J	313
—W H	345
Lytle, F H	228, 422
—W A	228

## M.

Mabe, Miss L M	372
Mabee, J F	406
—O H	270
—W J	365
MacAdam, C L	435
MacAdams, J	246
Macalister, Miss C	369
MacAloney, C W	306
MacAlpine, C D H	303
MacApe, Miss H E	376
Macartney, C G	280
Macaulay, M A	351
—A C	218
—A E	357, 383
—A F	365
—D I	145
—W H	248

MacAulay, R N	397
MacAuly, W B T	415
Macaw, W M	326
McBride, Miss M P	375
Macbeth, G K	348
MacBeth, G	284
MacBrien, J H	83, 112, 477
MacCarthy, G S	409
McCaul, Miss E T	376
MacColl, A E	234
MacCuish, K A	356
Macculloch, F G	87, 120, 121
MacDermid, J E	334
MacDermot, H E	358
—J H	361
—Miss M L	371
—W B	362
Macdonald, A C	419
—Miss A	377
—A	127
—A D	170
—A F	156
—A H	53, 168, 433, 477
—A G F	100, 281
—A	352, 381
—A, ret l	433
—A, ret maj	435
—A W	242
—A W	228
—Miss C	378
—C S	14, 85, 124
—C V	331
—D A	3, 7, 39, 56, 99, 447, 451, 477
—D D	170
—D J	423
—D J	319
—E M, Esq	53, 302
—F H C	270
—F S	387
—F W	269
—G	45, 100, 142
—Miss H	378
—H K	351
—J	135
—J A	223, 359
—J D	364
—J F	477
—J F	7, 66, 100, 125, 336
—Rev J H	109, 294
—J W	302
—Miss J	373
—J R	331
—Miss M	98, 123, 477
—N M	381
—R C	286
—R H	428
—R J	147, 420, 354
—R St J	20, 409
—R T	232
—S B	189
—S K L	410
—T H	186
—T W E	331
—W	328
—W	295
—W B	406, 477
—W C	352
—W H	180
MacDonald, A E	

MacDonald, Miss C.	376	MacGillivray, D.	416
C B R.	424	Macgregor, A.	274
C S.	179	MacGregor, G A.	281
D G.	392	— J D.	318
D J.	106, 158	— H P.	278
F C.	358	— R C.	216
F G.	302	Machell, G.	269
F J T.	318	Machum, R S.	284
G A.	153	MacInnes, D S.	420, 429, 450, 478
G H.	328	— C S.	228
Miss H H.	375	— C W.	328
Miss H C.	377	— Miss F L.	379
J A.	170	— M A.	354
Miss J Mc G.	373	Macintosh, R D.	386
J C.	194, 198	— W C.	334
J F.	367, 383	MacIntosh, Rev C C.	319
J P.	363	— Miss M I.	376
L C.	245	MacIntyre, Miss I C.	369
M D.	216	Macintyre, D E.	282
Miss M S.	379	— H R.	364
N.	362	— J D.	319
Miss N E L.	376	— R W.	361
N S.	392	MacIver, G A.	275
R.	142	— J F.	355, 382
R T.	369	MacIvor, R S P.	421
R W.	387	Mack, J C O.	20, 70, 103, 126
T A.	392	— R T.	389
Macdonell, A C 34, 66, 100, 113, 419, 426, 450,	477	MacKay, A.	105, 255
A H.	11, 66, 100, 120, 450, 477	— A H.	6, 51
C K S.	254	— A H, 22nd Horse.	151
C R.	160	— A T.	170
H E.	42	— C L T.	186
I M.	202, 203	— D C.	105, 178
J A. Esq.	6, 51, 55, 295	— Miss H A.	374
W S.	364	— Miss H B.	379
Macdonnell, J MacK.	169	— J.	303
H W.	231	— J, 107 Regt.	101
Macdougall, E.	401	— J C.	283
Macdougall, H St C.	435	— J. J.	109, 295
MacDougall, A C.	421, 413, 158	— J. J.	202
A.	158	— J K.	178
D H.	280	— Miss M.	375
H B.	140	— Hon R.	55, 221
J C.	10, 39, 60, 90, 426, 478	— R J E.	311
E A.	105, 169, 478	— W A.	283
K W A.	80, 122	Mackay, D A.	404
R E.	215	— Rev A W.	110, 214
— Miss S M.	376	— Miss A S.	378
Macdowell, H C V.	423	— C.	189
MacDowell, T W.	260	— C M.	241
MacDowell, B C.	215	— D S.	106, 303
Macfarlane, W G.	326	— E G.	316
Miss M.	371	— F.	288
A C.	253	— F H.	357, 382
D H.	275, 205, 374	— F S.	406, 478
Miss I.	374	— H.	222
L.	215	— H B.	419
R A.	301	— J.	336
R B.	291	— J B.	361
MacFarlane, J N R.	115	— J D, 10th Bn.	416
W H.	136	— J D, 50th Bn.	478
Macfie, G H.	435	— Miss K.	259, 379
Macgowan, H B H.	275	— K L.	319
R.	223	— M.	310
MacGill, J H.	221	— M, 63rd Regt.	281
MacGillivray, A D.	437	— W F.	361
G L.	222	Mackelie, A R.	223
Macgillivray, Rev J M.	110, 179	MacKeen, D W.	90, 114, 116, 356, 427

MacKeen, Miss F	377
H P	178
R T	215
Mackeigan, M	319
MacKendrick, R H	189
Mackenzie, J D B F	406
A A	127
B H T	157, 424
A B	407
A J	105, 270
C H	320
D A	390
G A G	413
G I	323
G L B	231
J A	302, 414, 423
J G	302
J P	163
K B	329
K G	161
L H	302
P	218
T R	275
Sir W	7, 51, 55, 266
W	413, 420
MacKenzie, C G G	423, 429
A N	319
D H	319
E A	425
F A	297
H	361
J A	231
Miss E M	375
J A, 3rd Regt	284
Miss J M	372
L H	107, 392
M D	407
N D	248
R	12, 99
Miss R E	380
W A	314, 315
Mackid, I S	104, 350
Mackie, E F	75, 165, 113, 450, 478
H J	415, 478
W B	423, 428
Mackinlay, G A	107
C H	306, 478
MacKinnon, D A, Esq	53, 307
A	319
A G	242
C G	345
D A, 3rd Bty	186
I	325
J L	196, 188
J P	146
W T M	380
MacKintosh, C	105, 157
A C	264
Macintosh, A	239
Macklem, T	445
J	158
O T	33, 414, 422
Macklin, G F	391
F C A	221
F E	337
MacLachlan, D C	326
Miss E T	378
MacLaren, C H	15, 191, 175
D H	193, 254
MacLaren, A	433
C H	101, 175
J A	262
J G	408, 478
K	414, 422
K B	269
M	409
MacLatchey, Miss K O	98, 123
E B	171
W F	367
MacLachlan, R F	284
MacLaughlin, C E	418
MacLaurin, J L	213
MacLaurin, N W T	365
MacLean, A B	145
Miss C	369
Miss C M	377
C H	358, 381
D R	284
D R C	314
J B	411
J R	270
H	110, 354
N D	183, 168
S L	266
V A	295
Maclean, J C	417
A	334
A P	269
D	393
D G	344
E L	335
G A	344
G W	302
W L	354
W N	295
MacLellan, F K	355
MacLennan, C C	421
J A	346
MacLennan, J D	435
MacLeod, Miss M E	372
Miss M	376
MacLeod, J R	105, 138
D D	328
Miss C S	371
G W	328
H J	219
Miss K A	373
Miss M C	369
N P	189
R M	303
Miss W G	378
Macmillan, A P	307
MacMillan, J	307
J A	361
J L	286
Rev J W	6, 51, 108, 374
Miss M	353
R J	127, 254
T D	383
MacMillan, W J P	353, 359
MacNab, D S	449
MacNachtan, N F	433, 177
E A	301
Macnamara, Rev R	108, 402
W B	424
MacNaughton, I R R	222, 377
Miss C L	222
J	

MacNaughton, J D F	297
<i>Miss M</i>	
Maenee, W H	233
W K	233
F H	233
MacNeil, <i>Miss</i> A B	376
MacNeill, G W C	159
MacNichol, <i>Miss</i> I U	379
MacNicol, J	399
MacNutt, T E	307
L W	397, 353
Macphail, A	107, 193, 197
A	369
MacPhail, D G	110, 256
MacPherson, D	433
A R	168
A	161
H W	87, 114, 115, 423
M A	156
P A	318
Macpherson, D	49, 419
H D	329
J A C	213
J D G	106, 103, 478
J C	274
J S B	175, 421
J P	433, 478
O C	413, 429
V M	325
W M, <i>Esq</i>	51, 226
MacQuair, <i>Miss</i> A D	371
MacQuarrie, J H	7
Macquarrie, J C	328
MacQueen, F W	435
MacQueen, J	251
C W	245
L H	387
Macrae, A E	422, 428
MacRae, <i>Rev</i> A O	109, 113
D A	319
D A	328
F B	307, 478
J N	248
MacRury, C W	358
MacTavart, D D N	409
MacTavish, A	201
MacTier, W S M	291
MacVicar, A P	367, 383
MacVicar, W W	107, 246
MacWilliam, W L	295
J J	249
MacWilliams, R F	407
Madden, H B	241
E J	369
Mader, H R	299
Madill, <i>Rev</i> J C	110, 239
H H	267
Magan, G I L	137, 474
Magee, A A	425
F C	107, 205
F A	195, 189
J K	211
J M	431, 475
R D	368
R H B	189
W C	413, 420, 431, 475
Magladers, T	435
	323

Magan, J A	418
Magrath, C B	374
Magor, N A	222
Maguire, C D	137
D A	314
F	283
H C	238
J D	283
Magwood, W H	281
S J N	362
Mahaffy, K A	242
Maher, J	277, 475
J	305
Mahon, J K	239
J F	249
Mahood, F K	233
Main, W W	232
C	208
Mainor, R G	326
Mainwaring, A G M	260
L H	142
Mair, W R	151
A K	254
Maitland, M L	251, 340, 341
Major, L H	312
A F	286
C S	300
R A	284
Makins, J C	247
Macleod, L	197, 193, 197
Mallette, A	415
Mahiot, J B E	328
Malkin, E F	242
Mallard, M	230, 475
Mallanlaine, E	336
Mallett, W G	301
C F	391
Mallette, L J V	138
Malley, W J	102, 176
Mallin, P G	137, 422
Mallory, F R	363
<i>Miss</i> C E	373
Mallone, W P	250
R H	361
T B	328
Maltby, R L	412
Mantien, R M	282
Manby, E	162
Manchester, G H	343, 353
C S	202
<i>Miss</i> S A L	376
Mandel, E F	160, 475
Mandard, W E	193, 197
Mandley, J F	295
Mann, A B	131
<i>See</i> D D	7, 51, 53, 239
J F	149
J A	205
<i>Miss</i> J E	379
W L	358
Manning, J	416
A E	391
F C	331
F W	356, 383
H G	288
W	278
V Z	391
W M	318

Manseau, A	163
Mansell, M	107, 158
—R	158
Mansfield, E H	272
Mansley, T	403
Manson, A B	247
—Miss K	379
Manton, W	396
Manville, F G H	274
Manuel, S M	475
Maple, H E	194, 196
Mapson, F W	331
Maranda, A	305
March, R A	136
—J E	284
Marchildon, C	287
Marchington, W	52
Margeson, J W	299
Margison, A A H	104, 290
Marion, J J	308, 335
Mark, W A R	266
Markham, A	133
—A J	47, 102, 136
—H V O	144, 386
—R F	295, 475
—R W	330
Marlatt, K D	137
Marler, H M	215
Marlow, F W	101, 350, 380
Marois, Rev O V	108, 283
Marquis, L J D	109, 236
—G E	236
—L N	385
Marr, F H	280
—B B	169
—D	243
Marrison, A H	391
Marriott, G W	46, 104, 117
—W C N	274
Marryatt, W R	192
Marsun, L	435
—G A M	308
Marsden, M A M	262, 264
Marsh, G H	183
—D	226
—J L	433
—J P	226
—F W	226
—L W	100, 234
Marshall, H W	233
—A T	282
—H A	178
—C J	295
—G L	269
—G R	390
—J A	100, 188
—J S	292
—K R	269
—R W	349
—W	445
—W R	14, 40, 47, 106, 242, 475
—W S	291
Martel, J B	227
Martell, Rev W R	109, 299
—Rev G R	119, 306
Martin, C, 82nd Regt	307
—A C	361
Martin, C K C	169
—E A H	216
—E O C	312
—E T	312
—F R	431
—G	237
—G B	435, 475
—H	415
—H J	144
—J E, Esq	33
—J A E	311
—J J	336
—J R	130
—J S	331
—L	308
—M M	403
—Miss M P	372
—M C	140
—O M	389
—R B	366
—R H	329
—S H	352
—S H	140, 125
—W M J	31, 38, 43, 84, 475
—W W	435, 407
—W	303, 256
Martindale, C J	227
Martineau, J A	248
Martyn, G H deW	333
—D B	334
Mascear, B R	416
Mason, E F	392
—A A	347
—A D A	232
—A E	217
—D H C	331
—E G	49, 194, 475
—J	53, 255, 433, 475
—J C	15, 102, 228, 450, 308
—J C, 83rd Bn	366
—J L D	259
—L B	449
—P L	406, 276
Masse, A E	475
Massey, F	433, 207
—C V	407
—C V	217
Mussiah, C H	220
Mussicote, E	475
Mussie, J	46, 106, 240, 342, 356
—J C	27, 101, 373
—A E	378
Musson, J C	368
Mussy, Miss G A C	144
—Miss D H	269
Matchett, L LeR	189
Mather, H R	420
—N L C	475
Mathers, W R	413, 392
Matheson, A J, r m c	433, 378
—A J, r o	139
—A S	105, 135
—Miss J	335
—J S	110, 315
—J N	109, 315
—Rev J W	109, 315
—Rev S P	109, 315
Mathews, R G	152



Matte, J B.....	103,	227	Maynes, J.....	433
J S.....		227	Mayrand, R.....	352
L.....		227	Mead, F C C.....	215
Matthew, A S.....		349	Meade, S A.....	174
R G.....		387	Meadows, C H.....	240
R T.....		243	Meakins, C W.....	435
Matthewsman, J P.....		263	— J C.....	361
A S.....		425	— W G.....	232
G B.....		425	Medcalf, W B.....	289
Matthews, A E.....		408	— G A.....	188
A C.....		228	Medd, S T.....	104,
A J.....		314	— A W.....	131
A R.....		345	— W H B.....	387
C.....		192	Medland, F R.....	216
E W.....		212	Medhurst, N.....	395,
F J.....		358	— C E H.....	476
F K.....		246	—	255
G S.....		257	Meek, E E.....	321,
H H.....	46,	160	Megaffin, D W.....	351
H R.....	106,	345	Meighen, F S.....	99,
H S.....		424	Meikleham, R W.....	215
J E.....	201,	424	Meiklejohn, A J.....	248
J E, 99th Regt.....	204,	325	— Miss N.....	262
J S.....		224	—	373
R.....		282	Meikle, D.....	156
S G.....		213	— A U.....	175
W L.....	417,	421	Melanson, J L.....	298
Mathewson, C H.....		182	Meldrum, G E.....	282
H.....		221	— G W.....	402
J A.....		222	Melhuish, G W.....	223
Rev J W.....	110,	335	Mellen, Miss P.....	370
K.....		222	Mellott, Miss H.....	377
S J.....		222	Mellish, A J B.....	408,
Mathieson, D M.....	414,	422	Melloch, E.....	261
Mathieu, V.....		311	Meloughlin, W B.....	262
Mattice, Miss B F.....		373	Melville, W W.....	105,
G L.....	8,	194	Meloche, H G.....	193,
Maud, F C G.....		268	Meloche, H G.....	287
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 10, 65, 100, 117, 118	193	Melrose, W.....	155
H S.....		429	— J P.....	256
E St J.....		420	— T M.....	155
T St G.....		425	Menard, G.....	308
Maurice, Rev J O.....	110,	287	Menbery, G G.....	361
J K.....		314	Meneray, W H.....	139
Mavor, W.....		269	Menger, E W.....	248
Maxfield, W E.....	104, 139,	475	Menish, J S.....	245
W R.....		307	Menpes, C.....	228
Maxwell, W.....		435	— W.....	26 9
C M.....		431	Menzie, J J.....	278
D J.....		188	Menzies, P J.....	353
G H.....	106,	188	— J M.....	333
H B.....		361	Mephum, C F.....	393
J R.....		302	Mercer, M S.....	45, 100,
R G.....	230,	475	— A E.....	216
T P.....		393	— Miss E C.....	240
W H.....		408	— H de B.....	369
May, E G.....	46, 104,	142	— J L.....	201,
B H.....		152	— R B.....	152
F F.....		284	— W D.....	152
L W.....		356	Mercier, P E.....	200, 203,
R G.....		142	— J A.....	206
W T.....		323	— J E.....	237
Mayall, W.....		347	— L P.....	293
Maybee, A.....		381	— S M.....	407
Mayberry, T R.....		381	Morowauthër, H D.....	194
Mayhood, F H.....	100,	153	—	435
Maylor, V R.....	353,	381	Moreslith, C P.....	18, 100,
Maynard, F H.....		246	— E.....	193
J W.....	421,	430	— A P O.....	303,
		343	— J R.....	217
			Merkley, D C.....	133
			Mermugen, E W M.....	314

Merrill, A. A.	170	Millar, W. J. S.	363
—H	288	Miller, A. A.	239
—W. A.	138	—A. F.	329
Merrison, Lt-Col J. G.	404	—C. B.	292, 476
—Capt J. G.	129	—C. E.	498, 476
Merritt, W. H., Brig Com.	404, 476	—A. P.	271, 422
—A. S.	297	—D. C. S.	222
—C. M.	295	—D. J.	193, 195
—G. G.	238	—E. L.	188
—W. H., 2nd Brig C. A.	169, 107	—F. W.	141
—J. O.	238	—F. W., 38th Regt.	105, 257
—W.	360	—H. B.	174
Mersereau, C. J.	46, 103, 200, 203	—H. J.	433
—C. R.	297	—H. H.	216, 217
—F. H.	297	—H. I.	107, 104
—G. W.	433	—H. W.	141
—H. C.	361	—J.	264
Mess, J.	259	—J. B.	130, 242
Messervey, H. A.	186	—J. M.	221
Messier, A. E.	276	—J. R.	284
Messett, H.	133	—J. W.	433, 476
Metcalf, J.	149	—J. W. A.	343
—A. E.	244	—L. W.	164
Metcalf, G. A.	244	—R.	185
Metherall, V.	307	—R. I.	305
Methot, L. D.	305	—S. N.	447
Metzler, H.	476	—T.	335
Meurling, H. F. V.	149	—W.	230
Meyers, B. H.	279	—W., 3rd Reg.	218
—D. C.	415	—W., 38th Reg.	257
—J. S.	241	—W. M.	88, 117, 119, 423, 427
Mewburn, F. C.	437	Miles, W. R.	416
—F. H. H.	183	—E. A.	342
—J. C.	232	—E. S.	239
—S. C.	100	Millett, E. S.	319
Michael, D.	15, 45, 163	Millette, N. A.	245
Michell, W. C.	216	Millican, H. L.	11, 46, 49, 476
Michie, J. F.	279	Millican, J. B.	415, 241
—V.	156	Millman, F.	412, 476
Michaud, J. H.	313	Mills, C. E.	435, 476
—J. A.	283	—A.	222
—J. P. P.	310	—A. L. S.	377
—L. G.	191	—Miss A. M.	333
—M. A.	237	—C. F.	231
Mickleborough, K. G.	301	—E. R.	246
Middleton, C. de C.	431	—G. S.	368
—J. J.	234	—H. W.	245
Midwinter, C. A.	333	—J.	249
Mierville, A. L.	194, 196, 437, 476	—J.	104, 279
Might, J.	391	—J. E.	115, 133
—P. G.	391	—I. R.	228
Mighton, H. V.	331	—I. G.	369
Mignault, A.	101, 350	—Miss M. M.	314
—J. O' C.	276	—R. S.	331
—L. J. A.	369	—S. G.	353, 322
—L.	317	—W. H.	322
—L. O.	276	—W. Y.	308
Milburn, T. H. H.	359	Milot, J. A.	104, 322
—W. W.	365	Milne, J. C.	223
Mill, Rev A. M.	110, 178	—C.	193, 195
Millen, L. H.	316	—C. N. G.	241
Millar, F. G.	226	—G. F.	320
—F. D.	348	—G. W.	242
—A. D.	350	—W. H.	223
—H.	345	Milner, C. W.	38, 284
—H. I.	164	—W. B.	476
—J. R.	351	Milson, G. C.	96, 122, 420, 431, 140
—R. M.	328	Miltmore, J. McN.	104, 372
—T. R.	202, 293	Milton, Miss C.	

Milward, E P	162	Molson, H	221
Minchen, J K	301, 476	—K	226
Minchin, J L H	223	—P	205
Ming, E	100, 132, 355	—W	205
Mingo, E W	200	Monaghan, G	194
Mintern, T	154	Moncreiff, N H	159
Mitquelon, P A	164	Money, G L	103, 247
Mire, D	138	Monfette, G	305
Misner, C H	401	Monk, W M C	127, 423
—C E	273	—H C	175
Mitchell, A M	430	—Miss M J	376
—A J	322	—T B	190
—A J	269	Monkman, H S	147
—C G	145	Monks, K C H	194, 197
—C H	46, 104, 200, 203	Montagnon, B C	232
—D A	240	Munro, D H C	223
—E F	193, 199	—A S	361
—Miss E G	379	Monsarrat, C N	107, 221
—G G	215	—L	313
—G G	269	—C A L I	425
—G W	212	Montague, P J	163
—G W	112	—F F	163
—J B	100, 326, 476	Monteith, A H	417
—J C	335	—R G	272
—J F	335	—S W N	498
—J G	262	Montgomery, E	435
—J H	320	—C C S	272
—J H, 27th Reg	246	—D S	295
—J H	45, 100, 169, 476	—Miss J	377
—J P	361	—Rev H	108
—J R	330	Montizambert, H St J	295
—V P G	52	—H B	314
—R B	363	Montmercy, N A	236
—R M	314	—G H	311
—R O	249	Montreuil, Y	46, 103, 172
—S H	326	—A	356
—Miss S I	370	Monserrat, C M	326
—V E	415	Moodie, R	180
—W A	106, 315	—J D	316, 435
—W E	367, 382	—J R, Esq	55, 316
—W G	101, 216	—W H	330, 476
—W J	420, 430, 476	Moody, F H	217
Mitchener, H L	368	—Miss E K	376
—J R	208	Mooney, D	403
Mix, H W	388	—F J	176
Moberley, G	105, 159, 435	—G A	435
—G, 30th B C H	095, 150	—E	157
Moffat, J W	273	—I	398
—T E	271	—M J	102, 135
Moffatt, R	413, 422	Moore, A H	55, 232, 433, 476
—C F	361	—Rev A H	109, 155
—G G	336	—C A	225
—J F	281	—Rev C W G	110, 164
—N R	104	—D M	291
—W H	395	—Rev E B	108, 292
Moffat, F P	413, 422	—E C H	260
—L M	314	—E F	107, 351, 382
—W J	422	—E F W	15, 99
Mogg, C H B	303, 312	—Miss E L	371
—C K B	312	—F S	432
Moir, A	435	—F W L	31, 39, 49, 83, 476
Molesworth, G N	137	—H N	52
—A C V	190	—J A	307
Molleur, G O	109	—J C	105
Molloy, J	398	—J G	164
Moloney, P J	132, 281	—J H	361
Molony, F R	317	—Miss L	379
Molson, F S	221	—L	390
—H W	218	—L A	165

Moore, P A	32, 47, 106,	342
—M	105,	148
—Miss M M	5,	376
—T W		359
—W A, 9th Horse		137
—W A	156,	428
—W F		391
—W J		322
—W P		433
Moores, Miss B A		371
Moorhead, E S		418
—C A	312,	476
—Rev W H	110,	174
Moors, W W		238
Moran, P R		309
—J F	194,	196
Moray, E G		435
Moorehouse, W A	433,	476
Moorhouse, W N		137
Moquin, J A		283
Morash, C C		299
Morden, W S		234
—Miss L A		370
—R C		235
—W G	51, 55,	134
Mordy, A G		303
Moreau, F P		283
Moreault, L		313
Morell, H		353
Moren, J A	419,	430
Morency, A I		317
Morewood, Miss A S		379
Morfitt, G W		331
Morgan, H A	18,	101
—A N		323
—B G		169
—C J		284
—E		292
—E S		160
—H		222
—H W		245
—J D	222,	353
—J H		254
—R C	169,	423
—W J	101, 176,	476
Morin, J		435
—A		236
—A N		283
—G		311
—J A	23, 63, 99,	125
—J H G	352,	384
—L E A		310
—L S R		309
—Rev L J	108,	308
—N	358,	384
—T		401
—T P	438,	477
Morison, F	103,	298
—F, 91st Regt		316
—J B		348
—J L		212
—R W		298
Morkill, R F	194,	197
—F E		242
Morkin, Miss M		376
Morley, A W	46, 107,	314
—P K		243
Morphy, A H A	218,	424
—J A		253

Morphy, J M		280
Morrell, A		391
Morres, S H		1
Morrill, B B		404
Morris, E M	420, 429,	477
—B M		261
—C		335
—Miss E		369
—C H	351,	382
—C P		142
—E R		273
—Miss F		374
—F W		425
—G C	103,	140
—H C		173
—H C		160
—J R		261
—O	159,	356
—R C	420,	428
—S C W		359
—T W		165
—W O		137
Morrison, A		239
—A, 45th Regt		266
—A B		389
—A S		259
—C R	201,	203
—D A		417
—D A		477
—J W B	8, 39, 67, 101, 450,	358, 477
—E G S		218
—F S	80, 112,	477
—G F		217
—G P		425
—K		156
—L P	413,	420
—L S		228
—M H		319
—Miss M S		378
—W A		281
—W G		224
—W J		347
—S A		389
—T		232
—T A		355
—T F		289
—T E	85, 117, 118, 422,	427
Morrissey, T S	222,	423
—G		157
—G		158
Morris, G G	105,	158
Morrow, H A	412,	420
—J C M	157,	424
—J J		387
—T P		335
Morse, F B		282
—C O		261
—E D		222
—E P		389
—F G		425
—H H		292
—J E	27, 46,	292
—L R	102,	292
—Miss M E		370
—W H		389
Morson, W A D		435
Mort, A J	106,	150
—C G	405,	423
—A B		255
—G	94,	255

Mortimore, A R	225	Mulcahy, A	92, 114, 116, 477
Morton, C E H	228	D J	391
C P G	245	Muldoon, H J	260
A M	352, 382	Mulholland, A A	102, 177
A R C	312	J E	235
A W	348, 477	P C	150
D C	240	Mullaly, E J	277, 359
D R	269	Mulligan, C V	266
G H	312	Mullin, I M	391
G P	232	Mulloy, L W R	33
N T	398	Mulock, T A	101, 299
R F	389	W L	299
R M	240	Mulvey, V C	329
R O G	90, 114, 115, 427	Muma, A E	179, 386
R S	316	Mumford, C A	286
S A	389	Mundell, D E	17, 103, 340
Mosgrove, R St P	430	D K F	132
Moseley, J F	170	D	144
F A	185	Munn, J F	351, 380
Mosher, Miss L T	372	D E	333
Miss E M	379	Munro, G H	254, 477
C M	299	D J C	104, 264
Moshier, H H	352	G R	279
Moss, H S	301	J	391
C	335	J A, 93rd Regt	326
C O	228	J H	318
E W	392	J R, 5th P L D G	358
H	335	J R, 24th Regt	102, 133
J H	107, 137	J	49, 153
Mossman, D G	106, 299	M J	202
Motherwell, G V	412	W A	249
Miss C M	371	W G	101, 314
J A	333	W H	253
W	331	Munroe, W L	279
Mothersill, G S	106, 315	A R	258
Mott, G L	306	H E	362
Mouck, E	268	F	334, 352
Mount, G N	328	Muntz, H G	281, 354
Mousette, O	435, 477	Murchie, J C	216
J A	293	Murdie, R	425
Mowat, J McD	233	Miss M J	282
O A	171	Murdock, D R	370
G A	297	P McA	284
Miss W	378	Murphy, D M	343
Mowbray, J A C	405	G B	402
T	433	G G D	359
Moxley, R	264	G H	144
Moxson, W J H	300	G P	359
Moynes, V C	234	H	18, 101, 342
Muckle, J E	233	J A	386
Muckleston, H M	413, 420	J A	390
Mucklestone, H S	352, 382	J H R	425
Mudge, E W	435	O W H	303
Mudie, J M	413, 421	P W	425
W B	233, 422	T J F	361
Muir, M F	100, 154	T J	202
A D	154	T W	70, 103, 123
A E	269	V P	225
J G	435	W A	165
Miss M M	372, 374	W A	299
W K	103, 154	Murray, D	314
W L	335, 382	D	101, 318
W W	240	A W	357
Muirhead, W H	26, 106	C G	345
G B G	322	E F	420
R G	189	F J	477
T	272	F J S	106, 335, 477
Muise, J B	380	G A	295
			294

Murray, G B	289
—G W	289
—H	222
—H A	205
—H S	297
—H W	269
—J A, A M S	302, 351
—J A	435
—J E	52
—J G	385
—J G, v s	153
—J J	256
—Rev J O	109, 315
—K A	388
—L R	102, 136
—L M	418
—R M	298
—R R	193, 199
—R St E	358
—T A	152
—W E	435
—W H	23, 99
—W P	412
Murton, Miss E E	376
Mussell, J C	146
Muse, J W	162
Musgrave, E C	413, 420
Musgrove, G H	250
—W W L	362
Mussen, H B	498
Musson, G	352, 383
Mustard, H R	358
—J J	359
Mutrie, J	433
—J T	157
—R J	104, 159
Mutter, J A	257
Muttlebury, C R	315
Myatt, A E	331
Myles, R	435
—F P	431
—R G	137
Mylks, G W	105, 233
Mylne, J M	420
Mynott, F	52
Myrand, S J	227
—R	311

## Mc.

McAdam, S	251
McAfee, L C	111
McAlister, W J	358
McAllister, D	191
McAlpine, R D	357
McAndloss, W H	314
McAndrew, J B	238, 357
McAra, J	320
McArthur, D D	284
—A	392
—A D	356

McArthur, A S	228
—C S	311
—Miss J	375
McAughey, J	334
McAuley, M B	433
—E D	135
McAvity, J L	100, 244
—A G	218
—P D	241
—R A	281
—T M	284, 422
McBain, E A	149
—W	51
McBane, D	324, 334
McBean, A	218
—W G	390
McBeth, A	498
—Miss E W	378
—W L C	353, 353
McBride, Hon Sir R	53, 169
—A	325
—J B	194
—J T	435
—Miss M P	375
McBurney, J	242
McCabe, R V	343
McCaffrey, H	315
—P F	277
McCaghay, N F	226
McCaldler, W A	189
McCalla, A I	364
McCall, E H	425
McCallum, C	187
—C T	391
—D P	331
—E E N	272
—Miss F E M	359
—J A	134
—J A	374
McCammon, Miss L	4
McCann, J A, Esq	343
McCarger, D M	386
McCarrey, J J	425
McArter, G A	137
McCarthy, J F H	354
—W P A	268, 411
—D L	355
—J A	51
—J M	478
—P	153, 253
—W E C	392
McCarville, C H	478
McCaughy, J	435, 376
McCauley, Miss E T	255
McCaughrin, D	320
McCaustland, M	245
—A J	365
—A	319
McCharles, F J	158
McClellan, C C	326
McClelland, S	100, 152
—H E	264
—J	241
—J C	201, 203
—R I	26, 46, 286
McCleave, A R	26, 46, 383
McClellan, D A	354, 383
—R R	354, 254
McClinton, W S	374
McCluskey, Miss L E	

McClure, J H S.....	272
McColl, R.....	419
—D C.....	150
McColl, E L.....	127
—S.....	259
McColm, J A.....	409
McComb, T.....	435
—H A.....	328
McCombe, G.....	197
—J.....	103, 358
McCone, E E.....	174
McConkey, T C.....	59, 173, 422
—B B.....	168
—W R.....	421
McConnan, D B.....	412
McConnell, H B.....	271
—A W.....	207
—C A.....	478
—A D.....	367
—Miss E E.....	374
—J M.....	334
—Miss R.....	377
McCord, G.....	335
McCordick, F C.....	15, 46, 49, 103, 238
McCorkill, J O.....	435
—J E.....	231
McCormack, C A V.....	215
—V W.....	361
McCormick, E.....	127
—A B.....	261
—B J.....	264
McCoy, S H.....	102, 238
—D B.....	244
McCrae, J.....	478
—T.....	412
—J McN.....	417
McCren, N A.....	134
—F D.....	89, 120, 121
—G E.....	323
McCready, C A.....	29, 340, 341, 478
McCrimmon, A A.....	418
—J D.....	195, 217
—K H.....	251
—M.....	418
—W A.....	11, 40, 101
McCrorry, M J.....	277
McCrum, H U.....	149
McCunig, D R.....	46, 106, 221
—C J.....	53, 275
—C N.....	221
—K L.....	213, 124
—G E.....	221
—J C.....	201, 203
McCulley, S U.....	433
McCulloch, J.....	356
—R J P.....	365
McCullough, W.....	103, 131
—Miss A J.....	372
—D.....	328
—H.....	478
—H, C, V, C.....	387
—C R.....	346
—Miss G B.....	371
—J L.....	391
—J W S.....	361
McCully, A.....	35, 125, 478
McCurdy, Miss E E.....	370
McCutchan, W S.....	275

McDiarmid, D.....	435
—Miss A.....	379
—C.....	352
—H O.....	365
—J H.....	498
McDonagh, W S H.....	130
McDonald, A.....	435
—A J.....	319
—A K.....	325
—A P.....	324
—D.....	103, 319
—D L.....	412
—G C.....	205
—H.....	310
—H F.....	303
—J C.....	352, 383
—J A, 94th Reg.....	319
—J A.....	396
—J M.....	158
—J M.....	318
—M A J.....	319
—N J.....	319
McDonell, A.....	414
McDougal, D J.....	133
—C H.....	259
McDougald, J B.....	145
McDougall, J A.....	109, 136, 479
—A.....	194, 196
—A C.....	194
—A W.....	297
—C H.....	353, 384
—D H.....	269
—E S.....	205
—J C.....	194
—J G.....	328
—P N.....	222
McDowall, R J.....	315
McDowell, G.....	258
McEachern, J.....	304
—J N.....	170
—J S.....	369
McEachran, C.....	51
McElhinney, W J.....	419, 479
McElroy, H M.....	324
McEvoy, A M.....	245
McEwan, F A.....	164, 386
McEwen, A B.....	405, 423
—C F.....	129
—D.....	307
—F A.....	391
—H A.....	261
—R.....	406
—R J.....	354
—W H.....	330
McFarland, G F.....	406, 250
McFarlane, A S.....	291
—A T.....	313
—G W.....	334
—P G.....	390
—W O.....	367, 381
—W T.....	291, 422
McFartridge, J.....	259
—H S.....	26, 107, 178, 385
McFaul, H E.....	377
—Miss A.....	233
McFee, J.....	435, 179
—A C.....	231
McGaffin, C S.....	111, 217
McGarry, J H.....	204, 3, 2

McGee, J C	435	479	McIntosh, J A	248
— C E	282	479	— J M	325
— F C		262	— J P	402, 479
— H E		387	— W	150
— J B		276	— W A	106, 258
— P		276	— W L	146
— W R		262	McIntyre, J M	298
McGhie, W G		238	— R A	326
McGibbon, G D	107, 221,	222	— W	396, 479
— D L	55,	173	— W E	226
— R H	354,	382	— W H	357
— S R		214	McIsaac, J	319
McGiffen, R B	50, 193,	218	McIvor, R L	135
— G A		196	McIvor, R S P	430
McGill, D		255	McKague, E V	202
— G W		280	McKay, A C	261
— H W	323,	389	— Miss A L	369
— J N		356	— A W	110, 214
— J T		131	— D G S	359
— Miss M H		215	— D J	364
— R L		376	— D R	137
— S C		248	— E K	284
— T C		433	— J A	149
McGillis, J D		233	— J F	274
McGillivray, T A	101,	8	— J H	245
— T H		253	— K D	241
McGivern, F A	193,	275	— M A	302
McGonigle, Rev T G	110,	196	— N C	297
— R H		231	— S	245
McGoun, A	424,	231	— V N	352
— A F		429	— W A	314
McGovern, A L		280	— W D	367
— J J		322	— W M	416
McGowan, J T	105,	366	McKean, J W	417
— C		189	— F T	106, 346
McGrath, J K		249	McKeand, D L	316
— Miss K		171	McKechnie, W	435
— Miss M T		378	— D W	359
McGreer, Miss L		374	— Miss P T	378
McGreevy, H S		377	McKeo, T H	438
McGregor, J A		409	— Miss A	372
— D K		404	— C S	202
— D C		324	— G L	138, 355
— J B	162,	295	— H E	100, 323
— J H		353	— N F	323
— W L		272	— S H	105, 351, 382
McGuffin, C F	105, 351,	240	— W A	171, 479
McGuinness, W A	185,	381	McKeon, H E	193, 195
McGuire, H B		479	McKenna, J A	105, 193, 379
— J F		255	— Miss S A	155
— M V		200	— W H	328
McHaffie, G A		159	McKenney, F C V	297
McHarg, R J	106,	347	McKenzie, A E G	276
McHugh, T G		155	— C M	319
— J		240	— D	100, 324
McIlhenny, W J		333	— D C	300
McIlwaine, W R		430	— G W	357
McIlwraith, D G	180,	282	— K G	46
McInally, E L		352	— L H	369
McInnis, A D		264	— Miss M A	201, 203
— A J		281	— R W	104, 319
— C J		319	— R Y	435
— T J		208	— S A	479
— W S		320	— W	433, 319
McIntosh, Rev C C	100,	320	— W D U	277
— D A		319	McKeon, H J	243
— Rev D C	108,	261	McKeough, W S	
— D G		337		
— G		318		



McKeown, W.	268	McLean, A.	280, 433, 479
A M.	394	A D.	303
J D.	173	A M.	225
McKergow, C M.	107, 205	A P.	279
J.	289, 55,	A T.	136
P S.	249	C E.	281
McKerrell, R J M.	303	C G.	230
McKerron, W.	435	C H.	104, 157
McKessoek, R R.	323	C W.	106, 140
McKibbin, R S.	339	C W W.	428, 479
Mekie, Miss G E.	371	D.	100, 335
McKiel, Miss T A.	373	D B.	359
McKillop, T H.	355, 383	D J.	281
McKim, Rev C W.	109, 324	Miss E F.	380
L H.	369, 382	E M.	225
McKimm, E F.	261	D H.	103, 213
McKinlay, J M.	239	D N.	103, 281
A S.	390	G O.	283
McKinley, D F.	417	G E.	254
A F.	238	H C, 33rd Regt.	252
McKinnon, D A.	152	H C.	416
D.	319	H H.	99, 157, 479
A G.	135	H H, lt.	157
E W.	49	H J G.	257
F W.	363	J L.	271
H B.	344	Rev, J R.	110, 270
J.	187	J R.	273, 357
J L.	317	J S.	102, 319
R W.	249	N B.	413, 420
W T M.	353	N J.	347
McKitrick, C W.	407	Miss R.	373
McKnight, A W.	193, 198, 423	R C.	294
Miss B I M.	371	R J.	335
G, 73rd Regt.	297	R Y.	252
G.	294	T P.	334
J G.	297	W.	433
R C.	201, 204, 422	W J.	261
McLauchlan, J S.	249	W T.	354, 381
McLauchlin, A F.	415	McLeay, D.	249
E.	213	McLelan, A W.	239
E H.	131	A G W.	230
J H.	345	T G.	239
McLaren, F G.	232	McLellan, D.	359
A F.	354, 382	G S.	194
G H.	269	McLelland, R A.	416
G H, ret.	418	W H.	183
H D.	139	McLennan, B.	222, 420
J W.	407	A G.	262
J W.	216	C C.	131
J.	105, 139	D.	248
J F.	216	J A B.	281
J L.	190, 316	J L.	423, 430
P D.	407	McLeod, C T.	179
P.	437	J S.	359
R J.	430	McLeod, A.	307
W S, ret.	435	Miss A M.	374
W H.	316	Miss F H.	374
McLauchlan, D.	192	G B.	328
C G.	290	G B.	413
G D.	250	G E S.	425
McLaughlin, A E.	17, 46, 103, 131	G B.	420
E G.	8	H A.	302
H J.	217	H F.	100, 294
L T.	107, 207	H G.	101, 179
McLaurin, H J.	393	J G.	364
C C.	393	J W.	347
McLay, S M.	459	Miss L F.	377
McLen, K W.	174		

McLeod, M A	319
N	382
N G M	325
N M	135
W	479
W M	105, 200, 204, 433
McLurg, J E	273
McMane, C	361
McManus, W J	223
J H	386
Miss L	376
McMeans, E D	314, 315
V A V	163
McMeekin, R	299
McMegan, C E	365
McMicking, A E T	365
McMillan, A, 30th Regt	249
A, 62nd Regt	284
A, D S O	80, 112, 450, 479
C	401
Miss C S	377
Sir D H	51, 139, 433, 447, 479
McMillen, Rev W V L	110, 183
A R	357, 383
McMonnies, D B	295
McMordie, H C	303
S P	291
McMullin, T	290
J H	291
McMullen, W T	100, 241
G B	235
C B	300
Miss A	372
McMurdie, E A	324
McMurdo, W T	151
McMurrich, J B	358
McMurry, W J	435, 479
C A	325
E O	424
A O	218, 173
McNab, F G	225
McNair, G O	239
E M	204
McNairn, W W	302
McNally, A W	251
A	358
G J	469
P B	368
R	249
T I	364
T R	294
W H	303
McNaught, W K	7, 51
McNaughton, D	297
A G L	196, 173
A S	297
F M	226, 478
G A	281
J	222
J W	297
M A	297
M W A	173
P	528
McNee, F A	543
McNeel, A J	319
D G	141
E F	100, 292
E R	262
G	140

McNeil, G M	319
J	230
J D	319
S L	292
W	301
W A	302
McNeill, T L	162
McNeillage, N	193, 197
McNeily, A R G	343
McNish, Miss A	370
McNicol, J M	149
G L	411
F W	403
McNicholl, D	7, 51
McNicol, Miss A H	372
McNiven, D	96, 126
McNutt, C E	165
McParland, J F	176, 421
McPhail, J	435
G	252
J A	273
McPeake, J P	294
McPhedran, W F	247
McPhee, J B	415
A	292
M N	328, 422
McPherson, A W	279
A J	193, 195
C D	101, 146
D W	100, 350
J A	363
J A	318
McPican, F	268
McQuill, A F	179
McQuarrie, J H	52
A L	333, 359
D A	330
McQueen, H R	414, 422
A R	392
Rev D G	109, 329
J	328
J D	355, 381
J H	90, 125, 427
McQuillan, P	110
McRae, A D	233
A D, C A S	55, 193, 319
A D	342
A F	90
D A, Capt	27, 319
D P	310
F	152
I D	101, 319
J D	99, 319
J D, Lieut	372
Miss M B	319
W G	438
McRobbie, J H	189
I D C	218
McRobie, F M	435
McSpadden, W	230
G	101, 230
G S	409
McSweeney, J L	252
McTaggart, M D	425
G D	231
H J	163
I A	424
W B	179

McTavish, F C	104, 350, 384,	479
— R B		326
McVean, H G		193, 195
McVey, W B		361
McVicar, C S		207
— C S		215
McVittie, J		270
McWilliam, J		437
McWilliams, J H		369

N.

Nadeau, J A		311
— P E		317
Naftel, Rev L J R	100,	249
— K E		252
Nagle, F W		366
Nagy, G G		335
Nangle, H G		159
Nantel, E J		287
Nanton, H C	419, 420,	479
Napier, R R	201,	203
— L P		303
Napper, H G		152
Nash, J F P	160,	479
— C R		317
— Miss A H		370
— G E		301
— P D		249
Nasmith, G G		384
Nasmyth, W W		407
— J T H		267
— R D		362
Nation, A F		423
— H T	312,	312
Naubert, A F		317
Naylor, S D		322
Neal, C W		213
Neale, J B		228
— P		320
— W		325
Neales, Rev S	109,	298
Nealon, H A		158
Neodler, G H		207
Neel-in, Miss A E F		379
Neely, M J		387
Neff, W A		391
— E A		328
Neill, W J	7, 49, 67, 101,	121
— J A		142
Neilson, J L H		437, 479
— H S		259
— M A		213
— R H		255
Neily, R L		368
Neimeier, O W		355
Nelles, C M	10, 31, 67, 101, 112,	479
— D A H		258
— H W		233
— L H		225
— R L	55, 256, 433,	489

Nelles, S B		320
— W K		215
Nelligan, C L		390
Nelson, J		416
— C		152
— E B		133
— G W		251
— J S	354,	382
— Miss M W		370
— Miss A H		370
— W E	215,	353
Neshitt, H A		266
— Miss V C		372
— W J		393
Nettleton, J M		361
Neville, T A		407
— B A		343
Novitt, R A		217
Newcomb, J N		419
— F J		298
Newcombe, G W		416
— E F		262
— H K		162
Newcomen, T R G		148
Newman, C P		419
— E H		257
— F R		216
— J L		222
— J H	106,	278
— I		225
— W		242
— W F		257
Newnham, T F	396,	480
Newton, W S		347
— F G		240
— F Y	107,	162
— J O		311
— M A		268
Neylund, M W		419
Niblock, D A B		142
Nichol, F T		326
— C O		302
Nicholl, W		435
— C B		144
Nicholles, J		435
Nicholls, E M		231
— F		51
— J W E		291
— R F		363
— W N		216
Nichols, G E		188
— Miss F M		373
— J U		153
— M L		407
— M P		389
— R H	367,	381
Nicholson, W F	354,	384
— A C		253
— C		301
— H M		357
— R W		392
— W W		319
Nickerson, J D		330
Nickle, M A		149, 353
Nicol, A G	101,	213
— A C		151
— H L		160
Nimmo, T J		267

Nisbet, A G	252
P S	284
Nixon, A W	105, 239
Miss C I	372
S	303
Noall, T	193, 197
Nobert, J C	220
C B	220
Noble, A L	101, 239
Noel, J O	305, 353
Noffke, W E	213
Noice, J C	409
Noland, F E	151
Nops, A S	347
Nordbye, F A	164
Nordheimer, R	228
A V S	112
Normandeau, E D	86, 398
J E B	193
Norquay, J T	525
Norris, J A	163
Norsworthy, E C	103, 221
S C	222
Northey, R K	321
Northcombe, D M	248
Northote, R S	228
Northover, A W	194, 195
Northup, J A	411
Northwood, H B	262
Norton, Miss L	369
Nott, J F	435
Nowlan, A	193, 196
Noxon, G C	228
Noy, J P	397
Nugent, J A	271
W L	271
Nuttall, T	335
Nutter, A G	115
Nyblett, H G M	351, 384

O.

Onkos, H K	159
C E	278
Oakley, W A	8
Oates, W F	149
Oarman, Miss C M	576
O'Brinn, N E	333
G S	127
O'Brien, A H	115
A E	396
E C	199
J E	397
M C	191, 356
O C	396
T H	171
W J	254
W P	197, 277
O'Brien-Twohig, M J	218
O'Callaghan, R H L	312, 362

O'Connor, C G	329
J F	421
O'Conor-Fenton, C	259
Odell, J W	45, 101, 187
L K	342
Odlum, V W	106, 230, 480
O'Donahoe, J V	218
J A	328
O'Donnell, J	103
G T	364
O'Donohue, D J	262
O'Donovan, M	433
O'Flaherty, Miss E	378
Miss M	378
O'Flynn, D E	234
O'Gallagher, D I A	203
O'Gogarty, M G	386
Ogden, W E	354
Ogilvie, A T	31, 69, 102, 114, 480
A E	221
A L	263
G	8, 38, 43, 78
G H	17, 39, 44, 60, 99, 419, 426, 480
G L	221
N C	219
Ogilvy, J	412
Ogletree, C A	146
O'Grady, G F deC	314
G W deC	314
G deC	241
W A deC	314
O'Hagan, T F	363
O'Hara, F C T	214
B L	23, 46, 195, 209, 203
Oke, H	129
Oland, G B	188, 480
S C	188
Oldfield, H L	314
Oldham, E	102, 250
O'Leary, Rev P M	102, 480, 226, 334
F J	346
Oliphant, J	248
Oliver, A J	99, 243
C B	322
F W	431
H A H	213
J	140
J N	249
W M	308
Olivier, J A	276
V H	372
O'Lonne, Miss N C	262
Olver, E A	376
O'Malley-Quinn, Miss F	433, 480
O'Malley, C A	338
O'Mara, J	101, 226
O'Meara, J S	418, 480
D A	170
O'Neil, F	102, 394
C	97, 282
C J	408, 435
J F	212
O'Neill, J	226
G	435
Orchard, W H	242
J W	435
O'Regan, W H	169
O'Reilly, E B	103,

O'Reilly, J.	347, 423
<i>Miss M E.</i>	374
Ormond, D M.	104, 146
L E.	318
Ormsby, A N.	223
O'Rourke, J E.	147
Orr, G M.	217
H.	150, 353
R E.	234
J R.	415
J E.	102, 301
W F.	231
Orsali, T J.	309
Osborn, R E.	151
A J.	246
Osborne, A B.	418
B.	106, 153, 480
C C.	228
E.	228
F A.	101, 328
G F F.	429
H C.	228
H P.	214
J E K.	269
J W.	421
W J.	204
W P.	226
Ostler, F B.	429
F N.	413
E F.	431
H F.	105, 393, 422
S H.	8, 79, 107, 117, 118, 426
Ostell, J T.	100, 288, 480
Ostiguy, P.	409
P E.	206
P E.	319
Ostrom, W R.	234
O'Sullivan, E.	407
J.	417
J O.	311
Oswald, J M.	362
Otter, <i>Sir W D.</i>	51, 55, 200, 216, 432, 444, 449, 480
Otty, G N D.	136
Ouellet, J P G.	24, 46, 47, 102
J E.	313
Ouellette, A E.	293
Ouimet, <i>Hon J A.</i>	433
H.	293
J A.	106, 310
Oulster, G D.	326
Oulton, G R.	106, 318
J R.	318
M.	389
Outhit, W E.	32, 40, 105, 141
Outerbridge, L C.	228
Overand, S A.	256
Owen, <i>Rev C C.</i>	108, 223, 480
A W.	324
H E L.	322
H H.	223
J C F.	345
<i>Miss M E.</i>	370
Ower, J J.	382
Ozenham, H W.	307
Oxley, F H.	51, 411
E D B.	429
J M.	137
Oxtaby, W B.	401

P.

Padon, A E.	240, 480
Page, E N.	315
A A.	194
A S.	144
H R.	407
H V S.	425
J C.	143, 480
J D.	52
<i>Rev J E.</i>	110, 311
J E.	391
L J H.	365
J P.	390
C B Z.	220
L F.	164
L S.	335
R W.	152
Paget, R E.	169, 480
H L.	391
R J.	314
Pageot, A.	311
Pagnuelo, T.	406
Paige, G W.	107, 174
Pain, A.	359
Pake, R J.	336
Pallister, P E.	133
Palmatier, I. B.	235
Palmer, A Z.	6, 75, 105, 114, 426, 431
C A.	200, 203
C H.	429
C R.	148
E E.	141
F.	105, 139
F A.	35, 93, 117, 119
G A.	392
J C.	235
L C.	358
R H.	102, 257
R H.	328
Pamet, A E.	420, 429, 481
C L, <i>Esq.</i>	4, 52
A H.	26, 68, 101, 125
E de B.	23, 42, 44, 72, 104, 114, 421, 426
A de L.	14, 68, 191, 125
H A.	31, 65, 109, 114, 115, 429, 426, 459, 481
H de L.	420
Panton, W.	435
A M.	107, 151
K D.	352
L A C.	354
Papineau, D B.	33, 41, 48, 78, 107, 120, 121
E E M.	398
J R.	310
Papst, W.	129
Paquet, E T.	20, 23, 40, 46, 105, 236
C.	236
Paquette, <i>Rev A.</i>	110, 293
Paquin, J L.	308
J H E.	288
Paradis, D.	435
J A.	355
J E.	317
L.	435
Pare, A A.	173, 422

Pare, <i>Rev</i> A J V.....	109,	227	Paterson, N F.....	433
— J H.....		363	— A H.....	216
— J E.....		236	— A T.....	173, 424
— L E.....		437	— H V.....	251
— O.....		236	— M H.....	357, 383
Parent, P E.....		417	— R H.....	356, 383
— J A.....		287	— S L.....	420
Parenteau, J A.....		276	— W M.....	257
Pares, T E.....		160	Patterson, A T, <i>r m c</i> .....	415
Parisault, G E.....		313	— A E.....	310
Pariseau, L E.....		366	— A M.....	260
Park, M H.....		279	— C E A.....	436, 481
— F S.....		358	— C S.....	238
— J E.....		366	— F E.....	262, 421
— Miss M F.....		377	— F P.....	230, 356
Parke, W T.....		437	— G G.....	130
Parker, E T.....		389	— H E.....	249
— A E.....		213	— H M.....	247
— A H D.....		334	— H W S.....	262
— B W.....		280	— J H.....	106, 145
— C E.....		223	— N L.....	266
— C T.....		201	— T.....	435
— C J.....		203	— R W.....	101, 163
— C W.....		306	— W R.....	154
— C S.....		342	— W W.....	154, 335
— Miss E J.....		376	— T E.....	209
— H J.....		435	Pattillo, H M.....	314
— H S.....	175,	424	Pattinson, R R.....	395
— L H.....	201,	203	Patton, J A.....	303
— Miss M L.....		369	— K L.....	481
— M S.....		292	Pattullo, G R.....	436, 401
— S D.....	414,	423	Paul, J H.....	365
Parkin, G R.....		425	— H E.....	258
Parkins, <i>Miss</i> M F.....		372	Paulin, A H.....	384
— F S.....		343	— S.....	353, 255
Parkinson, R F.....		262	Pauline, J M.....	284
— G S.....		249	Paule, F.....	218
— R H.....		330	Pavey, H L.....	106, 144, 481
— S.....		129	Pawlett, F.....	293
Parkman, T L.....		299	Payette, A.....	282
Parks, J H.....	136,	421	Payne, <i>Rev</i> A B.....	110, 213
— Miss M.....		373	— C H.....	174
Parlee, W S.....		136	— J B.....	101, 144
Parmelee, G W.....	6,	51	— R W.....	378
— J G.....		345	— Miss S.....	375
Parmiter, F.....		387	Paynter, <i>Miss</i> E T.....	421, 430
Parnoll-Smith, M S.....	194,	197	Payzant, H R.....	106, 142
Parr, C B.....	406,	432	— G P.....	140, 356
Parrish, W L.....		315	Peabody, H S.....	100, 186
— F W.....		314	Peake, A G.....	100, 186
Parry, J R.....		232	— E DeB.....	107, 331
— C E.....		324	Peacock, M B.....	185
— J L R.....		408	— F A.....	240
— W.....		320	— H D.....	423
Parsons, J L R.....	105, 200,	204	Pearce, W M.....	150
— D A G.....		240	— A.....	331
— G R.....		141	— H J L.....	208
— H C.....		362	— J A.....	326
— H S.....		216	— W K.....	154
— N H.....	100,	141	— J H.....	358
— R S.....		306	— S T S.....	259
— W R W.....		183	Pearse, R H.....	208
Partington, C T.....		330	Pearson, A E.....	334
Partridge, F.....		268	— E L.....	52
Passmore, H E.....		314	— H A.....	396
Pasey, P de L D.....	8, 84, 117, 118, 422,	426	— J.....	358
Patch, F S.....	49, 351,	382	— H C.....	323
Paton, G M.....		163	— H E.....	

Pearson, N B	331
—R W	334
Pease, H M	221
—E R	221
Peat, G B	290, 246
—J A	246
Peck, C W	101, 291
—G W	343
Peddle, A B	240
Pedley, W H	390
—H S	345
Pedlow, W LeR	366
Peek, R L	347
Peel, E M	433
—Miss F	376
—W	394
Peer, Miss R I	375
Peerless, A N	335
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 7, 15, 55, 99, 216, 449
—R	46, 216, 217
Pellerin, J R	303
Pelletier, E A	417, 481
—C A	425
—F	416
—Rev F	6, 51
—J	437
—J P	437, 481
—Hon L P	55, 311
—Miss M J	373
—O C C	432, 481
—V G	435
Peltier, E J	103, 288
—E	103, 310, 384
Pelton, H A	278
Pemberton, F D	176
—W C	272
—W P D	272
Pembroke, H E	250
Penfold, R	110
Pengelley, C A	342
Penhale, J J	405
—H M S	425
Penhorwood, S L	101, 273
Pennefather, J P	437, 481
Penniman, R B	322
Pennington, E D	311
Pennoek, H P	394
—W B	194
Ponnoyer, A R	361, 382
Pense, E H	233, 421
—Miss E F	369
—H E	233
Pentecost, R S	351, 381
Pentland, C A	436
—Miss R E	376
Pentreth, H E A	223
Pejall, H G	239
Pepin, Miss E P	370
Pepler, E	193, 196
—H B	216
—S B	217
Peppiatt, W J	239
Pequont, A	52
Percival, M B	120
Percy-Smith, V	345
Perkin, W J	133
Perkins, C C	436
—F H	436
—G A	155

Perkins, G D	433
—J F	246
Perley, H	103, 284
—Sir G H	55, 145, 447
Perras, F	364
Perreau, C N	33, 38, 73, 481
Perrett, T E	320
Perreault, W	305
—J R C	308
Perron, Miss M	374
—Miss M	380
Perrott, H E	257
—F R	262
Perrin, G St C A	178, 422
Perry, A B	419, 431, 481
—A R	249, 353
—Miss E R	379
—F V	386
—Miss F E	373
—J	102, 134
—K M	221
—N D	269
—R T	348
—W D	247
Petar, E T	330
Peterkin, W V	326
Petermann, W F	323
Peters, C A	409
—F H	193, 195, 422
—H	201, 204, 423
—H H	281
—J	421, 430, 432, 484
—J B	8, 49
—J D	346
—L W	284
—W	233
Peterson, G L	422, 430
—C A	325
—C T	187
—W G	88, 121, 121
Petitelck, J L	355
Petrie, D C	417
—A B	100, 168
Pettet, W V	235
—G A	129
Pettigrew, W A	291
Pettit, H W	152
Peucher, A G	100, 216
Peverley, H A	215
Phelan, F J	389
—F R	345
Phelos, R C	364
Philip, E B	261
—Miss C S Y	379
Phillips, B R	320
Phillips, A T	430, 481
—E N	343
—H	107, 314
—J	492
—T N	314
Philp, G R	352, 381
—F H	267
—H H	212
Philos, A L	290
Phinney, E C	280
—J C	292
Phippen, J H	228
Picard, L P O	227

Picard, H.	364	Platt, J. M.	437,	481
Piche, M. A.	20, 100,	—H. E. B.		216
Pick, G. H.	433	Playfair, A. W.		138
—H.	151	Plimsoil, A. R. W.		185
—P. W.	249	Plummer, M. V.	33, 38, 83,	422,
Pickard, W. A.	408	—H. L.		137
Pickel, G. H.	140	—W. E.		238
—T. R.	140	Pocock, P.		225
Pickett, D. W.	417	Poisson, P.		305
—H. D.	106,	—A.		357
Pickering, A. E.	282	—P.	353,	383
—H. V.	273	Poitras, P. E.		206
—W.	247	Pollot, N.		236
Pickford, E. W.	436	Poliquin, E. L.		310
Picking, F. J.	111,	Pollard, Miss F. M.		370
Pickles, F. W.	243	Pollen, C. H.	107,	336
Pickup, W.	178	Pollock, J. R.		591
—W. S.	367,	—R.		250
Pieton-Ward, E. M.	364	Polson, S. M.		365
Piddington, A. G.	481	—W. J.		278
Pidgeon, D. B.	431	Pomeroy, A. L.		411
—D. F.	346	—G. W.		140
—Miss L.	189	Ponsford, H. E.		244
Pierce, L. A.	379	Pontifex, B.		344
—Miss E.	346	Ponting, Miss E. A.		370
—H. J.	370	Ponton, W. N.		414
—J. F.	329	—G. M.		331
—R. M.	280	—H. H.		176
Piercey, J. G.	335	—R. D.		234
Piercy, H. E.	170	Poole, B. R.		385
Piers, Sir C. P.	323	—E. G.		421
Pierson, A.	295	—F. C.		393
Piggott, A. C. D.	148,	—H. R.	421,	428
Fike, J. M.	107, 146,	—L. O. G.		251
—C. M.	484	—Rev. S. C.		281
—H. H.	243	Pooley, C. R.	108,	223
Pilcher, N. C.	348	—C. F.		366
—J. W.	328	Pope, F. M.	433,	481
Pitkey, M.	275	—C. A.		205
Pitley, F.	359	—E. W.	23, 48, 82,	120
Pillow, H. W.	387	—Miss G.	98, 123, 452,	481
Pinard, A. A., 43rd Regt.	399	—J. A.		425
—A. A.	213	—J. G.		155
Pinault, J.	262	—J. K.		225
—L. A.	418	—M.		219
Pincombe, M. B.	313	—M. A.		194
Pinder, G. Z.	313	—O. L.		411
Pineo, H. H.	245	—W. W.	436,	481
—C. M.	245	Popham, R. E.		145
—R. St. C.	328	—C. H.		326
Pingle, C. S.	141	—E. C.		343
Finley, Miss R. V.	139	Porteous, J. C. E.	413,	422
Pink, W. G.	150	—C. F. C.		312
Pinkerton, W. E.	378	—D. V.		218
Pinkham, E. F.	231	—G.		218
Piper, Rev. F. C.	144	—G.	291,	204
—C. W. H.	331	—H. W.		162
—W. A.	256	Porter, C. H.		408
—W. W.	338	—E. W.		252
Pirie, E.	368	—C. G.		284
—A. H.	481	—G. D.		361
Pitblado, C. B.	416	—J. H.	196,	228
Pitman, J. D.	365	—R. E.		266
Pitts, H. J.	424	—W. A.		178
—C. H.	221,	Porterfield, G. A.		169
Piuzo, P. A.	95,	Post, H. H.	131,	385
—A.	125	Postans, Miss E. S.		377
Plant, E. C.	134	Poston, H. B.	89, 120,	121
Plante, C. A.	312	Pote, C. S.		338
	172			
	313			
	262			
	236			



Pott, F.	150
M	333
Potter, J L.	73, 104, 123
E	314
J L, 30th Regt.	249
E A	27, 99
Miss H.	377
H B	318
T D	96, 126, 481
Potts, W E S.	129
Potvin, A	283
L E.	309
Poulin, L.	385
Pouliot, J N.	436
Pouncey, R.	331
Poupore, A G.	137
Poussette, G F C.	101, 342
Powell, A H H.	26, 39, 75, 105, 481
A T.	50, 414, 422
Miss E H M.	373
J O'N.	254
L C.	171
R B.	272
R C.	326
R E.	355, 382
R H W.	437
R W.	193, 198, 423
S H.	271
V H deB.	137
W.	432
W G.	292
Power, J, 1st Regt.	102, 260
J M.	160
J W.	435
L J.	396, 481
Powers, Miss A M.	372
Powis, P P.	130
G D.	328
Powis-Herbert, H.	126
Powley, A B.	312
Powers, T E.	106, 340, 341
J B.	290
Pregnell, G S T.	105, 160, 482
Prall-Pierce, H A.	324
Pratt, G A.	159
Pratt, F R.	261
H H.	248
J C.	343
W J.	248
Pratton, F H.	364, 383
Precoe, J.	103, 254
Press, W J.	185, 482
Preston, J A V.	45, 406, 482
J F.	89, 114, 116, 424, 426
C E.	175
Prenter, C H.	247
Prevost, H.	411, 482
E M.	288
J M E.	560
S. D.	2, 7
W.	398, 482
Price, A J.	401, 482
C B.	218
C H.	439
E H.	35, 93, 126, 482
G O.	136
H.	482
H.	330

Price, H J.	323
I F.	136
J W.	171
K A.	144
P R.	131, 482
W.	191
Prickler, L.	402
Prideaux, P E.	83, 125, 482
Pridham, E A.	335
Priestman, H.	294
Primrose, P C H.	419
H P.	228
Prince, A C.	240
A E.	212
Prinzie, J.	294, 482
J A S.	263
Miss M.	374
P S.	322
W G.	263
Prinsep, Miss P G H.	370
Proir, Hon E G.	411
B G.	160
Pritchard, J.	196, 356
A.	345
R T.	249
Miss M A.	371
Proctor, A D.	356, 364
F T.	127
J F.	331
J H.	231
W W.	253
Proud, W A.	360
Proudford, W C.	26, 340, 341
J A.	352, 382
J G.	302
G A.	302
Proulx, R.	305
Miss M F.	574
Prower, J E.	433, 482
J M.	46
Prowse, W B.	186
G L.	186
Prud'homme, J M.	433
Pryce, C R.	181
Pryce-Jones, R E P.	331
Ptolemy, T C.	102, 301
W H.	15, 45, 99
Publow, C A.	235, 355
Pue, W.	142
F J.	142
Pugh, T.	94, 125
H B.	104
Miss L E D.	371
Miss M M.	369
Puesley, H J.	171
J A.	284
Pullinger, Rev B W.	119, 334
Punnett, H G.	273
Purcell, W A.	436
A W.	94, 122
J A.	132
Purdy, W.	102, 292
B.	395
Purney, W P.	409
Purnode, L.	287
Parver, W H.	395
Parvis, H M.	242
E R.	230

Putman, H E	415
—A A	414,
Pym, A F	240
Pyman, C K L	159

## Q.

Quanbury, J H	142
Quarry, V C	393
Quenneville, A R	237
Quigley, J P	365
Quine, J D	159
Quintal, H	288
Quinn, M J	226
—F P	354,
Quirk, F G D	382

## R

Raby, R S	345
Rackham, G K	131
Rae, W	107,
Raikes, R	103,
Rainey, Miss L V	377
Rainnie, A G	346
Rainville, G R	310
—G H	345
Ralph, A J	165,
Ralston, G H	104,
—I S	215
Ramage, J D	436
Ramsden, Miss G	372
Ramsey, G A S	355,
—G A	365
—C W P	49
—J A	316
Rance, H T	103,
Rand, E A	252
Randolph, W L C	333
Raney, J	246
Ranger, P E	436
Rankin, A D	288
—F S	407
—A	157,
—H	424
—R R, 23 Regt	354
—W M	434
Rankine, P J	242
—J	300
—R R	247
Rant, N W F	102,
Raphael, F G	366
—F M	281
Rasberry, S J	106
Rathbun, H McM	328
—E W	295
—L M	340,
	413,
	45,
	99,
	176
	209

Rattray, J G	100,	149
—E E B	226,	482
—J H		257
—N		176
Ratz, J H	103,	248
Ravenhill, E L B		139
Rawlinson, W L		127
Ray, S W		433
—Miss V		373
—W J	433,	482
—W M		188
Raymond, A J		415
—E H		225
—F C		225
—F D		281
—L C		414
—T K		136
—Rev W O	108,	189
Raynes, S H		223
Rayner, F A		147
Raynor, M		355
Rayside, Miss E C		375
Rea, J R		262
—K G		215
—W		329
Read, L A		417
—C E		423
—H	267,	482
—Miss H L		377
—J E		178
—R H		320
—W M		322
Reade, G G H		323
—G S		435
—H T		303
Readman, O	101,	220
Reaney, J E		367
Reason, A E		129
—C H	46,	104,
Reaume, R A		129
Reay, J L		145
Reazin, H L		359
Redden, C H		268
—R D		306
Reddin, D O M		165
Reddy, E B F		173
Redman, D L		331
Redford, G A		346
Redmayne, J F S		52
Redmond, J H		278
—R M		218
Redner, H E		131
Redpath, S J	272,	482
Redway, E H	408,	482
Reeb, T A A		134
Reed, H		436
—C E		345
—D V		387
—E H	353,	381
—G		425
—J H		438
—I G		137
—Miss R F		370
—T C		269
Reesor, F M		150
Reeve, W A		114
Reford, A D	405,	482
—L I	359,	382
Refroy, Miss M L		376

Regan, J L	29, 82,	126
—W J		408
Reh fuss, W N		356
Reid, F D		420
—A P		252
—A W		215
—C deW		280
—D A	240,	482
—E N L		274
—F		415
—G A		273
—G E		226
—G M		326
—Miss G F		374
—G F		239
—H G	430,	482
—H S		216
—J		215
—J C		245
—Hon J D	55,	278
—J M		295
—J P		239
—J Y		303
—L A A		429
—P B		439
—R H		238
—R R		282
—R R		389
—T E		322
—W		430
—W C		421,
—W J		150
—W W		333
Reiffenstein, N O	34, 85, 114, 115, 423,	426
—G P		268
—H A		213
Reilly, W H		351
—H A		144
—J A B		264
—J R		264
—Miss L P		370
Reitchel, L G		160
Relph, H S		328
Remillard, J A		293
Rennaud, E J	43, 86, 125, 423,	427
—L H		353
Renault, J B A		283
Rendall, E G		147
Render, M		149
Rennie, G S	90,	180
—J		436
—R		100, 216,
—E M		449
—E C		405
Renouf, W		280
—T H		406
Renton, W		132
Renwick, H F		258
Restall, S A		335
Revell, D G		357
Rexford, I P	107,	215
Reynolds, H M	89, 114,	116
—E T		277
—H F		139
—H W		140
—J E		314
—J W		268
—P K		331
Rhea, I J		365
Rhodes, W	94,	482

Rhodes, G D	422,	429
—B A		295
—M C K		283
Rhys, J G		174
Rice, G S		144
—A G	352,	383
—A L		290
—L M		361
—Miss F A		375
Rich, J L	135,	386
Richard, L F		261
Richardes, K G		326
Richards, C C		412
—E G		301
—E N		240
—J S		331
—Miss S C		369
—S C, C V O		386
—W R		305
Richardson, E K		169
—Miss A		373
—A H L		440
—A S		367
—A S		314
—A W	17, 45, 101, 200,	203
—B H		271
—B P		280
—C S	194,	198
—E A		363
—F		272
—F		336
—F T		332
—G P		255
—G T		233
—H		482
—H R		162
—H W		203
—J H		437
—J H, 1 Regt		215
—J R		146
—J M S		330
—L N		178
—Miss M P	369,	482
—M W		250
—P H		222
—P M		267
—R B		357
—S D		348
—T B	103,	350
—W H		201
Rieher, P L		309
—P		306
Riches, C H R	14, 46, 103,	137
—C S R		402
Richmond, W G		158
—A G		225
—J A L		286
Ricketts, E		142
Ricks, L J		437,
Riddall, J K		482
Riddell, J J A		421
—J		243
—J A		222
—P J		272
—R	385,	482
—W R	6,	51
Rideout, C W		150
Ridewood, H E		365

Ridgway-Wilson, W.	102,	190	Robertson, C A.	421,	430
G A.		312	A A.		366
Ridley, <i>Rev</i> J.	108,	248	A C.		362
Miss E B.		373	A L.	312,	483
Ridout, D H.	419, 429,	483	A E.		190
C M.		290	A H.		232
G L.	414,	422	A R.		358
G S.		429	A R.		338
H E.		347	B G.		233
N S.		421	C R.		261
J Y H.	421,	428	D, <i>11th Hrs.</i>		138
Ridout-Evans, G W F.		226	D, <i>ret.</i>		436
Rierdon, W R.	105,	176	D, <i>98th Regt.</i>		324
Rigby, P.		439	D B.		221
Rigg, J.		325	D C.		331
Riley, J J.	100,	145	D E.		217, 357
C S.		181	D E D.		110, 336
H J.		326	D F.		175
G C.		173	D G.		425
J H.		326	D M.	55, 269,	406, 449
O.		393	E A.		174, 356
Rimmer, A B.		245	F A.		190
Rinfret, J F T.	46, 102,	311	F G.		483, 306
Ring, R A.		189	G R.		218
Ringwood, T D J.	86, 114, 115, 423,	426	G W.		389
Riordan, <i>Miss</i> A P.		372	H H.		254
Rioux, L I.	101,	313	H J.		355
V E.	100,	276	H M.		190
Ripley, A.		183	I G.		226
R E.		392	J E.		314
Rising, H W.		284	Miss J H.		372
P M.		284	J S.		406
Rispin, D E A.	243,	424	L B.		357
Ritcey, D G.		436	L F.		247
Ritchie, C F.		218	N R.	193,	198
G E.		186	P.		365
H.		177	R A.		232
H O.		148	R B.		365
J A.		318	R K.	410,	423
J N.		289	R W.		436
J D.		416	Miss S.		379
J T A.		230	S G.	46, 104,	302
W G.		181	V A.		314
Ritson, C W.	202,	204	W B.		221
Rivard, A H.		437	W D.		425
Riverin, S O.		227	W G M.		411
Miss M C.		372	W H.		179
Rix, <i>Rev</i> G A.	108,	291	Robichaud, P A.		365
Roach, M H.		253	Robichon, A.		365
H R.		142	Robie, H J.	106,	332
Roaf, J R.	201,	204	Robins, J C.		275
Robb, J M.		323	D W.	193,	195
C W.		392	T E E.		165
T.		52	Robinson, A L.	193,	194
W A.		281	B S.		245
W H.		192	C B.		208
Roberge, <i>Rev</i> L A.	109,	309	C C.		142
Robert, F.		134	C W.		390
Roberts, J A.	14, 100, 350,	483	C W, <i>C S C L.</i>		347
A J.		322	D S.		370
C M.	46, 107, 272,	483	Miss E.		374
G E.		306	Miss E.		155
H A.		424,	E A.		278
H L.	46, 102,	316	F A.		376
H L, <i>88th Regt.</i>		312	Miss F K.		245
J.		360	F W.		483
J H.	89, 114, 115, 424,	426	G.	144,	394
P T.		324	G R.		

Robinson, H B	221	Rogers, R P, <i>res.</i>	323, 420
— H K	193	— R Z	433, 483
— H P	189	— S M	406, 483
— J B	127	— W M	286
— J L	402	— W T, <i>12th Regt.</i>	231
— J M	102, 189	— W T, <i>P V O.</i>	385
— M	254	Rohr, S L	185
— P A	387	Rolph, T T	436
— P L	393	— A H	365
— P S	246	— J H	264
— R C	360	Rolston, J M	230, 421
— R M	144	— H W M	201, 204
— R S	483	Romeril, W	274
— R V	343	Rommel, E	364
— S	139, 385	Ronan, M F	170
— S C	102, 240	Rondeau, C W H	104, 368
— S D	130	Rooks, L G	149
— <i>Rev S F.</i>	108, 245	Roome, W F	437
— S I	390	Rooney, W J	216
— W H	347, 419	— H E	216
— W W	205	Roper, <i>Rev J C.</i>	110, 312
Robison, E R	325	— W H	267
Robitaille, J E	408	Rorison, W D S	161
— J C J	104, 236	— H U	282
Roblin, W L	163	Rorke, E	432
— C D	326	— H V	103, 250
— <i>Sir R P.</i>	55, 335, 447	Rosa, I J A	438
Robson, A M	416	— C H	151
— B	100, 245	Rosamond, A G	261
— C H	358, 382	Rosborough, C J	144
— N L	156	Roscoe, W E	433
Roche, F J	438	— M E	85, 120, 141
— C J	286	— B	141
— <i>Hon W J.</i>	55, 162	Rosconi, <i>Rev C.</i>	109, 310
Rochfort, D O T	272	Rose, G C	330
— W D O	272	— F A	333
Rock, W S	153	— G A	387
Roede, H P	147	— G G	412, 429
Roden, A J	338	— H A	101, 264
Rodd, <i>Miss J M.</i>	370	— <i>Miss H B.</i>	370
— <i>Miss M F.</i>	372	— H E	254
Rodden, W	52, 219, 483	— <i>Miss M M.</i>	373
— W T	107, 289	— <i>Miss M S.</i>	369
Roddick, T G	437, 483	— R C	261
Rodgers, G R	254	— W	398
— W R	368	— W S	160
Roe, R L	419	Rosenorn, P E M	189
Roenijk, W H	394	Rosenbaum, J	366
Roger, A	133	Ross, A B	419
Rogers, C H	45, 100, 131	— A	366
— A S C	423, 430	— A	105
— B D	193, 198, 424	— A	104, 320
— C H	279	— <i>A, ret.</i>	436
— E G	335	— A C	213
— G H	433, 483	— A E	160, 350, 381, 483
— G M	269	— A H	408
— H G	131	— <i>Miss A K.</i>	376
— H S	420, 430, 483	— A M	102, 299
— <i>J, 35th Regt.</i>	436, 483	— A M S	105, 163, 483
— <i>J, 1st Regt.</i>	436	— A M, <i>76th Regt.</i>	300
— J A	256, 422	— B	194
— J A, <i>res.</i>	416	— <i>Sir C.</i>	40, 51
— J B, <i>2nd Regt.</i>	217	— C G	102, 142
— J T	361	— C H	130
— K F	358	— C R	497
— K S	340, 341	— D, <i>ret.</i>	436, 483
— <i>Hon R.</i>	55, 163	— D A	163
— R B	307	— D E	436

Ross, Rev. D G.	111,	282
— D G.	414,	422
— D G.		251
— D H.		390
— D H.		303
— Miss E B.		375
— Miss E E.		371
— E E.		226
— E G.	201,	204
— E J.		389
— F.		290
— F L B.		342
— F B.	45,	407
— G.	102, 388,	451
— G B, 1st Regt.		215
— G B.		265
— G H.		303
— G K.		218
— G T.		437
— H.		368
— H L.		417
— H R.		189
— J M.	103, 153,	483
— J, 6th Regt.		223
— J, A M S.	100, 350,	382
— J A.		218
— J C.		242
— J C, 6th Regt.		223
— J G, 5th Regt.	100,	221
— J G, res.		416
— J G.	221,	483
— J H.		223
— J H D.		425
— J J.		197
— J K L.		221
— J M.		484
— Miss J M.		373
— J W.		418
— J W, r m c.	169,	423
— L.	46, 105,	272
— L, 22nd Regt.		151
— M N.		183
— R B.	106, 200,	203
— R O.	351,	381
— S.		356
— S A.		352
— S G.	360,	382
— T U.		148
— V.	353,	384
— Miss W.		371
— W.		369
— W.		334
— W A.		191
— W G.		147
— W L.	104,	130
— W T.	436,	484
— W W.		416
Rossignol, J E.		407
Rosson, H L.		334
Ross-Ross, T E V.		222
Rothera, C F.		323
Rothnie, G.	160,	484
Rothwell, B H.		436
— T G.	214,	484
Roue, W J.		495
— J F LeM.	188,	484
Rougvie, A.		179
— N D.		246

Rouleau, J C.	107,	309
— J A.		364
Roulston, W D.		256
Rounds, H C.		248
Rous, C C.	8,	193
— H L.		344
Rouse, O C.		258
Rousseau, E.		283
— E, 64th Regt.		287
— J B A.	433,	484
— J A.	55, 220, 433,	484
— L A.		416
— M.		220
— M C.		334
Routh, J R.	102,	133
— P G.		159
Routhwaite, A H.		181
Routier, A E.		172
— A G.		283
— C H.		283
Routledge, A.		222
— A R.		245
Routley, F S.		337
Rowan, A.	106,	223
Rowe, C D.		436
— A.		241
— C E.	402,	484
— C S.		433
— F H.		298
— J E D.		230
— J S.		257
— K C.		278
— P J.		406
Rowland, T P T.		273
Rowles, B H.		151
Rowley, H H.		416
— C W.	52, 55,	326
— H E.		312
Rowson, W.	96,	126
Rowswell, A C.		359
Roxborough, E S.		284
Roy, A, M V O.	39, 59, 99, 440,	484
— A V.		302
— A V.	103,	308
— Rev E J.	108,	191
— F X.		313
— G P.		436
— H O.	100,	436
— J.		311
— J A.		368
— J D.		417
— J E.		387
— J G E.		172
— J H.		172
— J L.		172
— J N.		436
— L A G O.	75, 105, 114,	283
— R.	45, 104,	115
— R M.		288
Royce, G C.	104,	430
Royer, J A.		216
Rubbra, T C.		317
Rudlick, W W.		164
Rudell, A E.		356
Rudland, J A.		337
Rudlen, G W.		26
		393

S.

Ruel, L J. . . . . 191  
 Rugg, F S. . . . . 275  
 Ruggles, A J. . . . . 390  
 ——— L. . . . . 389  
 ——— N C. . . . . 416  
 ——— W T. . . . . 292  
 Rumsey, A P. . . . . 103, 141  
 Rundie, T R. . . . . 252  
 Runnells, Rev A E. . . . . 119, 132  
 Rush, F C. . . . . 395  
 ——— H. . . . . 484  
 Russel, A M. . . . . 413, 421  
 ——— C K. . . . . 363  
 ——— Miss M. . . . . 369  
 Russell, C B. . . . . 31, 85, 117, 119, 422, 427  
 ——— C. . . . . 324  
 ——— H C. . . . . 316  
 ——— H S. . . . . 243  
 ——— H W. . . . . 299  
 ——— Miss M W. . . . . 378  
 ——— R E. . . . . 140  
 ——— S B. . . . . 235  
 ——— T A. . . . . 7, 52  
 ——— W H, 40th Regt. . . . . 45, 101, 259  
 ——— W H, 13th Drag. . . . . 102, 140  
 ——— W R. . . . . 41, 83, 113  
 ——— W R. . . . . 241  
 ——— W S. . . . . 311  
 Rutherford, R W. . . . . 26, 39, 43, 44, 58, 99, 484  
 ——— T J. . . . . 250  
 ——— G. . . . . 303  
 ——— G C. . . . . 243  
 ——— J. . . . . 248  
 Rutledge, J. . . . . 436  
 ——— G E. . . . . 391  
 Rutley, F G. . . . . 228  
 Ruttan, A C. . . . . 314  
 ——— H N. . . . . 29, 30, 45, 100, 484  
 ——— C M. . . . . 346  
 ——— F S. . . . . 355, 383  
 ——— H A. . . . . 322  
 ——— J D. . . . . 163  
 Ryan, J W. . . . . 436, 484  
 ——— Miss D M. . . . . 373  
 ——— F H. . . . . 233  
 ——— H J. . . . . 425  
 ——— J. . . . . 433  
 ——— J A. . . . . 185  
 ——— E J W. . . . . 230  
 ——— J G. . . . . 346  
 ——— J R. . . . . 277  
 ——— M. . . . . 97, 394  
 ——— M J. . . . . 266  
 ——— R H. . . . . 49, 102, 141, 484  
 Ryder, G P. . . . . 294  
 ——— G S. . . . . 294  
 ——— T E. . . . . 189  
 Ryonson, G C. . . . . 228  
 ——— A C. . . . . 169, 421  
 ——— E E. . . . . 228  
 ——— E S. . . . . 207  
 ——— G S. . . . . 418, 484  
 ——— J E. . . . . 217  
 ——— Y S. . . . . 414, 422  
 Rylie, E. . . . . 260

Sabiston, C A. . . . . 250  
 Sabourin, N A. . . . . 99, 365  
 Sadler, W J. . . . . 21, 101, 342  
 Saer, E H. . . . . 231  
 Sage, G. . . . . 295  
 ——— W M. . . . . 331  
 Sager, G H. . . . . 257  
 Saindon, M E. . . . . 172  
 Saint Jacques, E. . . . . 365  
 Saint Onge, Miss A. . . . . 374  
 Sale, C E. . . . . 252  
 Sales, E S. . . . . 332  
 Salmon, M C. . . . . 142  
 Sulter, F. . . . . 289  
 ——— G L. . . . . 335  
 Saltmarsh, G H. . . . . 335  
 Salway, J L. . . . . 238  
 Sambrooke, A W. . . . . 158  
 Sampson, H A. . . . . 275  
 ——— G A. . . . . 216  
 ——— Miss M B. . . . . 370  
 ——— Miss V E. . . . . 373  
 Samson, J A. . . . . 437  
 ——— A. . . . . 391  
 ——— Rev J C. . . . . 109, 317  
 ——— J E A. . . . . 236  
 ——— M. . . . . 311  
 ——— R. . . . . 191  
 Samuel, Miss C F. . . . . 374  
 Saneton, F G. . . . . 285  
 Sanderecock, F E. . . . . 368  
 Sandeman, D R. . . . . 106, 164  
 Sanders, G E. . . . . 411, 419, 459, 484  
 ——— C W. . . . . 357  
 ——— F A. . . . . 264  
 ——— W. . . . . 156  
 Sanderson, H H. . . . . 410  
 ——— A M. . . . . 228  
 ——— C J L. . . . . 202, 294  
 ——— F C. . . . . 139  
 ——— I T. . . . . 154  
 Sandham, J H. . . . . 238  
 Sands, W W. . . . . 103, 176  
 ——— D A. . . . . 245  
 Sandwith, B A. . . . . 360  
 Sanford, C F. . . . . 284  
 Sang-ter, H W. . . . . 333  
 ——— Miss I C. . . . . 371  
 ——— W J. . . . . 141  
 Sanson, J E. . . . . 415  
 Sanson, E W. . . . . 294  
 Santo, A E. . . . . 368  
 Sapte, W T. . . . . 91, 129, 121, 427  
 Sare, Miss G I. . . . . 379  
 Surgeant, H. . . . . 273  
 Sargison, A G. . . . . 436  
 ——— A E. . . . . 190  
 Sauder, P M. . . . . 202, 294  
 Saulter, W W. . . . . 393  
 Saunders, B J. . . . . 55, 328, 404  
 ——— A L. . . . . 326  
 ——— C G. . . . . 169, 385  
 ——— C W. . . . . 154  
 ——— Miss E. . . . . 375

Saunders, H C	247
— R McK	299, 356
— R P	228
— T B	228
— W L	258
Sauva, H	259
Sauvey, C E	243
Savage, J F	145
— D L	425
— E B	173
— G H	134
— H M	173
— I L	251
— R G	251
Savard, D	221
— A	172
— E	103, 237, 454
— G M	237
— Miss L A	374
Savary, J E	24, 99
Savoie, F X R	2, 6
Sawers, Rec F J	111, 131
— F	322
— N C	295
Sawlor, R H	318
Sawyer, R H	330
Sawtell, G W	241
Sayre, J E	189
Scandrett, H B	220
— J H	182
Scardfield, H W	231
— L B	255
Scarlett, E	316
Searth, C G	328
Schaffner, E C	292
— A A	101, 350
Schnarr, C N	194, 324
Schar-schmidt, H B	223
Scatchard, E C	282
Scharff, C R	312
Schinz, E	293
Schmalz, W H E	107, 153, 423
Schmidlin, E J C S	86, 117, 118, 422, 427, 431
Schneider, W H	191, 134, 484
Schofield, G P	415
— E A	218
— H U	160
— J	340
— J D P	127
— R G	284
— W A	392
Schurman, Rec S W	290
— K V	178
— Miss W D	378
Schutte, W P	150
Schwab, W C	265
— C D	264
Schwartz, G B	201, 203, 424
— A	391
Schweitzer, V E	325
Sclater, J	46, 149, 223
— J L	223
— A N	367
— L J	224
Scobell, S B	147, 248
Scobie, T J	357
Scoble, Miss C	370
Scott, B A	406
— A G	261
Scott, A C	364
— A J	309
— A L	127
— Miss A W	369, 484
— H S	237
— C C	226
— C E A	237
— C M	106, 346
— C R	261
— C W	392
— D F	312
— D L	433
— F G	208
— Rec F G	108, 226
— G	325
— G E	339
— H E	347
— H G	164
— H N	320
— H Mc N	345
— H T	310
— Miss J	372
— J A	404
— J D	216
— J D	387
— J F	325
— J H, r m c	430
— J H	414
— J M	310
— J M	206
— J N	314
— J S	172
— Miss J T	378
— Miss M	371
— M A	414, 422
— N M	194
— P J	418
— R A	264
— R J	391
— R K	484
— R R	420, 430, 450, 366
— R T M	213
— Miss S D	374
— S M	251
— S W	282
— S W C	232
— T	433
— W A	101, 350, 381, 383
— W A, II	355
— W B	226
— W B	183
— W B	358
— W H	436
— W T	411
Seovil, H E	157
— M A	354
Seringer, F A C	185, 372
Seriver, Miss M	304
Serogio, J	240
— G E	326
Scruton, F D	337
— H W	223
Sendamore, T V	173
Scully, W G	107, 375
— Miss F	320
Seythos, W G F	282
Seaborn, W E	354
Seager, J	337
Seagraven, T W	100, 145
Seale, J E	



Seale, A J	404
Seaman, C G	286
— J N	188
Sears, J W	419, 429, 484
— A A	281
— F T	50
— W	106, 176
Seath, D	438, 484
Seaton, W F	331
Secord, R E	257
— C F	257
— D W	154
— J C	329
— M A	248
Sedgewick, Miss J M	377
Sedgewick, F B	343
Seeley, T M	101, 178
— Miss E	372
Seim, A	386
Selby, W J P	128
— E R	357
— H L	258
Selje, H R	340, 341, 485
Sellar, R	326
Seller, L E	331
Sellers, G E	169
Sellon, E M	221, 485
Sellwood, R A	326
Semmens, J N	326
Scmple, W H	399
— H A	368
Senecal, L R	287
Senkler, J H	223
Sewell, Miss V A	375
— Miss H	379
Sexton, B	141
Sev, L C	41, 232
Seymour, W H	316
— G E	8
Shand, A E L	162
Shanks, G	353, 382
Shanly, C N	71, 113, 126, 201, 203
Shannon, L W	11, 39, 68, 101
— T E	392
— E G	191, 274
— W L	161
Sharing, A E	134
— J	317
Sharman, C H L	16, 105, 175
— F D	388
Sharpe, F B	188
— H A	261
— N C	369
— N E	343
— S S	113, 253
— W J	152
Sharp, D	102, 139
— A H D	141
— Rev C E	118, 229
— M C F	425
— W J S	281
— W H	391
Sharples, J J	93, 114, 115
Shatchard, Mrs	374
Shatford, Rev A P	111, 219
Shaver, R R	281
— J P	202
Shaughnessy, A T	218
— W J	277

Shaw, G A	430, 485
— Miss A B	370
— A C	107, 218, 485
— A E	85, 113
— C C	87, 114, 116
— D E	307
— G E	312
— G F	437
— G H	87, 117, 118, 119
— G W	419
— H B	303
— H le R	215
— H S	366
— J A	103, 347
— J D H	169
— J F	273
— J J	248
— J W, 1st Regt	215
— J W	103
— J W, M D	252
— Miss K d O	375
— L D	218
— N D	38, 295, 485
— R M	359
— T P	362
— S E	264
— W B	199
Shea, Miss C R	376
Sheard, R H	356
Shearer, G W	173
— J G	140
— R	365
Shelden, C R	241
Shee, J D	283
Shelfield, W N	142
— Miss W E	378
Sheldon, C C	342
Shellard, E	322
Shen-ome, N S	362
Shepard, C W	436
— D	347
— Miss L R	375
Shepherd, L E	278
— M L	281
— E C	242
Sheppard, H C, 2nd Drag	130
— C M	257
— D C	318
— J	436
— J J	433, 485
Shergol, C	94, 117, 485
Sheridan, J	415
— Miss M	374
Sheriff, F W	437
Sherin, O M	266
Sheringham, C J de B	303
Sherman, G H	416
— N C	116, 125
Sherren, P C	284
Sherring, F G	322
Sherritt, Miss E D	370
Sherry, J C	329
Sherwood, A P	1, 55, 262, 406, 447, 449
— H I	422
— L	406, 421
— L H	281
— I P	105, 133
Shewan, D R	361
Shewen, E T P	436

Shields, R L	363	Simpson, C P B	411, 485
Shiell, A G	252	— A F	334
— R	269	— B R	268, 340, 341
Shiels, E W	193, 195	— E A	127
Shillington, W H	325	— E H	91, 120, 121, 427
Shillington, A T	350	— F I	326
— J W	350	— H S	314
— R N W	360	— J D	105, 156
Shipley, W J	369	— J D, G G F G	127
Shioman, C S	326	— J H	158
— G W S	202	— J L	318
Shires, R J	110, 152	— R	258, 431, 285
Shirley, C E	134, 485	— R M	357
Shirreff, W T	363	— R S	283
Shoenberger, W H	269, 424	— R W	420
Shook, J D	320	— S H	233
Shorey, F C	102, 134	— W	107, 168, 485
— A K	416	— W A P	197
— S B	259	— W C	334
Short, J A	348	— W D	296
— S H	175	Sims, A H	436
Shorten, J H	135	— H H	218
Shortreed, W J	328	— H L	363
Shouldice, F L	331	— R M F	52, 450, 485
Shoutz, J E	152	— T C	328
Shrigley, J G	417	Simson, W A	17, 74, 104, 122
Shultis, P A	257	Sinclair, A J	438
Shurtleff, M	380	— A J	269
Shuttleworth, E H	225	— A C	355
— H R	225	— A W R	269
Sibbit, E M	132	— C	347
Sicotte, E	415	— D C	302
Siewwright, G W	117	— D H	340, 341
Sifton, J W	107, 201, 203	— G W	357
— Sir C	7, 51, 447	— I M R	269
— C	169	— J D	303
— L S	282	— N T	252
— V	137	— R M	299
— W B	201, 203	— W H	303
Sihler, A T	258	Singer, W H	264
Sileox, W L	354, 384	Sinnamon, R G	274
— Miss E A	374	Sipperell, R L	285
— S	247	— A R	290
Sills, J H	271, 422	Sireom, S J R	26, 65, 100, 126
Silver, H R	412	— C R	26, 65, 100, 122, 427
— S St C	498, 485	— G C	286
— H E	423, 439	Sirois, J E	357
Sim, J H	281	Sisc, C F	311
Simard, J N	417	— P F	215
— J P	237	Sisler, W J	205
— J W	288	Sisman, G	315
— P A	229	Sisson, K P	396
Sime, A W	231	Sissons, F E	267
Simeon, L B	272	— F O	402
Simes, A B	369	Sitwell, L H	404
Simmie, R W	251	— Sirby, H	5, 39, 49, 82, 485
Simmonds, R B	289	Sjoquist, C E	436
— J R	289	Skaling, C E	330
Simmons, S	395, 485	Skend, E S	306
— Miss E	375	Skedden, E	133
— F W	328	Skelton, C H	408
Simms, H	416	— C E P	185
— G	93, 122, 485	— R	325
— J	266	— R T	185
— Miss J	380	Skidmore, P	387
— S	284	Skill, A T	301
Simon, W H	136	Skinner, F St D	323
Simpkin, G J	397, 485	— E W	419, 429, 453, 485
Simons, A M	95, 125		233

Skinner, H T.....	430, 485	Smith, E O.....	419, 485
— J S.....	414	— E J.....	160
— R H L.....	284	— Miss E M E.....	378
— R S.....	218	— F A.....	365
— S S.....	105, 189	— F B.....	249
— T C.....	419, 429	— F B G.....	134
— W B.....	102, 233	— F D.....	336
Slack, L W W.....	306	— F D.....	258
Slade, J.....	396, 485	— F F.....	382
Sladen, C H B.....	238	— F G.....	355, 299
Slaght, A G.....	323	— F H.....	216
Slater, A I.....	258	— F J.....	269
— C P.....	345, 424	— F J.....	259
— G L.....	144	— Miss F M.....	374
— R K.....	262	— F P.....	245
Slatter, A W.....	403	— G.....	401
— J.....	394	— G A.....	127
Slayter, J M.....	116	— G G.....	151
Sloan, R R.....	93, 114, 252	— G J.....	46, 103, 154
— T R.....	130	— G J L.....	107, 243
Sloune, S F.....	229	— G L.....	390
Slous, J.....	436	— G M.....	207
Small, A.....	312	— G O.....	298
Smallpiece, V N.....	217	— H.....	10, 39, 49, 54, 59, 99, 252, 486
Smart, C A.....	20, 99	— H, 10th L H.....	144
— A.....	280	— H A.....	150
— D A B.....	213	— H C.....	429, 453, 486
— J A N.....	420	— H D, 24th Regt.....	11, 45, 101, 243
— R S.....	193, 196	— H D, C A V C.....	29, 106, 385
— R W.....	101, 267, 485	— H D St A.....	193, 195, 423
— V I.....	107, 221	— H E.....	253
Smenton, J L.....	134	— H E, 2nd Regt.....	216
Smellie, Miss B L.....	371	— H G.....	127
Smissen, W H V.....	216	— H H.....	215
Smith, A A.....	281	— H J.....	285
— A.....	149	— Miss H M.....	373
— A A, 77th Regt.....	391	— H P.....	425
— A B.....	334	— H R.....	1, 54, 233, 433, 447, 451, 486
— A D.....	135	— Miss I B.....	370
— A E, 11th Hus.....	135	— Miss I L.....	378
— A E.....	430	— J A.....	104, 139
— A G.....	272	— Miss J C.....	375
— A G E.....	256	— J E.....	275
— A H.....	406, 485	— Miss J F.....	378
— A H C.....	359	— J F.....	436, 486
— A M.....	433	— J G.....	190
— A M.....	55, 225, 485	— J L.....	255
— A O.....	246	— Miss J M.....	371
— B.....	290	— J P.....	401
— Miss B A.....	377	— J R.....	105, 300
— B H.....	289	— J A.....	104, 149
— C D.....	256	— L A.....	45, 101, 133
— C J, 5th Regt.....	221	— L A, 20th Horse.....	149
— C P.....	297	— L E.....	140
— C R.....	342	— Miss L V.....	373
— C W.....	282	— Miss M.....	369, 486
— D.....	354	— Miss M A.....	380
— D, res.....	498	— Miss M E.....	377
— D A.....	174	— M G.....	425
— D K.....	270	— N.....	40, 107, 243
— D R.....	393	— N.....	275
— D T.....	407	— Miss N G.....	378
— Rev E B.....	169, 158	— O G.....	228
— Mrs E.....	371	— P G.....	300
— E A.....	355	— P H.....	333
— E A S.....	49, 83, 120, 121	— R.....	496
— E J.....	247	— R E.....	217
— E O.....	429	— R E 18th Rifles.....	146
— E J, 14th Bde.....	181	— R B.....	253

Smith, R H	358	Souter, E S	386
— R L	426	Southey, E C	267
— R S, r m c	413, 422	Spackman, R B	142
— S	282	Spafford, E	275
— S A	354, 381	— C H N	267
— S B	103, 105, 189	Spalding, E G	344
— S E	102, 145	Spain, G A R	422, 430
— S F	101, 127	Sparham, T W	433
— S W	290	Sparke, G A S	495
— S H	402	Sparks, J F	353, 486
— T A	407	— E	233
— T H	333	— Miss E	376
— W	486	— J R	395, 424
— W A	364	— N A	262, 361
— W A	417	— G L	361
— W D M	250	Sparling, H C	494
— W E	307	— A W	334
— W F	176	Sparrow, W F	185, 421
— W F	250	Spearing, E H	93, 122
— W H	131	— R J	21, 99
— W H, A V S	386	— V R C	275
— W J	326	Spearman, B S	134
— W L	271	Spelman, J	419
— W R	194	Spence, D	433
— W R	245	— F A	392
— W S	407	— C F	343
— W S	326	— F R	242
— W W B	240	— J C	393
Smyth, J F	246	— J E	255
— F C	238	— P M	331
— G M	362	— W A	255
— H H	115	Spencer, A C	129
— R L	90, 114, 280	— A G	223
— W H	280	— C R	267
— W O	101, 156	— J	241
Smythe, F A	233	— J N V	348
Snaddon, A J	326	— R A	250
Sneath, F	100, 254, 486	— R A	314
— G H	320	Spendlove, A E	287
— T D	131	Sperber, M M	248
Snelgrove, H P	259	Spetz, G T	318
Snell, A E	11, 83, 123	Spicer, E C	398
— H	101, 282	— R H	292
— H W	248	Spidle, G	410
— Snetsinger, H A	364	Spiers, J R	274
Snider, O M	250	Spinder, G S	223
— B K K	134, 486	Spinks, R C	292
— C H	325	Spinney, T H	225
— E C	267	Spittal, W	106, 315
— E E	339, 389	— C D	331
— I R	101, 325, 486	Splane, H M	409
— H E	137, 422	Sponagle, J A	473
— W J	132	Spooner, C N	146
Snively, S C	263	Sprado, F E	127
Snow, A B	26, 40, 105, 200, 204	Sprague, D E	106, 235
Snowdon, J H	146	— A E	329
Snyder, A E	411	Spratt, H B	429
— C H	337	Spraud, E J W	422, 235
— T W	271	Spriggs, W A G	240
Somers, T S	497	Springle, H A	231
Somer, T A	357	Sprinks, W D	387
Sommerville, F B	328	Sproston, H	298
Somerville, J	316	Sproul, J H	436
— A E	55, 245	Sproule, C J	225
— D L	268	Spry, F M L	106, 326
Sotheran, H C	252	— D W B	141
Soucy, J H	236	Spuro, W C	434
Soulis, P O	188, 486	Spurr, S	165
Soullard, P P	138, 386	Squarebriggs, A C	
Southam, G H	232		

Squire, R.	245
Miss L G	376
Stacey, J.	414
G	416
Miss H O	375
W	392
Stacpoole, H B	366
Stafford, R.	401
R W	308
Stagg, J W	233
Miss W J	369
Stairs, H B	415, 450, 486
D	289
G L	268
G S	107, 215
G W	289
J A	413, 421
J C	289
P B	188
W G	419
W J	286
Staito, C A	262
Stalker, A.	407
A G	416
Miss G E	374
G F	336
Stammers, Miss A I	378
Stammers, C L B	261, 357
Stanbury, J G S	252
F G	244, 486
N H McK	284
Standen, D E	230
Stanfield, J, Esq	55, 300
Stanford, J A	387
Stanley, J W	186
H P	194
J R C	348
Stansell, N R	393
Stanton, E A	1, 453, 486
F M	172
Staples, J H	415
C W	294
S J	364
Stapleford, R H	246
Stapleton, C.	436
J J	389
Stares, H A	403
Stark, F H	217
Miss A	379
Starke, G R	414
R	21, 99, 205
Starkey, T A	361
Starr, Rev G L, 14th Regt	108, 233
G L	416
H G	414, 422
W E B	425
Starratt, H	40, 141
State, F G	171
Stavely, Miss M A	376
Stavert, R E	222
Stayner, R W	163
Stacie, R	215
Stacy, B N	233
Rev R H	6, 52
W E	86, 114, 115, 423, 426
Stead, G.	200, 203
A H S	163
F	348
J H	354, 384

Stech, H J	286
Steck, F A	300
Stedman, W G	152
E F	156
Steed, G	106
Steel, F M	326
Steele, S B 10, 39, 54, 58, 99, 336, 444, 449, 486	486
A	111
B	192
M B	387
S C	345
E E	355
J A	344
Miss M F	377
T	160
Steer, E A	395
Steeves, E O	104, 298
R P	391
R R	151
Stein, C R S	425
Stenning, C B	155
Stenson, J.	403
Stephen, A R	434
C M	421, 430, 487
F L	289
F N	390
J	316
J M	233
Stephens, G F	359
G W	412
F C	221
H J	356, 384
J A	240
L de K	222
P J	149
T	390
Stephen-on, J.	436, 487
F J	300
G J	151
W E B R	422
Sterling, A	294
W C	255
Stern, P T	190, 487
Sterne, E T	193, 197
Sterns, H H	405
J F	170
S S	158
Stethem, G A	324
H	87, 112
Steven, R O W	298
J O B	298
L A W	136
P O D	298
R C	218
Stevens, F W	286
F V	147
G W	156
Miss L C	375
Miss L M	377
L E D	306
S A	436
W A	238
W H	306
W R	404
Stevenson, A	406
C A	387
C F	244
G H A	368
G T	418

Stevenson, H A, 26th Regt.	107, 245
— H I	100, 162, 487
— J, A M S	352
— J, ret.	436
— J A	303
— J M	334
— J R	436
— J W	177
— L	301
— R W	323
— S J	262
Stewart, A	421
— Miss A	371
— A D	322
— A E	194
— A F	194
— A G	344
— Miss A M	376
— A R	90, 114, 115, 427
— A W O	344
— C	219
— C B	322
— C C	322
— C D	387
— C E	262
— Miss C I	378
— C I	301
— C J	366
— C L	231
— C W	131
— D	434
— D D	416
— D F	249
— D K	249
— D L	298
— D P	262
— F H	304
— F H	338
— G	436
— G, 12th Bgde	179
— G S	344
— H A	103, 140
— H S	430
— J	326
— J, Eng	193, 196
— J A	50, 107, 165
— J A	251
— J A	363
— J C	423
— J C	176, 345
— J C	360
— J D	268
— J H	139
— J H, 12th Dgns	139
— J L	391
— J M	357
— J S	49, 103, 183, 487
— K P	389
— L	407, 487
— M S	423, 430
— P D	158, 352
— R	436
— R, 103 Regt	331
— R A W	254
— R D	414, 422
— R G, 1st Hrs	102, 129
— R G, 43rd Regt	101, 262, 487
— R H	328
— R P	329
— R W	417

Stewart, S P	320
— T	434
— T C	425
— W	205
— W	319
— W D	401
— W G	343
— W J, A S C	342
— W J	20, 99, 122
— W J, r m c	419
— W S	138
— W T, ret.	437
— W T	338
— W W	316
Stickney, W G	230
Stikeman, H F C	46, 219
Stinson, T H	232
— Miss A E	376
— C R	314
— E J L	247
Stimson, G A	415
Sterling, R A	226
Stirrett, A N	347
— J T	255
Stockdale, C H	156
— T N	392
Stockton, J H	403
Stockwell, R F	104, 138
— H P	155, 353
Stoddart, G W	255
— K B	304
Stone, F	406
— E L	355, 381
— G K	162
— J D	243
— J R	242
— R E	322
— W E R M	90, 114, 115, 427
Stoncham, F W	183, 487
Stoneman, J	434, 487
Storer, J C H	347
— J H	151
Storey, D S	103, 242
Storms, T H D	232
— D H	232, 424
Story, E D	367
Stothers, J B	434
— J H	175
Stott, S H	229
Stover, C B	240
— Miss A B	379
Strachan, K G	212, 222
— W C	134
— A K	282
— T H G	405
— W H	412
Straight, R	391
Strang, H B	303
Strange, A W	487
— C M	107, 280
— H B	410, 430, 487
Stratford, A H	429
— H J	257
— J B	154
Strathern, E J	158
Struthy, J H G	137
— E G	231
— G B	367
— G S	229, 357

Strathy, H E de B.	347	Sullivan, Miss E.	370
—Miss I D.	373	—E A.	388
—R L A.	173	—W F C.	20, 74, 104, 125
Stratton, D P.	149	Sully, W P.	134
—C M.	365	Sumner, F R.	298
—J R.	425	—F.	280
Strawbridge, G S.	235	—G.	314
Street, G W.	436, 487	Sumption, J F.	215
—A W.	230	Sunderland, E J.	159
—D R.	18, 99	Sussex, Miss R K.	370
Streight, J E L.	127, 487	Sutcliffe, C E.	266
—S J.	365	Sutherland, A M.	147
Strickland, R H.	413, 420	—D M.	104, 153
—J C.	264	—E D.	438, 451
Stringer, W C.	247	—F D.	171
Stronach, R S.	262	—G G.	358
Strong, O F.	328	—G H.	434
—Miss A C.	98, 123	—H.	302
—C M.	358	—J.	314
—C V.	424, 429	—J.	401
—E H.	393	—J.	320
—F T.	255	—J A.	410
—G M.	145	—J B.	152
—G P.	90, 117, 119, 427	—J L.	238
—H B R.	259	—J W.	362
—Rev J I.	110, 274	—J W.	396
—J L S.	156	—M E.	302
—Z.	387	—M W.	318
Strood, P S.	163	—N McL.	193, 195, 423
Stroud, A M.	340	—R D.	405
—W A, 4th Hrs.	104, 132	—R D.	233, 423
Stroyan, W W.	326	—R H.	353
Strubbe, G A.	425	—W.	425
Struthers, W E.	361	Sutton, D.	411
—Miss F.	373	—C J.	163
Strutt, D H.	160	—G E F.	334
Stuart, D E M.	415, 487	—J.	403
—Miss C M.	371	—J H.	402
—H B.	194	—J K.	284
—H J.	257	—N H.	354
—Miss H M.	371	—P V S.	392
—Miss J B.	375	—S H.	146
—J C.	247	—T P.	238
—J C K.	218	Suydam, H C.	47, 217
—J D, 23rd Bde.	31, 45, 100	Swaine, H.	233
—J D.	90	—W E.	233
—J D, r m c.	113, 426	Swan, W G.	333
—K.	87, 117, 119, 423, 427	—A J.	362
—Rev J G.	108, 129	Swanson, P J.	389
—L J.	267	Swanston, J B.	156
—W G M.	407	Swayne, Rev W G.	109, 278
—W M.	140	Swayze, F J.	102, 130
Studd, R F.	289	Swoeney, R L C.	421, 430
Stull, W P.	102, 130	—S C.	295
Stupert, F G.	231	Sweeney, S F C.	423, 429
Sturdee, E T.	415	Sweezer, R O.	33
—E A.	2-4	Sweny, W F.	420, 429
—H E C.	2-4	Swift, A E.	39, 49, 82, 487
Sturdy, A F.	52	—C.	402
Sturgess, F.	272	—C J.	411, 423
Sturrock, D F.	320	—T L.	246
Stutt, G.	301	—V M.	168
Stylos, A G.	320	Swinburn, J E.	322
Suekling, R. W T.	110, 141	Swinford, H.	431, 487
—H D.	250	Switzer, W G.	416
Sugden-Evans, V D.	320	Syer, G H.	404
—J L.	343	—E C.	363
Sullivan, W H.	413, 429	—H H.	421, 439, 487
—A O.	193		

Sykes, E G	398
—F	325
Sylvester, G M	286
—J M P	437
—K B	266
—N	436
Sylvestre, C J	310
—J A	288, 110,
Syme, J J	389
Symes, J A	202, 204
Symington, J B	246
Symons, J H	127, 423
—H L	127
St. Arnaud, J E	220
—N	434
—Miss R A	372
St George, H	366
St. Jacques, R	436
St. James, Miss R	379
St. Louis, J C	296
St. Laurent, J O J B	424
—J A	313
St. Onge, J W	399
—E D	399
St. Pierre, J	296
—A	313
—J C	276
—C E	363

T.

Tait, J G	316
—B J	279
—J J	492
—J S, 28th Drus	157
—J S	101, 295
—W D	291, 293
Talbot, O E	406
—J H	316
—W E H	425
Tamblyn, D S	183, 386
—W J	392
Tamlin, C S	107, 182, 385
Taneh, J W	391
Tanguay, Rev E C	108, 276
Tanner, J H	152
—A W	141, 339
—F I	392
Tanton, F	245
—J	253
Tapley, W E	272
Tardif, A V	288
Tarr, W C	249
Tarte, Miss M A	374
Tarzwel, K C M	249
Tascherneau, G A	78, 107, 125
—A	317
—M J H L	91, 120, 121
—T J De M	77, 106, 124
Tasie, J S G	301
Tate, H G	275
—Miss E L	379
—H W	194

Tate, Miss M E	372
—Miss A E	372
—R C	275
—S M	328
Tatlow, J G	96, 113, 426
Tattersall, H C	347
Taunton, R A	326
—A J S	326
Taylor, A E	196, 127
—A	201
—A H	360, 381
—A J	316
—A J	491
—A R	362
—A L	274
—A T H	323
—B A	286
—B H	328
—C B	244
—C C	300
—C E	138
—C H	194, 209
—E T	419, 429
—F	327
—F G	325
—F A	129
—F K	310
—G	7, 51
—G H	163
—G M	298
—G O	362
—G R	194, 198
—G V	169
—G W	157
—H A	387
—H G	359
—B M	320
—H P	233
—H S	152
—H T	147
—J, res	411, 488
—J, rel	436
—J A	168
—J B F	413, 420
—J D	101, 333, 488
—J F	286
—J H	434, 488
—J M	249
—J M	320
—J M	328
—J S	248, 488
—J McW	360
—K C C	422
—L W	230, 390
—N W	390
—P B	247
—R A	102, 214, 488
—Rev R B	135
—S J	222
—T A H	199, 320
—T W	423
—W	223, 303
—W F	286
—W H, 30th Bde	357, 383
—W H, 12th Regt	176, 488
—W H, 15th Hrs	231
—W H, A M S	142
—W B	359
	218



# INDEX.

xci

Taylor, W J, <i>capt.</i> .....	225	Thomas, S A.....	189
-----W J, <i>7th Regt.</i> .....	107, 225	-----S G.....	173
-----W J, <i>22nd Regt.</i> .....	241	-----T G.....	272
Teahan, J P.....	129	-----W R.....	404
Tedman, H M.....	216	Thompson, A E S.....	127, 488
Teed, H M.....	157, 424	-----Miss A A.....	378
-----D L.....	176	-----A E.....	155
-----W H.....	284	-----A B.....	254, 488
Tees, S M.....	159	-----A G.....	259
Teeter, E W.....	130	-----A R.....	345
Telfer, H A.....	137	-----A T.....	407
Telford, J P.....	434	-----B.....	96, 126
Tellier, E.....	74, 104, 125	-----C F.....	387
-----R.....	398	-----D S.....	342
Temple, A.....	159	-----D S M.....	256
-----F L.....	412	-----C G B.....	295
-----R H M.....	417, 488	-----C W.....	240
Templeton, C P.....	49, 352, 381	-----E D S.....	425
-----J F.....	414, 422	-----E L.....	312
Tenaille, D J.....	134, 156	-----E V.....	168
Tench, C E.....	425	-----F A.....	243
Tennant, W G.....	160	-----G.....	282
-----H F.....	318	-----G A.....	132
Tennent, R W.....	353	-----G W F.....	398
-----C.....	272	-----H A.....	405, 423
-----G H.....	225	-----H B R.....	202, 204
Terrault, G A.....	288	-----H E.....	239
Terroux, L.....	145	-----H P.....	368
-----R de V.....	215	-----Rec J.....	109, 161
Terwilliger, N L.....	363	-----J.....	436
Tessier, G H.....	496	-----J A.....	141
-----R.....	384	-----J B.....	322
Tetrault, A O.....	354, 288	-----J B.....	436
Thacker, H C. 10, 34, 44, 65, 100, 114, 116, 420, 426, 453, 488	488	-----J C.....	392
-----P E.....	42, 66, 100, 113, 420, 426, 488	-----J J.....	353
Thackray, R G.....	175	-----J J T F.....	140
-----C C.....	425	-----J M.....	171
-----W C.....	425	-----J M.....	215
Thairs, G.....	434	-----J T C.....	133
Theoret, J A.....	386	-----J T.....	415, 488
Therault, A.....	103, 195	-----P A.....	232
Therien, E H.....	105, 287	-----Rec T J.....	108, 262
-----O.....	287	-----R.....	170
Thexton, R D.....	193, 196	-----R B.....	274
Thibaudeau, W B.....	436, 488	-----R C.....	159
-----J R L.....	434	-----Miss R L.....	375
Thibault, J A.....	293	-----R M.....	55
-----J P.....	366	-----S A.....	33, 38, 77, 488
Thoburn, A H.....	408	-----W, <i>55th Regt.</i> .....	447
Thom, J S.....	436	-----W C.....	434
-----E C.....	142	-----W C.....	259
-----E J.....	194	-----W, <i>rel.</i> .....	434
Thomas, E A.....	157	-----W E.....	209
-----G D.....	338	-----W E.....	101, 286
-----A M.....	208	-----W G, <i>a m s.</i> .....	368
-----C E H.....	238	-----W H.....	200
-----E C.....	257	-----W W.....	409
-----F C H.....	129	Thomson, A T.....	255
-----H E.....	111	-----A P.....	144
-----H D.....	301	-----B K.....	146
-----H M.....	320	-----C A.....	255
-----H I.....	213	-----D C.....	150
-----L.....	436	-----D C.....	434
-----L J.....	333	-----E M.....	282
-----L M.....	129	-----F C.....	161
-----O.....	52	-----G M.....	315
-----O J.....	391	-----G K.....	368
-----R H.....	358	-----G J.....	232
		-----G M.....	322

Thomson H R	232	Todd, T	436, 488
— J J	198	— G M	215
— Miss L I	376	— J H	137, 353
— R	154	— J L	362
— R B C	183, 355	— J S E	145
— R B	316	Toller, F	434, 488
— R G O	269	Tolmie, Rev J C	108, 240
— R M	45, 303, 407, 488	Tomkins, F	395, 488
— R R	251	Tomlin, H U	231
— W G	284	Tomlins, A F	279
— W R	158	Tomlinson, A T	419, 488
— W G	280	— Miss K E	370
Thorn, J O	217, 488	— W M	436
— J C	230	Tompkins, J R	27, 100, 193
— W J	266	Tompsett D A	365
Thorne, A O	137	Toogood, W A	392
— S L	104, 137	Tooker, N L	413, 421
Thornley, J H	264	Toole, A J	331
Thornewill, G S	387	D F J	142
Thornton, F P	403	Tooley, E R	31, 70, 103, 126
— E	30, 105, 144, 488	Toombs, B L	147
— G S	326	Topp, C B	52
— L H	369	Torney, F W	282
— W W	243	Torrance, R D	249
Thorpe, H W	174	— K S	429
— J S	230	Torrie, A E	399
Thouret, F R	140	Toupin, Miss C	372
Thrasher, A E	234	Touringy, O	499
Throop, A R C	212	Tousignant, J R	395
Thurber, S W	390	Tower, J L	358
Thurgar, E J	367	Towers, R I	496
Thurlow, A A	241	— A St C	154
Thurston, E C	170	— N E	322
Thynne, F	322	— T L	337, 362
Tibert, W K	389	— W C	257
Tidball, W E	142	Town, P C	252
Tidy, F O W	216	Townley, T O	412
— P C	269	Townsley, W A	168
Tidmarsh, W H	307	Townsend, J W	105, 258
— F W	366	— E J D	428
Tidmus, R	326	— J H	225
Tidswell, W F H	428	— R T	272
Tigett, J H	392	Townshend, R C	391
Tilley, L P De W	136	Toyo, W T	388
— A R	361, 382	Tozer, D H A	164
— W F	419, 430, 488	Trace, Miss L N	370
Timmins, H H	398	Trace, A W	106, 385, 488
— R S	88, 112	Tracy, T H	434, 488
Timpson, G J	403	— W	401, 488
Tindall, M L	345	Trahan, S	305
Tingley, A J	298	Trail, W A	46, 104, 238
— F H	171	Trainer, H A	246
Tingling, T E	429	Tranter, J L	251
— C B	205	Trapp, T D	333
Tipton, J W	147	Trask, J L	390
Tisdale, G P	336	Travers, R G H	268
Tisdall, C P	414, 422	Treadgold, W M	298
Tite, J R	103, 224	Treadlock, P	131
Titus, M P	298	Treble, J H	147
— E B	323	Trees, S L	253
— H D	409	Trefry, J H	389
— L L	390	Treleavan, G W	358
— R C	345, 385	Treleain, H S	406
Tobey, H U	235	Treleain, A V	85, 114, 115, 423, 426
Tobin, H S	488	— H B	54, 306
— Rev C E	110, 157	— H S	46
— W	437, 488	— Miss V A	370
Tobutt, F W	328	Tremayne, H E	418, 488
		— H A	343

Tremblay, T L.....	104, 172,	422	Turgeon, J, 92nd Regt.....	103,	317
E.....	237,	356	J A.....		317
J R.....		366	J N, 17th Regt.....		236
J U H.....		311	L.....		317
J W.....		311	L F.....		317
S.....		191	Turnbull, J F.....	434,	488
Trenaman, H C.....		346	A.....		269
Trench, W W A.....		390	D R.....		286
Trenholme, W S.....		185	E H.....		189
G A.....		361	F L.....		334
Tresham, A C.....		403	F W.....		320
Tresidder, T A.....		219	K.....		275
Tretheway, C J.....		282	R H.....		269
A T.....		247	T T.....	434,	489
Miss M E.....		373	W.....		272
W R.....		322	W R.....	104,	416
Trihey, H J.....	101,	277	W W.....		325
Tremingham, J H.....		205	Turner, H A.....	102,	267
Trimmer, A.....		328	A, 25th Regt.....		244
Trinque, J A.....		309	A.....		312
Tritsch, A A.....		138	A B.....		316
Troop, W J.....		259	A C.....		137
Troostwyk, O.....		322	A G.....	50,	400
Trotter, H L.....	412, 413,	421	A J.....		226
C T.....	193, 196,	422	C.....		96,
Trottier, J P.....		276	C S.....		126
Trousdale, T.....		268	F C.....	161,	450,
A C.....		268	H, 3rd Div.....		437
F H.....		362	H, 59th Regt.....		281
Trudeau, G A H.....	90, 120,	121	H J.....		163
J A H.....		308	J A.....	201, 204,	424
Trudel, H.....		437	J J.....		396
C P.....		436	J S.....		408
H A.....		387	J W.....		249
J J.....		364	Miss M.....		376
J M.....		220	R E W.....	1, 55, 140, 404, 440, 450,	489
J R.....		227	T.....		489
L.....		220	W D.....		328
L H.....	102,	305	W G.....		360
P.....		434	W L.....		348
P E.....		227	W R.....		279
Trump, E.....	96,	126	Turpin, T J.....	97, 393,	489
Tubby, H A.....		144	Tutill, G H.....	161,	353
Tuck, D C.....		224	Tutt, W R.....		363
Tucker, J J.....	55,	284	C E.....		318
J R G.....		322	Tuxford, G S.....	101,	156
P B R.....		144	Tweedale, C.....	201,	204
Tuckett, G J.....		232	Tweedie, L J.....		436
Tudhope, W O.....		137	A C.....		272
Tudor, L P O.....		160	A G.....		273
Tullock, J E.....		367	W J V.....		346
Tupper, J H.....		292	Twining, P G.....	419, 429, 449,	489
C.....		295	R S.....		303
Mrs A L.....		373	Twiss, E O.....		302
F G.....		223	Taylor, H E.....		244
M I a M.....		292	Tynhule, O S.....		138
R H.....		295	Tyner, C.....		160
T S.....		359	Miss M.....		377
Turoot, J M.....		437	Tyrrell, W G.....	421,	429
G G.....	36,	409	W C.....		316
G H.....		430	J W.....	106,	200
L.....		436	Tyrwhitt, R E.....		420
P.....		226	R.....		255
Turcotte, I. H.....	104,	805	Tytler, W H.....	352,	383
Miss A.....		372			
Turgeon, J.....		438			

U.

Uffelman, O.	337
Uglow, H W	132
R H L	133
Ullyott, A A	271
Underhill, J D	434
E Le R	241, 340, 341
Underwood, G W	346
Uniacke, J B	421, 429
C D W	428
Unsworth, A D	359
Upper, R C	142
Upton, Miss E F	371
W W	369
Urie, G N	363
Urquhart, H M	303
Miss J	378
T C	347
Urton, W A	158
Usborne, G C O	231
Ussher, J F H	103, 137, 489
Utton, F W	397, 489

V.

Vaillancourt, J	351, 382
Vallée, E M	309
Valin, J A	293
Vahquet, M U	363
Vahquette, J H	308
A	366
J A	268
Vallance, M A	232
H W	232
Vallentyne, H J	391
Van, H R	102, 135
Van Buskirk, W E	419
L E	289
Van der Byl, R I	291
Vandersluys, J A	438, 489
C H	46, 264
Vander Smissun, W H V	424
Vandervoort, C E	368
Vanderwater, R	271
Vandusen, A	436, 489
Van Every, W W	273
Van Horne, A K	49, 178
Vanier, G P	305
Van Kleek, S B	330
VanLoon, W C	256
VanLuven, R M	47, 102, 132, 489
F C	268
Van Nostrand, A J	100, 200, 203
Vansittart, G E	414, 422
Vansickel, G W	254
Van Straubenzee, A H	419, 430
A B	423, 428
B W S	419, 430, 489
C C	428, 489
C T	34, 72, 104, 112, 489

Van Tuyl, L G	35, 83, 117, 119, 422, 427
T W	420
VanWagner, H P	434
Van Walkenburg, W	266
Van Wart, H H	294
D H	142
F W	284
G C	367, 382
Vanwart, G C	382
Varcoe, J A S	434, 489
J R	252
Varley, J E	416
Vassie, W	189
Vaughan, C A	299
E W	425
G E	160
Vaughen, J W	436
Vautelet, H E J	288, 424
Vaux, F L	29, 69, 102, 123, 489
Veilleux, C A	236
Venus, H	336
Venner, Miss G M	372
Vercoe, F H	420
Verge, E	353, 382
J W	393
H B	299
Verley, S L K	163
Vermilyea, S E	234
Verner, J F	223
D F W	425
L	366
Verret, H B	213
E A	388
Verth, J	256
Verville, J T F	388
Vesey, E M	351, 381
Vessey, E J	289
Viau, J A	386
Vicars, J R	100, 33, 387
Vickers, R J	178
Vickery, E J	286
Vidito, I W	100, 235
Vidler, A G	434
Vien, G S	116
L S	48, 84, 114, 109, 236
Rer M J L	46, 103, 191
T A	262
Viets, R B	365
Viger, J A	398
Villard, J A	311
Villeneuve, E	101, 237
T E V	272
Villiers, P F	193, 195
Vince, E R	106, 157, 489
A N	416
Vincent, A	223
Vine, B J	361
Vipond, C W	154
Virtue, N LeR	393
Vogan, R G	346
Vohl, H	393
Vokes, F	245
Vollick, C W	306
Von Eberts, E M	274
Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E	419
Von Iffland, W A F	480
Von Hugel, N G	419, 284
Von Osten, E	143
Von Wursterberger, F	

Von Zuben, F.....	247
Vosnaek, E A.....	286
— O F.....	286
Voyce, T A.....	247
Vradenburg, P S.....	294

W.

Waddell, J A.....	130
— J C.....	246
— R H.....	233
— W H.....	202, 204
Wade, D.....	436
— B H.....	204
— P H.....	405
— T K.....	344
Waddy, R.....	386
— C E.....	387
— Miss M A.....	377
Wadmore, R L.....	496, 489
Wagar, E G.....	249
Wahlroth, C.....	169
Wain, C L.....	330
Wainwright, G.....	434, 489
Wainwright, S F A.....	105, 294
— A C S.....	169
Wait, S A.....	391
Wakelin, A R.....	266
Wakeling, B M.....	334
Waldron, J.....	394
— S M.....	176, 422
Waldie, D E.....	320
Waldem, C C H.....	413, 422
— H C.....	107, 221
Walker, A H.....	437
— A D.....	424, 429
— A L.....	218
— A A.....	228
— D.....	101, 279
— D W B.....	414, 423
— E.....	254
— E B.....	417
— E C.....	439
— F M.....	358
— H C.....	127
— H F.....	221
— H L.....	130
— J.....	254
— J.....	6, 51, 55, 125, 434
— G C J.....	169, 162
— J C E.....	333
— J S.....	143, 489
— J S, A M S.....	367, 383
— M H.....	328
— P.....	326
— R.....	231
— R H.....	216
— S.....	391
— T.....	437
— T A.....	436
— T D.....	101, 350, 383
— T M.....	273
— W.....	339

Walker, W P.....	365
— W R.....	110, 332
Wall, J T.....	366
— S L.....	387
Wallace, C L.....	128
— C C.....	323
— E D.....	253
— F W.....	105, 155
— G A.....	297
— H A C.....	335
— H E.....	155
— H L.....	234
— I.....	359
— J G.....	260
— J H.....	306
— J W.....	146
— Rev J M.....	109, 149
— Rev J W.....	109, 266
— L M.....	132
— Miss M M T.....	371
— N C.....	366
— M W.....	207
— S R.....	257
— R A.....	348
— R E.....	253
— T G.....	416, 489
— T J.....	279
— W.....	406, 490
— W S.....	207
— W W.....	271
Wallbridge, C F.....	234
— C T.....	358, 382
Waller, L V.....	153
— E G.....	139
— H E.....	239
— R de W.....	139
Wellington, Miss V O.....	376
Wallis, P R M.....	272
— N J.....	194, 195
Walmesley, F T.....	399
Walrond, G W.....	241
Walsh, R E E.....	405
— F.....	168, 353, 386
— H L.....	257
— J.....	436, 490
— J P.....	357, 382
— W C.....	361
Walt, C F.....	271
Walter, A B.....	362
Walters, P K.....	387
Walton, T J.....	164
— B S.....	328
— E.....	280
— F C A C.....	360
— W W.....	409
Wanamaker, P.....	235
— H M.....	259
Wandless, J F.....	255
Wanklyn, F A.....	55, 423, 428
— A A.....	205
Wandborough, C C.....	216
Warburton, J.....	102, 307
— J H.....	245
Ward, H A.....	434
— A L.....	241
— A T.....	202
— C E.....	185
— C W.....	85, 126
— Sir E W D.....	54, 122, 342, 444, 449, 490

Ward, G	306
—G A	257
—H	320
—J	434, 490
—J E	193, 198, 490
—J E 53rd Regt	275
—J S	367
—J W	334
—P	490
—V A	193, 198, 218
—W J	434
—W R	9, 65, 100, 126
Warden, J W	490, 223, 395
Warder, A	90
Wardrobe, W H	90
Wardrope, M J	318, 352
—W H	112, 426
Ware, F B	46, 225
Warminton, J N	107, 215
—W H	158
Warner, J T	411, 420
—A M	362
—E L	360, 381
—G L	327
—G LeR	245
Warren, E D	137
—C A A	103, 350, 383
—D L	128, 490
—F K	412
—H D	425
—H D	298
—J D	347
—J E	287
—J L	292
—G M	437
—N	237
—R D	239
—T	269
—W	266
—W H	331
—W S	411
Warnica, R W	393
Warriner, F E	242
Warwick R D	127
Washington, F C	105, 149
—H H	232
Wasson, H J	355
Watehorn, W	145
—R	411
Waters, W B	408
Waterston, D	366
Watkins, Miss S A	372
—Miss V M	376
Wahling, Miss C M	377
Watson, A J	390
—A H	150
—Miss B I	373
—B P	365
—C L	344
—C R	271
—C S S	201, 204, 490
—D	100, 226
—E A	183, 385, 490
—E C	393
—G A	163
—G B	225
—G K W	314
—H C D	267
—H G	154

Watson, H N	359
—J B	438
—J C	222
—J G	269
—Miss R	374
—R M	261
—S W	222
—W	147
—W L	328
Watt, R P	279
—E J	261
—F	168
—G D	257
—G L	137
—W L	297
—W L	46, 103, 350
Wattam, R J	316
Watters, F L	282
—Miss E	377
Watterson, T A	262
Watts, A D	413, 422
—A H	144
—E M	405, 423
—F E	360
—G W	8, 51
—Miss I M	375
—J B	331
—L H	414, 423
—R E	238
—W A	240
—W H	329
—W J	257
Waugh, J B	247
—Mrs K M N	376
—O S	365
Way, J B	273
Wayland, E R	49, 102, 322
Wayling, J, Lt col	55, 231, 434, 490
—J, maj	102, 231, 490
Wayne, J G	105, 274, 490
Weatherbe, D	413, 421
—K	193
—W	421, 428
—P	32, 63, 99, 117, 119, 410, 420, 490
—P	427
Weatherbie, S S	36, 43, 70, 103, 125
Weatherup, Miss M B W	378
Weatherston, G	301
Weaver, C Y	147
—R I	337
Webb, A G	400
—H A	314
—H J	218
—Miss M M	373
—R H	344
—Miss V T	378
Webber, R C	316
—Miss B M	377
—J C	156
Webster, H B	437
—A C	275
—B	438
—D	334
—F	266
—H W	347
—J A	186
—J C	269
—L O	269
—T N	266
	320

Webster, W.....	103, 327,	350
Wedd, W B.....		216
— I C.....		336
Wedderburn, F V.....	47,	404
Weeks, W A.....	406,	490
— G A.....		266
— W S.....		407
Weekes, G N.....	11, 46, 200,	203
Wehrley, F H.....		253
Weilbrenner, Miss E.....		380
Weir, A.....	11,	99
— C H.....		390
— H V.....		286
— J C.....		436
— N B.....		142
— W J.....		393
— W M.....		277
— W M.....		436
Weiss, D H.....		150
Welch, J H.....		345
— E H.....		284
— F P.....		345
— T B.....	12,	100
Weld, G H.....		314
— W E.....		213
Weldon, E A.....		327
— A.....		129
— Miss F M.....		370
— R W.....		297
Welford, A B.....		241
Welland, J F.....		248
Wells, F M.....		215
— Rev G A.....	110,	163
— H W.....		142
Weller, J L.....	415, 419,	490
— H B.....		234
— W H.....	238,	423
Wellwood, B.....		158
— J A.....		362
— H.....		257
Welsford, G C.....		335
Welsh, J P B.....		235
— L A.....		425
Welstead, W A.....		130
Welton, J S.....		141
Wentz, C H.....		334
Wentzel, J S.....		299
Worminlinger, J.....		403
West, G M.....		216
— Miss F C.....		371
— H A.....		189
— Miss M M.....		371
— R D.....		314
Westaway, H N.....	244,	490
Westbrook, J W.....		154
Westcott, L A.....		241
Westmore, C H.....		152
Westmorland, H.....	91,	122
Weston, B A.....	414,	490
— A W P.....		289
— C L L.....		287
Westover, D.....	436,	490
Wetherby, W H.....		289
Wetmore, A R.....		419
— C B.....		171
— C T.....		298
— G B.....		189
— J A.....		183
Wetmore, J S C.....		290
— N H.....		136
— O W.....	101,	298
— P W.....		189
— S S.....	107,	298
— E W S.....		401
Weyland, W W.....		436
Weyman, E C.....		298
Wharton, A H.....		213
Wheaton, T R.....		330
Wheatley, O J.....		149
Wheeler, H S B.....		155
— E O.....	423,	429
— F H.....		362
— H J.....		149
— R E.....		159
— W B.....		239
Whelan, Miss M.....		377
Whelen, O G.....		262
Whidden, G L.....		318
— W H.....		318
Whillans, H A.....		365
Whillier, C J.....		326
— C T.....		325
Whitecomb, A J.....		155
Whimster, P.....	146,	491
Whitaker, T J.....	49, 103,	147
— G S.....		331
— H A.....		331
Whitchelo, F J R.....		325
White, A A.....		411
— A F.....		234
— B C.....	14, 78,	107, 123
— D A.....		175, 423
— F.....		434, 447
— F J.....	418,	491
— F W.....		419
— G C.....		391
— G E.....		139
— G G.....		326
— G R.....	432,	491
— G V.....		261
— H E.....	201,	204
— H G.....		294
— J, r m c.....		419
— J.....	55, 241,	434
— J A G.....	201,	203
— J B.....		145
— J F.....		238
— J R.....		246
— L.....		303
— Miss M.....		378
— P.....		217
— P R.....		281
— R B.....		361
— R E.....		428
— R W.....		261
— W J.....		397
— W P.....		290
— W T.....	202,	204
— W W, r e s.....		412
— W W, C A S C.....		434
— W J B.....		409
Whitehead, A.....		135
— E A.....		218
— E A, r m c.....		420
— A B.....		226
— F W F.....		221
— G V.....		218

Whitehead, H H	331	Wilkins, W F	174
— L W	221	Wilkinson, A I	274
— T P	155	— A H	398, 491
— T R	221	— C T	101, 260
— W J	426, 91	— E H	336
— W H N	144	— G H	240
— W J	426, 112, 278	— Miss M E	376
Whiteley, P B	153	— W R	226
Whiteman, F H	52	Will, Miss M	372
— H	299	Willard, W H	231
Whitford, W L	175	— E F	363
Whitley, H T C	149	Willecocks, M F	221, 491
— Rev F L	108, 254	Willets, C R E	84, 120, 121, 427, 284
Whitby, A	378	Willett, J G	292
— Miss O C	436, 491	— J A C	314
Whitman, A	363	— J H	146
— G W	292	Williams, A C	104, 246
— J A	103, 235	— A D	266
Whitney, B F	371	— A J	107, 156
— Miss E M	266	— B	268
— P B	194, 195	— B H	290
Whitside, J L	129	— C E	342
Whitsitt, J T	152	— C S	427
Whitt, J C	329	— D H	88, 117, 119, 423, 135
Whittaker, H F	381	— E A	106, 348
Whittemore, W L	377	— E E	381
Whittick, Miss F K	491	— E J	49, 351, 162
Whitton, D A	101, 350, 491	— E M	295
Whitworth, G E	491	— E M W	370
Whyte, E F	390, 434	— Miss F A	158
— F	194, 195	— F B	290
— G H	226	— G F	420
— R B	216	— H H	415, 409
Wickens, H G	362	— J A	387
Wickham, J C	491	— J E	343
Wickson, E A	127, 491	— J L	243
Wickware, E H	261	— J P F	282
Wickwire, H H	409	— J S	226
— F W	346	— J W	342
— L	361	— K F	369
Wideman, L C	436, 491	— Miss M G	360
— M E	249, 149	— R G	163
Wigg, C	156	— S H	147
Wiggins, M C	240	— T J	242
— F W	226	— T J	491
Wiggs, C W	233	— V A S 1, 3, 6, 33, 39, 60, 90, 426,	360
Wightman, H D	241	— V G	246
Wigle, E S	45, 110, 241	— W A	337
— D St J	243	— W H	133
Wilband, E S	231	— W G	232
Wilby, A W R	413, 421	— W G, 13th Regt	491
— W J	211, 214	Williamson, A, 37th Regt	256, 266
Wilcox, J R	103, 155	— A, 46th Regt	350
— C L	492	— A R B	103, 173
Wilgar, W P	193, 197	— A D	335
Wilgress, A T	202	— D	343
— G K	260	— F H H	436
Wilkes, G S	193, 421, 425	— G	215
— A J	434	— G M	410
— F H	151	— H J, ret.	266
— G H	195	— J A	231
— W A	436, 491	— J L	400
Wilkie, A B	421, 429	— J W	221
— C S	47, 412, 491	Williams-Taylor, T	491
— D R	6, 51	Willis, J W	102, 188, 326
Wilkin, F A	200, 214	— F W	338
Wilkins, A A S	220	— G C	372
— H O D	424, 429	— Miss M	491
— W A	366	— R B	26, 49, 50, 418,



Willis, W F	163
Willis-O'Connor, H	6, 40, 46, 213
Willison, Miss E McD	378
Willman, Miss P	377
Wills, P H	234
J R O	147
Willoughby, A E	86, 120, 121
Miss B J	369
H A G	243
W B	55, 282
	168
Wilflox, H	328
Willson, H L	359
H G	328
J D	162
M P	147
N C	423
Wilmot, L A	230, 439
F L E	252
Wilson, A	99, 273
A, 51st Regt	158
A, 29th Hrs	295
A D	331
A E	212
A J	173
B A	348
C A	222
C B	352
C E	208, 271
D D	316
Du B L	261
E H	375
Miss E M	20, 99
E W	218
E W	412, 429
F B	365
F C S	103
F K	275
F L	138
F N	351
F W E	105, 156
G B	193
G E R	436
G E R	410, 491
G H	286
H A	269
H M	379
Miss H M	17, 46, 271
H R	169
H T	107, 375
Miss I	279
J A, 57th Regt	436
J A	213
J A, G G F G	357
J C	156
J D	385
J H, P V O	11, 105, 129
J H, 1st Hrs	137
J M	234
J M, 15th Regt	330
J S	197
J T, Engineers	103, 157
J W	314
L M	373
Miss L M	194, 197
L R Z	369
Miss M K	186
M W	137
N K	100, 379
N M	

Wilson, O M	352, 382
P B	273
	355
Rec R J	110, 223
R H	223
R P	194
R S	196, 269
S H	335
S Y	286
T A	110, 164
W T	226
W A	362
W A	363
W A S	162
W J	194
W S R	328
W W	266
Wilson-Smith, F	185
Wilton, Miss J G	378
Winans, B G	218
Wimbush, Miss E M	376
Winch, R F	348
Windeat, E W	436
Windebank, E	194
Windeler, H S	281, 423
E C H	356, 248
Windell, A J	
Winder, J B	355
Windrum, B F	163
Windsor, Miss E	378
Wineyer, R C	47, 100, 255
Wingate, E T	216
Winnett, F	106, 217, 491
A W	233
Winsby, W	190
W N	101, 190
Winsor, F S	329
Winslow, A C F	267
J A	294
R H	295
Winter, C F	2, 39, 67, 101, 454, 491
A A	258
D E	363
Miss D E	371
F B	284
Winters, G A	105, 351, 383
R G	259
Wise, H E	419
E S	190
H A	315
J	272
Wishart, G F	164, 491
Wiswell, G B	359
Withers, J	302
Withrow, O C J	354, 383
Witten, Rec W	108, 254
Witthun, W	402
Wodehouse, R E	107, 384
A W G	8
Wolfe, C E	387
Wolfenden, F C	196, 330
Wolff, A J	491
Wolf-Merton, B G	223
Wolfram, J F	259
Wollaston, F	312
Wolley-Dod, A G	103, 142
W R	164
Wolthausen, F D	269

Wood, A	307	Worden, W J	342
—A E	245	World, T A E	367, 383, 492
—A V	295	Worrell, <i>Rt Rev</i> C F	33
—C C	421	Worsley, P W	434, 492
—C L	91, 120, 121	—R S	159
—C L	389	—G S	430
—C O	262	Worsnop, C A	414, 492
—C T	152	—C B	223
—E E	107	Worth, G W	96, 126
—E E	298	—E	279
—E E, A S C	345	—T	396
—F H	217	—W G	279
— <i>Rev</i> G	109, 297	Worthington, E B	23, 99
—H A	202	—A N	228
—H G	284	— <i>Sir</i> E S	1, 449, 492
—J F	129	—R L	314
—J F, C V C	386	Wotherspoon, H C	269
—J G	246	Wright, A E	414, 422
—J H, A M S	353, 383	—A S	44, 82, 114, 115, 426
—J M	217	—B	137
—I	436	—C F	243
—L M	137	—C H T	208
—M	314	—E R	267
—M A	151	—E V	408
— <i>Miss</i> P E	369	—E W	127
—R F	228	—F C	225
—R W	155	—F R	492
—S T	423	—G A	355
—S W	262	—G B	23, 77, 106, 117, 118, 422, 203
—T H	228	—G C	201, 232
—W B	326, 491	—G C, 13 <i>Regt.</i>	232
—W C H	406	—H G	382
—W S	262	—H P	360, 235
—W W	160	—J E	152
—Z T	419	—J E	338
Woodbridge, H F G	294	—J G	269
Woodbury, F V	26, 352	—J J	367
Woodcock, <i>Rev</i> H F D	109, 154	—J R	405, 423
Woodhead, T W	391	—J S	379
Woodiwiss, E S	367, 381, 491	— <i>Miss</i> M	378
Woodley, J W	356, 384	— <i>Miss</i> M I	127
Woodman, J	419	—N R	133
—F V	326	—P H	49, 351, 382
—H J	423	—R P	144
Woodside, H J	411, 492	—T W	104, 402
—E H S	226	—W	184
Woodroffe, A E	241	—W G, 36 <i>Bty.</i>	367
Woodrow, J B	363	—W G	234
Woods, J W	100, 213	Wrightmeyer, W H	379
—J R	213	Wrong, <i>Miss</i> L H L	419
—J R	217	Wurtelo, E F	24, 33, 99, 419
—J S	328	—A A G	428
— <i>Miss</i> M J	373	—H A S	256
—T Z	347, 385, 491	—J F	425
—W B	217	—W G H	140
Woodward A C	243	Wyatt, N J	348
—J A	389	—F M	164
—J S	274	Wyggle, E P	133
—N P	142	Wylde, G	382
Woodynatt, J B	275	Wylde, C F	100, 350, 369
Woolson, H H	106, 190	Wylie, <i>Miss</i> F H	156
Woollard, C	353, 492	—I C	303
Woolman, E	242, 384	—J G	434
Woolsey, E C	408, 492	Wyndham, A	401
— <i>Miss</i> M	377	Wynn, S A	492
—A G	281	Wynne, J H	436, 363
Worden, O O	392	—C S	

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	419
— C R.....	409
— H B.....	20, 101, 350
— W M.....	107, 156
Yellowlees, N J L.....	352, 381
Yeo, I J.....	49, 351, 383
— H.....	390
York, I E.....	434
— Miss E M.....	374
— Miss T.....	375
Yorston, F P.....	417
— W G.....	419
Young, C F.....	436
— A A.....	303
— C A.....	352, 382
— A.....	397, 492
— A L.....	101, 139
— A V.....	232
— D D, Lt Col.....	434
— C D.....	76, 105, 112, 492
— C R.....	207
— E J.....	194, 196
— E T.....	392
— F A.....	163, 351
— F B.....	284
— F V.....	158
— G R.....	141
— H C.....	250
— J B.....	409
— J C.....	292

Young, J D.....	322
— J G.....	303
— J H.....	223
— J V.....	232, 423
— N M.....	254
— R.....	142
— R H.....	303
— R T.....	175
— R W.....	359
— S C.....	104, 322
— Miss S E.....	370
— T R.....	194, 196
— T W H.....	101, 177
— W.....	415
— W B.....	303, 421
— W H.....	323
Youngusband, Miss C L.....	373
Youngs, J L, Capt.....	247
Mounie, A R.....	387
Yuile, J W.....	221
Yule, L B.....	390

## Z.

Zavitz, O H.....	243
Zealand, E.....	267
— E G.....	436
— L.....	358
Zeigler, E H.....	225
Zimmerman, A F.....	106, 232
— A L.....	180
Zryd, O J.....	248
Zurbrigg, J M.....	392

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	239
Alberton.....	307
Alexandria.....	133
.....	281
.....	278
Algonquin.....	158
Allan.....	255
Alliston.....	261
Almonte.....	146
Altamont.....	235
Ameliaburg.....	318
Amherst.....	129
Amherstburg.....	301
Ancaster.....	311
Ancienne Lorette.....	290
Andover.....	170
Antigonish.....	268
Arden.....	330
Armstrong.....	261
Arnprior.....	249
Arthur.....	336
Athalmer.....	127
Aurora.....	231
.....	179
Aylmer.....	248
Ayr.....	.....

## B.

Badddeck.....	319
Baie St. Paul.....	311
Baie Verte.....	298
Bancroft.....	271
Barrie.....	137
.....	254
.....	301
Bartonville.....	301
Bass River.....	151
Battleford.....	202
Bear River.....	287
Beauharnois.....	236
Beaumont.....	253
Beaverton.....	305
Becancour.....	292
Belleisle.....	176
Belleville.....	271
.....	153
Berlin.....	337
.....	319
Big Intervale.....	135
Bishops Crossing.....	301
Bimbrooke.....	297
Black River.....	297
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	235
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	267
Blackstock.....	.....

Blenheim.....	243
Blockhouse.....	299
Bobcaygeon.....	266
Bracebridge.....	242
Bradford.....	255
Brampton.....	255
Brandon.....	139
.....	325
.....	381
.....	153
Brantford.....	180
.....	257
.....	264
Bridgeburg.....	299
Bridgewater.....	259
Brighton, Ont.....	133
Britannia.....	260
Brookville.....	138
Bromptonville.....	307
Brookfield.....	252
Brussels.....	297
Buctouche.....	154
Burford.....	239
Burlington.....	294
Burtts Corners.....	135
Bury.....	.....

## C.

Caledonia.....	256
Calgary.....	142
.....	195
.....	204
.....	331
.....	347
.....	381
.....	145
Calumet.....	266
Cameron.....	267
Campbellcroft.....	259
Campbellford.....	297
Campbellton.....	237
Campbellville.....	141
Canning.....	253
Cannington.....	220
Cap Sante.....	283
Cap St. Ignace.....	149
Carnduff.....	152
Cardston.....	189
Carleton, N.B.....	261
Carleton Place.....	259
Castleton.....	256
Cayuga.....	280
Centreville.....	165
Charlottetown.....	186
.....	307
.....	383
.....	243
Chatham, Ont.....	.....

Chatham, N.B.	297
Chesley	251
Chester	299
Chicoutimi	237
Chilliwack	333
Clarenceville	134
Claresholm	152
Clarksburg	250
Clifton	298
Clinton	252
Coaticook	155
	174
Cobalt	323
Cobourg	176
	187
	259
	323
Cochrane	131
Colborne	259
	254
Collingwood	135
Cookshire	281
Cornwall	310
Cote St. Paul	307
Covehead	134
Covey Hill	140
Cowansville	336
Cranbrook	336
Creston	142
Crossfield	

D.

Dalhousie	297
Dunville	138
Duquoin	162
Delhi	258
Debec	290
Deep Brook	292
Delorimer	310
Digby	178
Doaktown	297
Drayton	249
Dresden	243
Dundas	201
Dungannon	252
Dunville	256

E.

Edmonton	147
	210
	328
Edmonton South	147
Edmundston	290
Elbow River	142
Elk Lake	323
Elke	336
Elmvale	254
Elora	249
Emo	324
Enderby	159
Erasmou	249
Erin	249
Esqueving	239
Estevan	149
Exeter	252

F.

Fairground	258
Fergus	249
Fernie	336
Finch, Tp. of	281
Forest	246
Fort Frances	324
Fraserville	172
	313
Fredericton	157
	294
Freelton	301

G.

Gagetown	157
Galt	248
Gananoque	176
Georgetown, Ont.	239
Glencoe	245
Goderich	179
	252
Golden	336
Grafton	259
Granby	174
Grand Forks	339
Grenfell	144
Grimsby	264
Guelph	168
	249
	344

H.

Hagersville	256
Haileybury	323
Ha Ha Bay	237
Hainsville	132
Halifax	178
	188
	192
	199
	203
	209
	286
	289
	382
	130
Hamilton	180
	194
	316
	346
	384
Hampton	298
Hanover	250
Hantsport	306
Harriston	249
Hartland	290
Haydon	267
Hébertville	237
Hemmingford	131
Hespeler	245
Hopewell Hill	294
Hull	231

I.

Ingersoll.....	153
Inverary.....	268
Inverness, N.S.....	319
Iona.....	319
Iron Mines.....	319
Irvine.....	150

J.

Janetville.....	267
Jonquiere.....	237
Joliette.....	308

K.

Kamloops.....	160
.....	330
.....	242
Kearney.....	159
Kelowna.....	330
Kemp Shore.....	306
Kemptville.....	278
Kennetcook.....	306
Kenora.....	324
Kentville.....	141
.....	346
Kincardine.....	251
Kingslake.....	258
Kingston, Ont.....	132
.....	176
.....	197
.....	203
.....	212
.....	233, 268
.....	341
.....	345
.....	381

L.

Lachute.....	145
Lakeland.....	267
Lancaster.....	281
Laprairie.....	287
Lashburn.....	151
Leite's Creek.....	319
Les Eboulements.....	311
Les Saules.....	311
Lethbridge.....	183
Levis.....	191
.....	236
Limoulin.....	311
Lindsay.....	266
Listowel.....	247
Little York.....	307
Lloydminster.....	151
London.....	129

London.....	182
.....	203
.....	210
.....	225
.....	341
.....	348
.....	384
.....	242
Loring.....	302
Lovat.....	159
Lumby.....	299
Lunenburg.....	278
Lyn.....	.....

M.

Maccan.....	318
Madoc.....	271
Magog.....	155
Magrath.....	152
Maisonneuve.....	310
Malton.....	255
Manotick.....	278
Maple Creek.....	156
Margaree.....	319
Markdale.....	250
Marmora.....	271
Martin's River.....	299
Maxville.....	281
McKellar.....	242
Meaford.....	250
Medicine Hat.....	150
Merrickville.....	278
Merritt.....	160
Metcalfe.....	278
Middle River.....	319
Middle Sackville.....	136
Middleton.....	141
.....	202
.....	254
Midland.....	306
Milford Station.....	131
Millbrook.....	267
.....	294
Milltown.....	239
Milton.....	139
Minnedosa.....	247
Mitchell.....	171
Moncton.....	298
.....	255
Mono Road.....	283
Montmagny.....	134, 145
Montreal.....	173
.....	185
.....	192
.....	197
.....	205
.....	205, 206
.....	310
.....	215, 218, 221, 277, 288, 310
.....	345, 347
.....	382, 384
.....	156
Moosejaw.....	282
.....	144
Mossomin.....	245
Morvantown.....	146
Morden.....	145
Morin Heights.....	281
Morrisburg.....	.....

Morse Road.....	292
Mount Forest.....	239
Muncey.....	245

N.

Nanaimo.....	339
Napanee.....	132
.....	268
Newcastle.....	171
.....	297
New Glasgow.....	302
New Hamburg.....	248
New Liskeard.....	323
Newport Station.....	306
New Ross.....	299
New Westminster.....	333
Niagara Falls.....	264
Nicolot.....	305
Niclot.....	292
Nictaux South.....	306
Noel.....	266
Norland.....	151
North Battleford.....	323
North Bay.....	242, 323
Northport.....	235
North Toronto.....	231
North Vancouver.....	198
North Winnipeg.....	163
Norval.....	230
Norwood.....	259
Nyanza.....	319

O.

Oakville.....	239
Odessa.....	268
Olusweken.....	256
.....	266
Omamee.....	255
Orangeville.....	254
Orillia.....	267
Orono.....	253
Oshawa.....	281
Osnabruk Centre.....	133
Ottawa.....	175
.....	196
.....	200
.....	213, 262
.....	342, 345, 382
Owen Sound.....	250
Oxford.....	318

P.

Paisley.....	251
Paris.....	154
Parkdale.....	231
Park Hill.....	245
Parrsborough.....	318
Parry Sound.....	242
Pembroke.....	261
Pennant.....	156
Penticton.....	330

Perth.....	261
Peterborough.....	131
.....	176
.....	279
Petrolia.....	246
Pictou.....	235
Pictou, N.S.....	178
.....	302

Pincher Creek.....	152
Pine Lake.....	164
Pipestone.....	149
Port Arthur.....	322
Port Credit.....	256
Port Elgin.....	251
Port Hope.....	267
Portland, N.B.....	189
Portage la Prairie.....	146
.....	325
Porter's Hill.....	252
Port Perry.....	253
Pottersburg.....	245
Powassan.....	242
Pownal.....	307
Preston.....	248
Prescott.....	132
.....	278

Prince Albert.....	158
.....	274
Prince Rupert.....	291
Princeton.....	153
Pugwash.....	318

Q.

Quebec.....	172
.....	191
.....	203
.....	207
.....	226, 227
.....	346
.....	382

R.

Rainy River.....	324
Red Deer.....	164
Rednersville.....	235
Regina.....	144
.....	183
.....	320
.....	319
.....	261
Renfrew.....	149
Reston.....	330
Revelstoke.....	138
Richmond.....	243
Ridgetown.....	313
Rimonski.....	318
River Hebert.....	231
Riverside.....	283
Riviere Ouelle.....	237
Roberval.....	162
Roblin.....	301
Rockton.....	301

Rosetown.....	158
Roundhill.....	292
Russell.....	162

## S.

Sackville.....	298
Salmon Arm.....	160
_____	330
Salt Springs.....	302
Sarnia.....	246
_____	383
Sarnia Reserve.....	245
Saskatoon.....	158
_____	334
Sault Ste. Marie.....	273
Sayabec.....	313
Scotstown.....	135
Seaforth.....	252
Seaton Village.....	231
Selkirk.....	256
Shawinigan.....	308
Shelburne.....	255
Sherbrooke.....	174
_____	275
_____	276
_____	345
_____	381
_____	300
Shubenacadie.....	271
Sidney, Ont.....	311
Sillery.....	258
Simcoe.....	261
Smith's Falls.....	139
Souris, Man.....	251
Southampton.....	163
South Winnipeg.....	292
Spa Springs.....	278
Spencerville.....	136
Springfield.....	318
Spring Hill.....	140
Stanbridge East.....	294
Stanley.....	155
Stanstead.....	302
Stellarton.....	300
Stewiacke.....	271
Stirling.....	301
Stony Creek.....	247
Stratford.....	245
Strathroy.....	323
Sudbury.....	165
Summerside.....	307
_____	136
Sussex, N. B.....	298
_____	156
Swift Current.....	208
Sydenham.....	170
Sydney.....	283
St. Alexandre.....	311
St. Ambrose.....	237
St. Anne.....	130
St. Ann's.....	283
St. Anne de la Pointière.....	220
St. Anne de la Pêrade.....	313
St. Arsène.....	317
St. Anselme.....	220
St. Basile.....	184
St. Boniface.....	

St. Catharines.....	130
_____	169
_____	199
_____	238
Ste. Cécile du Bic.....	313
Ste. Claire.....	236
Ste. Cunegonde.....	310
St. David.....	236
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	305
St. Eloi.....	313
Ste. Elizabeth.....	308
Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.....	308
Ste. Flavie.....	313
St. Felicien.....	237
St. François.....	305
St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	308
Ste. Geneviève.....	220
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	313
Ste. Gertrude.....	305
St. Gervais.....	236
Ste. Hénédine.....	317
St. Henri.....	236
St. Henri de Montréal.....	310
St. Henry.....	310
St. Hyacinthe.....	309
St. Isidore.....	317
St. Jean.....	287
St. Jean Baptiste.....	310
St. Jean Port Joli.....	283
St. Jérôme.....	237
_____	308
_____	157
St. John, N. B.....	189
_____	294
_____	341
_____	346
_____	383
_____	383
St. Joseph.....	286
_____	317
St. Justin.....	308
Ste. Justine.....	317
Ste. Marie.....	317
Ste. Marthe.....	287
St. Mary's, N. B.....	294
St. Narcisse.....	220
St. Octave de Metis.....	313
St. Pascal.....	283
St. Philippe.....	283
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	305
Ste. Philomène.....	287
St. Prospero.....	220
St. Raphael.....	236
St. Raymond.....	220
St. Rémi.....	287
St. Sébastien.....	317
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.....	305
St. Stephen.....	294
St. Thomas, Ont.....	244
St. Tite.....	220

## T.

Tamworth.....	268
Tara.....	251
Tatamagouche.....	300
Thessalon.....	323
Thorburn.....	302



Thorold.....	264
Toronto.....	127, 137
.....	169
.....	196
.....	203
.....	207
.....	338
.....	341
.....	344, 347
.....	380, 381, 383
Toronto Junction.....	231
Tory Hill.....	266
Trenton.....	271
Truro.....	300
Tryon.....	307
Tyendenaga.....	271

U.

Utterson.....	242
Uxbridge.....	253

V.

Valleyfield.....	287
Vancouver.....	211, 230
.....	223, 295
.....	348
.....	384
Vegreville.....	147
Vernon.....	159
.....	330
Verona.....	268
Victoria, B.C.....	166
.....	190
.....	204
.....	272, 312
.....	349
Victoriaville.....	305
Ville St. Louis.....	310
Virden.....	139

W.

Walkerton.....	251
Wallachin.....	160
Wallaceburg.....	243

Waterdown.....	301
Waterford.....	258
Waterloo, Que.....	140
Watford.....	246
Welland.....	130
.....	264
Wellington.....	131
Wellington, Ont.....	235
Wentworth.....	318
Westmount.....	173
.....	280
Westport.....	268
Westville.....	302
West Winnipeg.....	163
Wetaskiwin.....	164
Weyburn.....	149
Whitby.....	253
Wiaraton.....	251
Williamstown.....	281
Williamston.....	292
Wilmot.....	290
Windsor, Ont.....	240
Windsor, N.S.....	141
.....	211
.....	306
Wingham.....	252
Winnipeg.....	163
.....	181
.....	195
.....	204
.....	212
.....	303, 314, 326, 335
.....	346, 348
.....	381
Wolfville.....	209
Woodstock, Ont.....	241
Woodstock, N.B.....	171
.....	195
.....	290
Woolville.....	266

Y.

Yamachiche.....	308
Yarmouth.....	178
York.....	256
Yorkton.....	144
Yorkville.....	231
Youngstown.....	150

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE
Aberdeen (No. 560) Moncton, N.B.	658
Acadia Academy (No. 287) Wolfville, N.S.	522
Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S.	519
Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448)	635
Academie Piché (No. 190) Lachine	560
Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)	631
Academy (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.	503
Ahuutsic (No. 71) Montreal	521
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	598
Alexander (No. 622) Alexander, Man.	657
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	544
Alexandria (No. 498)	646
Almonte (No. 373)	611
Alvinston (No. 536)	654
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	584
Ancaster (No. 502)	647
Annapolis Royal School (No. 284)	582
Appleby School (No. 440) Oakville	634
Arcola (No. 519)	650
Arnprior (No. 499)	646
Arthur High School (No. 87)	527
Arthur Public School (No. 469)	626
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	544
Aurora (No. 558)	657
Aylmer (No. 276), Ont.	584
Aylmer (No. 485)	643
Baldur (No. 157)	548
Banff (No. 541)	654
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	512
Bassano (No. 521)	651
Battleford Mounted (No. 395)	593
Battleford High School (No. 570)	660
Beauport (No. 376)	611
Belleville (No. 351)	605
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal	506
Berthier College (No. 239)	576
Biggar (No. 586) Biggar, Ont.	662
Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth	520
Birtle (No. 65) Birtle	520
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	493
Bishop Pinkham College (No. 496) Calgary	465
Blackfalls (No. 548)	656
Blackville (No. 574) N.B.	660
Blairmore (No. 535)	653
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod	601
Boisevain (No. 486)	644
Bourget College (No. 3) Rignaud, Que.	494
Boys' Farm and Training School (No. 231) Shawbridge	575
Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton	644
Bow Island (No. 573) Alta	660
Bowmanville (No. 544)	655
Brampton (No. 557)	657
Brandon (No. 168)	551
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	510
Brantford (No. 391)	615
Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg	527
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	564
Brighton (No. 546)	653
British Columbia Horse (No. 368)	610

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

cix

	PAGE.
Brockville (No. 336).....	600
Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	535
Brooklands (No. 598) Dickens, Man.....	666
Brooks (No. 523).....	651
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	525
Bury (No. 296).....	590
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	522
Caledonia (No. 179).....	554
Calgary Cadet Regiment (No. 134).....	540
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	595
Campbellford Public School (No. 445).....	635
Campbellton (No. 415).....	627
Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....	530
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	537
Canning School (No. 265).....	582
Cannington (No. 512).....	649
Carberry High School (No. 460).....	638
Cardston School (No. 278).....	585
Carleton Place (No. 591).....	663
Carman (No. 347).....	604
Carmanxay (No. 556) Alta.....	657
Caron (No. 554).....	657
Carp (No. 146).....	546
Carstairs (No. 571).....	660
Catarqui (No. 245) Kingston.....	578
Cartwright (No. 284).....	587
Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....	641
Central School (No. 426) Chatham.....	631
Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....	642
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	590
Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....	614
Central St. Paul's (No. 462) Bird's Hill.....	638
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	561
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	519
Chobucto School (No. 319).....	596
Chesley High School (No. 358).....	608
Chester High School (No. 273).....	584
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....	617
Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....	501
Claresholm (No. 294).....	594
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	601
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	228
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	527
Cochrane (No. 594).....	665
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	552
Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....	494
Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	500
Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	552
Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Césaire.....	500
Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	524
Collège de Levis (No. 220).....	570
Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....	640
Collège de Nominigue (No. 405).....	624
Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	493
Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....	623
Collège St. Romi (No. 28).....	503
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	590
Collingswood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	512
Connaught (No. 530) New Westminster.....	652
Connaught (No. 542) Walkerville, Ont.....	655
Continuation School (No. 446) Lakefield.....	635
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	548
Courtonay (No. 442).....	634
Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....	531
Cowichan Valley (No. 429) Duncan.....	631
Crystal City (No. 331).....	599
Cumberland (No. 203) Parrshoro.....	564

	PAGE.
Dalhousie (No. 418).....	627
Danville (No. 367).....	610
Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....	537
Dawson (No. 213).....	568
De La Salle (No. 269) Toronto.....	583
De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....	267
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	618
Didsbury (No. 377).....	612
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	588
D'Israeli (No. 470).....	649
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....	599
Douglastown (No. 178).....	553
Dugald (No. 495).....	645
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	519
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	575
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	529
Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....	638
Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....	630
Ecole Sault au Recollet (No. 164).....	550
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	563
Edmonton College (No. 490).....	644
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	554
Edson (No. 443).....	634
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	506
Elkhorn (No. 417).....	627
Elm Creek (No. 151).....	547
Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale.....	531
Elora (No. 359).....	608
Engineer Cadet Corps (Toronto).....	667
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	604
Essex High School (No. 15).....	498
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	597
Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....	518
Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....	626
Fergus (No. 361).....	608
Field Engineer Cadet Co., Toronto.....	677
Fort Frances (No. 588).....	662
Fort Qu'Appelle (No. 524).....	651
Fort Saskatchewan (No. 518).....	650
Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126).....	539
Fort William (No. 527).....	652
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	527
Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston.....	642
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	500
Gannoque (No. 492).....	645
General Brock (No. 513) South Vancouver.....	649
General Wolfe (514) South Vancouver.....	649
Gilbert Plains (No. 63).....	520
Gladstone (No. 100) Gladstone.....	531
Gleichen (No. 529).....	652
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	581
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	511
Govan (No. 575) Sask.....	661
Grammar School (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	534
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	404
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	613
Grand More Academy (No. 243).....	578
Grandview (No. 493).....	645
Granum (No. 565) Alta.....	650
Grattan (No. 593) Regina.....	665
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	545
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	577
Guards (No. 500) Ottawa.....	647
Quelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	499

	PAGE.
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	594
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	607
Hagersville (No. 185).....	558
Halleybury High School (No. 176).....	553
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	595
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	506
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	519
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	602
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt.....	603
Hamilton Separate School (No. 362).....	608
Hamlet School (No. 414) Stratford.....	627
Hampton (No. 140).....	544
Handley (No. 578) Sask.....	661
Hargrave (No. 214).....	568
Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....	570
Harrison (No. 383).....	613
Harriston (No. 455).....	637
Hartney (No. 483).....	643
Hastings (No. 506).....	665
Henry Hudson School (No. 595) Vancouver.....	665
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	566
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	610
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	494
High School and Public School (No. 545) Kamloops, B.C.....	655
High School (No. 487) Athens.....	644
High School (No. 435) Carleton Place.....	633
High School (No. 408) Glencoe.....	626
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	614
High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....	631
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	593
High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....	626
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	585
Hillsboro (No. 537) Hillsboro, N.B.....	654
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	569
Holland (No. 131).....	540
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	618
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	593
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	650
Humboldt (No. 572).....	660
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	610
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	579
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrun.....	601
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	535
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	588
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	601
Johnson (No. 340) Theford Mines.....	601
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	522
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	523
Kamloops (No. 545).....	655
Kaslo (No. 360).....	608
Keewatin (No. 298).....	591
Kelvin (No. 592) Winnipeg.....	663
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	572
Konora (No. 406).....	625
Kildonan (No. 553) East Kildonan, Man.....	657
Kincardine (No. 509).....	648
Kings County Academy (No. 206) Kentville, N.S.....	582
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.....	594
Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47).....	510
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	580
La Machine Academy (No. 153).....	547
Lacombe (No. 434).....	633
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	500
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	578

	PAGE.
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	594
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	546
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	592
Light Horse, 27th (No. 451) Swift Current.....	636
Lincoln's 19th (No. 510) St. Catharines.....	649
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	509
Listowel (No. 562).....	658
Little Current (No. 466).....	639
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	575
Lloydminster Mounted (No. 172).....	552
Lockeport (No. 244).....	578
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	496
Londonderry (No. 124).....	539
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	568
Longueuil (No. 387).....	614
Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....	636
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	579
Louise (No. 478) Kingston.....	642
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	503
Lunenburg (No. 149).....	547
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	536
Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston.....	642
Macklin (582) Sask.....	662
Macleod (No. 282).....	587
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	590
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	602
Main Street School (No. 235) Antigonish.....	587
Maisonneuve (No. 239).....	581
Magog (No. 597).....	660
Maple Creek (No. 463).....	638
Markdale (No. 219).....	579
Markham (No. 547).....	656
Marshall (No. 600).....	666
Massey (No. 246).....	587
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	596
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	598
Medora (No. 581) Man.....	662
Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal.....	538
Melfort (No. 447).....	635
Melville (No. 464).....	639
Melita (No. 482).....	643
Merrickville (No. 332).....	599
Metcalfe (No. 494).....	645
Mill Brook (No. 403).....	624
Midland (No. 452).....	636
Minnedosa (No. 75).....	523
Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	611
Mitchell High School (No. 205).....	565
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	549
Montague (No. 416).....	627
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	536
Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....	576
Montpelier (No. 182) Halifax.....	558
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	502
Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120).....	537
Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....	629
Morris (No. 277).....	585
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	498
Mount Allison Academy (No. 38).....	507
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	496
Mount Royal College (No. 133) Calgary.....	543
Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel.....	580
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	503
Myrtle Street (No. 396) St. Thomas.....	614
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	611
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	510
Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa.....	534

	PAGE.
Nelson (No. 384).....	914
Neuville (No. 374).....	611
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	607
Newcastle High School (No. 129).....	539
Newmarket High School (No. 274).....	584
Niagara (No. 378).....	612
Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....	626
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	512
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	495
Norwich (No. 566) Ont.....	659
Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary.....	596
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	576
North Hatney (No. 525).....	651
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	550
North Wiltshire (No. 456).....	637
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	508
Norwood (No. 77) Norwood.....	523
North Vancouver (No. 125).....	539
North Bay (No. 204).....	565
North Bay (No. 534).....	653
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	619
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	585
<b>Pa</b>	
Oak Bay (No. 489).....	644
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	580
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	496
Okotoks (No. 501).....	647
Olds High School (No. 324).....	597
Olds School of Agriculture (No. 583) Sask.....	662
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	526
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	550
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	583
Orillia Central (No. 444).....	635
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	521
Ormnstown (No. 335).....	600
Oshawa Cadet Co. (No. 275).....	584
Oshawa (No. 585) Ont.....	662
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	529
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	508
Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....	628
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	508
<b>Pa</b>	
Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....	581
Paris High School (No. 605).....	618
Paris Public School (No. 152).....	547
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....	564
Pembroke (No. 449).....	636
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	505
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	559
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	498
Petrolia High School (No. 236).....	576
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	587
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	588
Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow.....	570
Pilot Mound (No. 183).....	558
Pincher Crook Public School (No. 210).....	566
Pipestone High School (No. 408).....	640
Platenu School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	528
Plouin School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	562
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	529
Ponoka (No. 528).....	652
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	499
Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....	540
Port Arthur (No. 591).....	650
Port Dover (No. 510).....	650
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	560
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	508
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	558
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	615

	PAGE.
Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459)	638
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.	534
Prince Rupert (No. 432)	632
Provencher (No. 323)	597
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.	534
Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta	636
Public School (No. 433) Norwood	633
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352)	605
Quebec High School (No. 14)	498
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227)	574
Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville	624
Queen Esther (No. 473)	641
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.	547
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville	614
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380)	612
Querbers (No. 410) Outremont	626
Rathwell (No. 128)	539
Rectory St. School (No. 508) London	648
Redcliffe Public Schools (No. 156)	548
Red Deer (No. 292)	589
Red Deer (No. 579) Alta	601
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155)	548
Regina Church Boys (No. 169)	551
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321)	596
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew	552
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.	581
Reston (No. 469)	649
Revelstoke (No. 580)	661
Rhodes Avenue (No. 549) Toronto	654
Ridgetown (No. 507)	648
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines	549
River du Sud (No. 421)	628
Roblin (No. 503)	647
Roland (No. 315)	395
Rouleau (No. 472)	641
Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal	559
Rosetown (No. 594)	648
Rothsay College (No. 130)	540
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton	562
Royal Grenadiers (No. 333) Toronto	609
St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert	547
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.	549
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.	545
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.	525
Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière	572
St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S.	637
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.	526
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon	601
St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal	617
St. Boniface College (No. 193)	533
St. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal	563
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68)	529
St. Catharines Public Schools (No. 497)	645
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke	507
St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal	521
St. Charles School (No. 353)	006
St. Clement (No. 138) Beauharnois	544
St. Clement's College (No. 71) Eglinton	584
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec	016
St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal	549
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown	526
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal	585
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 297) St. Henri de Montreal	565
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond	611
St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal	546
St. George (No. 200) Montreal	564



	PAGE.
St. George (No. 379) N.B.	612
St. Gregoire (No. 420)	628
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal	503
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212)	567
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1)	493
St. James (No. 437) Man.	633
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal	591
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.	536
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal	574
St. John (No. 597) N.B.	665
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec	616
St. John's (No. 538) Winnipeg	664
St. John's Medical (No. 439) Winnipeg	634
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal	618
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226)	573
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.	591
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.	593
St. Lambert (No. 441)	634
St. Laurent (No. 291)	588
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford	592
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.	544
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg	576
St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467) Winnipeg	639
St. Mary's Collegiate Institute (No. 551) St. Mary's, Ont.	656
St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto	512
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax	602
St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston	637
St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary	598
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Beleville	610
St. Michael's School (No. 316) Montreal	595
St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402) Sherbrooke	624
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.	527
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.	526
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal	561
St. Remi (College) (No. 28)	503
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.	552
St. Stephen's Church (No. 580) Calgary	663
Ste. Therèse College (No. 12)	497
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)	496
Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis	632
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi	571
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)	533
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal	504
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon	599
Sault (No. 559)	658
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79)	524
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72) Vancouver	521
Sennaire de Rimouski (No. 361)	609
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)	505
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Quo	507
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth	575
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.	601
Shallow Lake (No. 539)	654
Shepody (No. 522) Albert, N.B.	651
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209)	566
Bidney (No. 216)	569
Rimco High School (No. 144)	546
Smith's Falls (No. 354)	607
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.	580
Soughton Mounted (No. 230)	575
Southampton Continuation School (No. 581)	662
South Central (No. 549) Peterborough, Ont	656
South Park (No. 587) Victoria, B.C.	662
South Vancouver (No. 438)	634
Springfield (No. 154)	548
Stamford (No. 260)	581
Stanstead College (No. 256)	580
Steeles, No. 532	653
Stellarton (No. 237)	576
Stirling High School (No. 138)	559

	PAGE.
Stone Wall (No. 296) Stonewall.....	590
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	572
Strathcona (No. 526) Vancouver.....	651
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	581
Strathmore (No. 599).....	666
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....	496
Streetsville (No. 290).....	588
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	594
Sundridge (No. 60) Sundridge.....	519
Sunny Brae (No. 506).....	048
Swan Lake (No. 334).....	600
Sydney (No. 202).....	564
Sydenham (No. 532).....	656
<b>T</b>	
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	599
Talbot Street School (No 115) London.....	536
Tamworth (No. 357).....	607
Tecumseh (No. 268) South Vancouver.....	583
Teeswater (No 590).....	663
Taulon Consolidated School (No. 454).....	637
Theodore (No. 515) Sask.....	650
Thetford Mines (No. 382).....	613
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	495
Tignish (No. 369).....	610
Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475).....	642
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	577
Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263).....	582
Tolmie (No. 569) B.C.....	660
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	510
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	512
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 53).....	513
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	600
Treherne (No 127).....	539
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	593
Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....	643
Trinity Church (No. 517) Brantford.....	650
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	530
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	522
<b>U</b>	
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	499
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	551
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	523
<b>V</b>	
Vancouver Public School (No. 101).....	531
Van Horne (No. 531) Vancouver.....	653
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	518
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	878
Vernon River (No. 601).....	666
Vegreville (No. 564).....	659
Vinauville (No. 423).....	629
Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....	642
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	580
Victoria Fusiliers (No. 577) B. C.....	661
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	535
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	520
Villeraie School Battalion (No. 180) Montreal.....	558
Virден Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....	643
Virден Public School (No. 163).....	549
U. S. A. (No. 436) Vermillion.....	633
<b>W</b>	
Wainwright (No. 228).....	575
Wapella (No. 520).....	650
Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....	520
Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....	536
Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....	534
Watrous Mounted (No 110).....	536
Welland (No. 565).....	630
Wellington (No. 424).....	630
Wellington Street (No. 533) St. Thomas.....	653

	PAGE.
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	543
Westville School (No. 309).....	594
West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....	535
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	499
Weyburn (No. 563).....	659
Whitby (No. 491).....	644
Wiarion (No. 428).....	631
Williamstown (No. 177).....	553
Winchester High School (No. 181).....	558
Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....	501
Wingham (No. 543).....	655
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	625
Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....	610
Winnipeg High Schools (No. 511).....	649
Winona (No. 363).....	609
Woodstock (No. 318).....	596
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	507
Wynyard (No. 465).....	639
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	535
Yarmouth Heights (No. 576) Ont.....	661
Yorktown (No. 550).....	656



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

## MANUFACTURER OF

Military and Naval Uniform Caps, Helmets, Belts,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces, and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval and Civil Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE ONLY FIRM MANUFACTURING THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

Swords, Spurs, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything needed  
[except uniforms] for the equipment of officers and  
non-commissioned officers, carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

320 University Street, - MONTREAL.



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,

(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS